

Chapter 1

The luxurious Willson family villa is brightly lit.

Tonight is the birthday banquet of the seventy-year-old Mrs. Willson, the owner of the Willson family.

Many grandchildren, granddaughters, and grandsons-in-law gave gifts.

"Grandma, I heard that you love tea. This century-old Pu'er tea brick is worth 500,000 and is a birthday gift for you."

"Grandma, I heard that you believe in Buddha. This jade Buddha is carved from Hetian jade and is worth 700,000."

Old Mrs. Willson looked at the various gifts and laughed, making the whole family happy.

At this moment, Mrs. Willson's eldest grandson-in-law, Charlie, suddenly said:
"Grandma, can you lend me a million? Aunt Lena from the orphanage has uremia and needs money for treatment."

The entire Willson family was shocked.

Everyone looked at Charlie with incredible eyes.

This live-in son-in-law is too courageous, right? The Lady Willson was over her birthday. Not only did he not prepare any gifts, he even dared to open his mouth and ask the Lady Willson to borrow one million?

Three years ago, the surviving Mr. Willson, don't know from where found Charlie, and insisted on marrying his eldest granddaughter Claire Willson to him. At that time, Charlie was penniless, just like a beggar, same as now.

After the two got married, the Old Master passed away. Since then, the Willson family has been deliberately trying to drive him away.

It's just that Charlie is indifferent, and is not moved by other people's insults, so he has always been a live-in son-in-law in the Willson family.

It is also helpless to ask the Lady Willson to borrow money today.

Aunt Lena from the orphanage where he was taken in and saved, had uremia. Dialysis and kidney transplantation required at least one million. He really had no choice but to speak to the Lady Willson.

He felt that today is the Lady Willson's birthday, and then she may be kind and willing to help when she is happy.

Unexpectedly, the Old Mrs. Willson was still laughing for a second, and she immediately pulled her face down this second.

She threw the teacup in her hand to the ground and shouted angrily: "b*start thing, you are here to celebrate my birthday or to borrow money?"

Charlie's wife, Claire, hurried forward and explained to the Lady Willson: "Grandma, Charlie is ignorant, don't be surprised."

With that said, she was about to pull Charlie aside.

At this time, Claire's cousin, Wendy, sneered and said, "Sister, look at what kind of rubbish your marriage is! Gerald and I were just engaged and not yet married, so Gerald gave grandma a Hetian Jade Buddha, it's good for your husband, he didn't bring any gifts, and he still have the face to ask grandma to borrow money!"

"That's right, Brother Charlie, we are both grandsons-in-law of the Willson family. You, as the eldest grandson-in-law, are really a failure!"

The man who spoke was Wendy's fiance, Gerald, the young master of a large local family.

Although Gerald was about to marry Wendy, in his mind, Wendy's appearance was a thousand miles away from Charlie's wife Claire.

Claire was a well-known goddess in Aurous Hill, but seeing the goddess marrying this worthless man and a waste of money, Gerald was also very upset.

"This kind of garbage, it's best to get him out of our Willson family as soon as possible!"

"Yes! The Willson family's face has completely lost this guy!"

"I think it is fake that he borrowed money, and his interest in deliberately sweeping the birthday feast of the Lady Willson is true!"

Charlie couldn't help clenching his fists when he saw that the entire Willson family was targeting and insulting him.

Had it not been for the medical expenses of the savior, he would have turned around and left this place of fake extravaganza and pomp.

However, thinking of his father's teachings to him since he was a child, letting his kindness of dripping water and retribution to the spring, he tried to suppress the humiliation in his heart, and said to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, saving a life is better than building a seventh-level Buddha. Please be merciful"

Someone snorted coldly and cursed: "Wade, you don't want to give grandma ecstasy here. If you want to have someone, you can find a way by yourself and don't let your grandma pay to help you save people. What are you?"

It was Wendy's brother, Harold.

The brothers and sisters have always had great opinions on Claire, who is superior to them in all aspects, so they like to seize the opportunity to mock Charlie the most.

Claire on the side looked a little embarrassed and said, "Grandma, Charlie lost his father when he was eight years old. Aunt Lena from the orphanage brought him up. He wanted to repay his gratitude because of a grateful heart. Please help him"

Old Mrs. Willson said with a dark face: "Let me help him? Okay, unless you divorce him and then marry Mr. Jones, if you do, I will immediately give him one million!"

The Lady Willson was talking about Wendell, who had been pursuing Claire. The Jones family was an upper-class family in Aurous Hill, much more powerful than the Willson family, and the Lady Willson always wanted to curry favor.

At this time, the housekeeper ran in and said loudly: "Mr. Jones sent someone with a birthday gift! A carved jade amulet from Laokeng is worth three million!"

Mrs. Willson was overjoyed and blurted out: "Bring it quickly, let me see!"

The butler immediately handed over an emerald green jade amulet, and everyone present let out a breath of surprise.

This jade amulet is emerald green, crystal clear, without a trace of impurities, and looks like a first-class genuine product.

Gerald, who had sent the Hetian Jade Buddha, saw this jade amulet, and his face was a little bit awkward. Unexpectedly, Wendell had nothing to do with the Willson family, and his shot was so generous!

Old Mrs. Willson happily played with jade amulets and said merrily: "Oh, Mr. Jones is really interested! Only if he could be my grandson-in-law, I would really wake up in my dreams!"

After that, she looked up at Claire: "How about my condition, would you like to consider it?"

Claire shook her head: "Grandma, I will not divorce Charlie."

Mrs. Willson's expression instantly turned into a haze, and she angrily cursed: "Don't give me your face! You must hang on this rubbish! Let this rubbish get out of my face! My birthday banquet, he is not allowed to participate!"

Charlie was completely disappointed, and he had no face to stay in the Willson family at this time, so he said to Claire, "Claire, I will go to the hospital to see Aunt Lena."

Claire hurriedly said, "Then I will be with you."

Old Mrs. Willson cursed at this moment: "If you leave too, I won't have you as granddaughter in the future! You take your parents and your mother, and get out of Willson's house with this waste!"

Claire looked startled, and she didn't expect the Lady Willson to say such harsh words.

Charlie said hurriedly: "You stay, don't worry about me."

With that said, before Claire recovered, he turned around and walked out.

Harold laughed behind him, "Oh my good brother-in-law, you left hungry and won't go to the streets to beg for dinner? In that case, our Willson family's face will not let you lose all of it? I still have it. For a coin, you can buy a steamed bun to eat!"

Harold said, took out a coin and threw it at Charlie's feet.

The entire Willson family burst into laughter.

Charlie gritted his teeth and left the Willson family without looking back.

When he rushed to the hospital, Charlie immediately went to the payment office, wanting to communicate with the hospital, and to inform them that the medical expenses would be delayed for another two days.

However, when he asked the nurse, he was suddenly told that Aunt Lena had been sent to the best Hospital in Eastcliff overnight.

Charlie was shocked, and hurriedly asked her: "How much does it cost? I'll find a way!"

The other party said: "A total of three million is needed. One million has been paid, and there is still a gap of two million. It will be paid in a week."

"Who paid this million?"

The other party shook her head: "I don't know either."

Charlie was surprised and was about to figure it out. When he turned his head, a man in a black suit with gray hair, about fifty years old, was standing behind him.

With eyes facing each other, the man bowed to him and said, "Young master, you have suffered for so many years!"

Charlie frowned, as if his temperament had changed, and asked coldly: "Are you Stephen Thompson?"

The other party said in surprise: "Mr. Wade, you still remember me!"

Charlie's expression froze, and he murmured: "Of course I remember! I remember every one of you! Back then, you forced my parents to take me out of Eastcliff and escape all the way. During this time, my parents died unexpectedly. I have also become an orphan, so why are you looking for me now!"

Stephen Thompson said very painfully: "Young Master, when your father passed away, Old Master Wade was also extremely sad. He has been looking for you for so many years. Now that it is all right, he wants you to come back to him with me!"

Charlie said coldly: "You can go, I will never see him in my life."

Stephen Thompson said, "Young Master, do you still blame Master Wade?"

"Of course." Charlie said word by word: "I will never forgive him in my life!"

"Hey" Stephen Thompson sighed and said: "Before I came, Master Wade said you might not forgive him."

"That means he has self-knowledge!"

Stephen Thompson said: "Old Mr Wade. knows that you have suffered over the years, he wants to compensate you a little. If you don't want to go back, he will buy the largest company in Aurous Hill and give it to you. In addition, he has asked me to give you this card. The password is your birthday."

With that, Stephen Thompson handed over a Citibank premium card.

"Mr. Wade, there are only five such cards in the country."

Charlie shook his head and said, "Take it away, I don't want it."

Stephen Thompson said: "Mr. Wade, for your savior, you still have a shortfall of 2 million in medical expenses. If you fail to pay, her life may be in danger."

Charlie frowned: "You deliberately fix me?"

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said, "I don't dare to! If you accept this card, it will be enough to pay the money."

Charlie asked, "How much money is in this card?"

"Mr. said, this card is for you as a little pocket money, not much, a total of 10 billion!"

chapter 2

Ten billion? !

Charlie was stunned.

He knew that his grandfather's family was rich, but at that time he was young and had no idea about money. He only knew that the Wade family was one of the top families in Eastcliff and in the country.

But he didn't know exactly how much money it had.

But at this moment, he knew it.

Ten billion is just pocket money, and when it is about the entire Wade family, he is afraid it will be more than one trillion!

To be honest, at this moment, he was deeply moved in his heart.

But thinking of the death of his parents, Grandpa couldn't shirk the blame, and he couldn't forgive him.

Stephen Thompson saw his entanglement and hurriedly said, "Master, you are the heir of Wade family. You deserve this money, and strictly speaking, it belongs to your father."

"Master said, if you are willing to go back, you will inherit the trillions of family properties. If you don't want to go back, this money will be given as your living expenses."

"Oh yes, Aurous Hill's largest enterprise, the Emgrand Group with a market value of 100 billion, was wholly-owned by Yejia yesterday. Now all the shares are in your name, you can go to Emgrand Group for the hand over by tomorrow!"

Charlie was a little unbelievable.

Wade Family's investment is too big for him to handle, right?

Ten billion premium cards, one hundred billion Emgrand Group!

Although Aurous Hill hides the dragon and crouching tiger, the only true god is the Emgrand Group. Any family must bow to their knees in front of the Emgrand Group. It is the emperor of Aurous Hill's business field!

Even the Willson family and White family who humiliated him today, as well as the Jones family who pursue Claire, are all small in front of the Emgrand Group!

Unexpectedly, it turns out to be his own now?

At this time, Stephen Thompson handed him a business card and said, "Mr. Wade, you may need to calm down and think about it. I won't bother you anymore. This is my phone number. Please tell me if you have anything to do!"

After speaking, Stephen Thompson turned and left.

After he left, Charlie was still in a daze.

He didn't know whether he should accept Wade Family's compensation.

But, thinking about it carefully, the humiliation that he has experienced over the past ten years, and the humiliation he has been given in the Willson family, these are the compensations given to him by the Wade family, why doesn't he take it?

Moreover, Aunt Lena's medical expenses still need two million, and it is urgent.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and immediately turned back to the toll office: "Hello, I want to deposit the two million."

Swipe the card, enter the password, the transaction is successful.

Two million was easily credited to the hospital's account.

Charlie felt like the whole person was in the mist.

Has he become a billionaire?

Going home in a muddled manner.

The family had fallen out at this time.

Claire and her parents did not live in Willson's villa, but a very ordinary building.

They have been driven out since Claire married him and Old Mr. Willson died.

His mother-in-law was yelling at home: "Charlie that rubbish! Let us lose face today! If you don't divorce him, your grandmother will drive you out of the Willson Group!"

Claire said, "I'll find another job when I get out."

"You" said mother-in-law angrily: "What's so good about that rubbish? Why can't you divorce him and then marry Wendell? If you marry Wendell, our family can be proud!"

The father-in-law also said to the side: "Yes! Marry Wendell, our family will become a treasure immediately in front of your grandma, and your grandma will rush to curry favor with you every day."

Claire said: "Don't say anything, I won't divorce Charlie."

"You kid!"

The two had to persuade Charlie to push in.

When they saw him, his father-in-law and mother-in-law didn't look good.

The mother-in-law snorted coldly: "A rubbish, and a face to bear it all!"

Charlie sighed inwardly. His mother-in-law has always looked down upon him, but if he were to let her know that he is now the boss of the Emgrand Group and has 10 billion in cash, what would she be like?

However, Charlie is not yet ready to let people know his identity.

He has been away from the Wade family for many years, who knows what the Wade family is now? What if someone in the Wade family is unfavorable to him if he exposes himself?

Therefore, it is better to keep a low profile first.

So he lowered his head and said apologetically: "Mom, I'm sorry, I caused you trouble today."

The mother-in-law scolded: "You are more than trouble, you are killing our family of three! You can't be a little self-aware, and get out of our house?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Mom, how do you talk, Charlie is your son-in-law!"

"bulls*it!" Mother-in-law said bitterly: "I don't have such a waste son-in-law! The farther you go, the better!"

Claire pushed Charlie: "Hurry go to the room."

Charlie nodded gratefully and fled back to the room.

He and Claire had been married for three years, but they had never been married for three years in the strict sense. Claire slept on the bed and he slept on the floor next to her.

This night, Charlie couldn't sleep for a long time.

What happened today is really shocking, he will not be able to digest it for a while.

Before going to bed, Claire said to him, "How is Aunt Lena? I still have more than 100,000 private money. You can take it to her tomorrow."

Charlie said: "No, someone has already paid Aunt Lena and sent her to Eastcliff for treatment."

"Really?" Claire said in surprise, "Aunt Lena is saved?"

"Yes." Charlie said: "Aunt Lena has done good and accumulated virtue throughout her life and helped so many people. Now someone has finally repaid her."

"That's good." Claire nodded and said to Charlie: "You can breathe a sigh of relief."

"Yes."

Claire said: "I have to go to sleep. Recently, the company has a lot of things and I'm so tired."

Charlie asked: "What happened to the company?"

Claire said: "The business is not very good. Grandma has always wanted to cooperate with a large company like the Emgrand Group, but the strength of the Willson family is still much weaker and people look down on it."

Charlie suddenly thought of the Emgrand Group and asked her: "The Willson family has no cooperation with the Emgrand Group?"

Claire laughed at him and said: "How can the Emgrand Group look at the Willson family! Even Wendy's fiancé and Gerald's family are barely able to catch up with the Emgrand

Group. Grandma counts on them after they get married. The White family can help the Willson family connect with the Emgrand Group."

Charlie nodded.

It turned out that the Willson family had sharpened their heads and wanted to cooperate with the Emgrand Group.

However, Mrs. Willson was afraid of dreaming and could not think of it, Emgrand Group is now his own.

Thinking of this, Charlie decided to take over the Emgrand Group first, and then give Claire a little help through the Emgrand Group. She was too bullied in the Willson family. As her husband, he had the responsibility to help her improve her status in the family.

At first, Your husband is different from today!

I will never let anyone look down on you again!

I will make the entire Willson family bow to you!

Chapter 3

Early the next morning.

After Charlie finished cooking, he rode his little ebike to the Emgrand Group.

He parked the little ebike next to the parking lot of the Emgrand Group. As soon as the bike was locked, a black Bentley car slowly parked in a parking space opposite.

Charlie looked up inadvertently and saw a pair of young man and woman walking down the car.

The man is dressed in high-end suits, they look very stylish, and the women are coquettish. Although a bit gaudy, they are also rare beauties.

It turned out to be Claire's cousin Wendy, and her about to be engaged fiance, Gerald, the eldest of the White family.

Charlie didn't know what Wendy and Gerald were doing in the Emgrand Group, but in order to avoid trouble, he still prepared to hideaway.

Unexpectedly, things are hiding more and more.

The sharp-eyed Wendy immediately saw him and shouted loudly: "Oh, brother-in-law!"

Wendy's brother-in-law yelled extremely cordially, but Charlie couldn't help but he strode faster after hearing it.

Out of courtesy, he could only stop, and when the two approached, he smiled and said, "Wendy, why are you here?"

Wendy giggled: "I and Gerald came over to meet with Doris, the vice chairman of Emgrand Group!"

After that, she looked at Gerald with admiration and said, "Gerald's family has a lot of cooperation with the Emgrand Group. In the future, not only will it help the White family, but also our Willson family."

Charlie didn't know that the White family had a cooperation with the Emgrand Group. After all, the Emgrand Group had just become his industry and had not had time to understand it.

But he didn't show it, just smiled and said: "The Prince has an extraordinary temperament and a good strength. You are really talented and beautiful!"

Gerald White looked at Charlie contemptuously, and couldn't help feeling injustice in his heart.

This stinky rug was scolded by Mrs. Willson yesterday as a dog, and today he has a hippy smile like a okay person.

Why would a stunning beauty like Claire marry such a useless waste?

If it weren't for this useless man, he would definitely pursue Claire desperately, and how could he be engaged to this inferior Wendy in every respect?

Thinking of this, Gerald was upset, and deliberately asked, "What did brother-in-law come to the Emgrand Group for?"

Charlie said casually: "I'm looking for a job."

"Looking for a job?" He sneered and said, "Why do you want to find a job in the Emgrand Group?"

Charlie frowned: "What does my job search have to do with you?"

Wendy called Charlie to stop, just trying to sarcastically sarcasm him. Seeing that Gerald had started first, she immediately sneered: "Why, is Gerald wrong?"

"For academic qualifications, do you have a diploma?"

"If you want a job, do you have any achievements apart from your uselessness?"

"If you come to the Emgrand Group to apply for a security guard, They will not want a waste like you. If you are a little self-knowing, you might as well go picking up rubbish on the street. You can earn two or three thousand at least a month!"

After speaking, she threw the drink bottle in her hand at Charlie's feet and hummed: "Hey, don't say I don't take care about you, pick up this empty bottle and sell it for money!"

Gerald smiled and said: "Although you are rubbish, since you are a relative, then I have to take care of you as much as possible. It just so happens that I have some friendship with the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group. Why don't I help you with two good things and let her arrange it for you? A job cleaning the toilet?"

Charlie smiled coldly and said: "The kind of job I am looking for, you don't need to worry about it. You should worry about yourself. Emgrand Group is a large enterprise. I believe they will not cooperate with you with such low-quality garbage."

Gerald suddenly got furious: "Who do you say is rubbish!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "You are rubbish!"

After speaking, he was too lazy to talk to Gerald, and walked into the Emgrand Group Building.

"Drafting it, stop for me!" Gerald quickly followed, and caught up with Charlie at the elevator entrance.

He wanted to teach Charlie a good lesson, but at least slapped him twice to let him know the fate of people offending him.

But when he saw that he was already inside the Emgrand Group Building, he was worried that doing something here would anger his partners, so he had to temporarily dismiss the idea of teaching him.

he gritted his teeth and said, "I will let you go for a while today, and you won't have such good luck next time!"

Charlie snorted coldly, stepped into the elevator, and said to him: "Gerald, do you think you are a powerful? Believe me, you will soon know the cost of arrogance!"

"f*ck you" Gerald stepped into the elevator.

Wendy gave him a hand and said in a contemptuous tone: "Gerald, don't take the same elevator with this kind of rubbish, lest you get smoked by the stench on his body."

Gerald nodded, knowing that he couldn't do something with him here, so he said coldly: "Letting you go, I want you to look good next time!"

Charlie took the elevator directly to the top floor where the chairman's office was.

On the side of the Emgrand Group, Stephen Thompson had already arranged it for him, and the person in charge of docking with him was a woman named Doris Yong.

Doris is well-known in Aurous Hill, and she is the most famous career oriented woman in Aurous Hill. Not only is she beautiful, but she is also very capable of working. She has been promoted to the vice chairman of Emgrand Group at a young age. She has contributed to Emgrand Group's existence today.

Now that the Emgrand Group has been acquired by the Wade Family, the original chairman has abdicated, and Doris stayed and prepared to assist the new chairman.

When she saw Charlie, Doris was shocked. She didn't expect that Charlie would be so young and handsome!

After that, she did not dare to delay, and immediately said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, please come to my office."

Chapter 4

Charlie also saw Doris for the first time.

I have to say that Doris looks really beautiful!

At the age of twenty-seven or eighteen, she has a slender and plump figure, an alluring beauty and a noble and capable temperament.

Charlie sat down at Doris's desk and said: "I won't come to the Emgrand Group often in the future, so the Emgrand Group wants you to preside over the overall situation, and don't reveal my identity."

Doris knew that the Charlie family in front of her was extraordinary, and an emgrand group was nothing short of drizzle to his family, and it was normal to not want to manage it himself.

So she hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, if you have anything in the future, you can just tell me."

At this time, a female secretary knocked on the door and came in and said, "Miss Doris, there is a man named Gerald who has brought his fiancée to visit you."

Doris immediately said: "I'm seeing the distinguished guests, let them wait first."

Charlie asked her: "Do you know this Gerald?"

Doris hurriedly said: "His family is a partner under us, and their main business is dependent on us. Their family has always said that they will come to visit, and they have been here several times."

Charlie said coldly: "From now on, the Emgrand Group will no longer have any business dealings with the White Family. All ongoing and preparatory cooperation will be suspended. If the White Family can still earn a cent from the Emgrand Group, you deputy Chairman, will have to pack your things!"

When Doris heard this, her expression suddenly frightened. She didn't need to ask to know that someone from the White family must have offended the young master.

So she nodded immediately and said: "Mr.Wade, don't worry, I will order now to terminate all cooperation with the White family!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Tell them that Emgrand Group will not cooperate with low-quality garbage, and then let the security guards drive them out."

Outside, Gerald and Wendy were waiting excitedly.

The White family has always wanted to become a strategic partner of the Emgrand Group, so they especially hope to get closer to Doris.

But unexpectedly, Doris's secretary came with several security guards.

Gerald couldn't help asking her: "Hello, will Miss Doris have time to see us?"

The secretary looked at him and said coldly: "I'm sorry, our Deputy Doris said, Emgrand Group will not cooperate with people of low quality like you, from now on, we are canceling all cooperation with your family!"

"what did you say?!"

Gerald was stunned for a moment, and was astonished. Why is this sentence so familiar?

Oh, right! When he was in the parking lot just now, Charlie also said exactly the same thing!

What does Miss Doris mean? Why should they stop cooperating with the White family?

Gerald felt his brain congested.

what happened?

Terminate all cooperation?

More than half of White's profits are made by the Emgrand Group!

If the cooperation is terminated, wouldn't the family strength be cut by half immediately? !

He could not accept this reality and shouted: "I want to see Miss Doris! I want to ask Miss Doris face to face!"

The secretary said coldly: "I'm sorry, our Deputy Doris won't see you, and you won't be allowed to step into the Emgrand Group in the future!"

Gerald scolded angrily: "Did you deliberately play with me? We are a long-term partner of the Emgrand Group. How can we terminate cooperation like this!"

The secretary ignored him and said directly to the security guards around him: "Take them out!"

The security captain rushed forward, grabbed Gerald's wrist, and then twisted it behind him.

Gerald yelled in pain, and the guard yelled coldly: "Get out! If you dare to make trouble in the Emgrand Group, be careful that I dispose of you!"

"You are a security captain, dare to yell at me, do you know who I am?"

As soon as Gerald's voice fell, Captain slapped him and cursed, "In front of the Emgrand Group, what are you?"

Gerald was slapped with a fierce pain on his face. When he was about to get angry, the phone rang suddenly.

The call turned out to be from his father.

When the phone was connected, an angry roar came from the other side: "Gerald, what did you do? Now that Emgrand Group wants to cancel all cooperation with us, who did you offend?"

Gerald said aggrievedly: "Dad, I have not offended anyone. I just came to visit Miss Doris, but I haven't even seen Miss Doris's face."

On the other end of the phone, Gerald's father yelled, "The people of the Emgrand Group said that the reason they discontinued their cooperation with the White family is all because you are an unqualified rubbish! Now the family has suffered heavy losses because of you, so you hurry back to me and personally Explain to your grandpa!"

Gerald was driven out of the gate of Emgrand Group by security all the way, holding the phone with a surprised expression.

He suddenly thought of Charlie, and couldn't help asking Wendy: "Wendy, is it because of your rubbish brother-in-law? Has he have anything to do with the Emgrand Group?"

"Huh?" Wendy was taken aback by Gerald's words, thinking about it carefully, it might indeed be related to her rubbish brother-in-law.

However, he is obviously a waste!

Thinking of this, she shook her head flatly and said: "How could he have something to do with the Emgrand Group? He is not qualified to come to the Emgrand Group to clean the toilet!"

"That's right." Gerald nodded, thinking of his furious father, he said sullenly: "No, I have to go home quickly."

The news that the White family was terminated by the Emgrand Group immediately spread throughout Aurous Hill.

Although it is not known why the Emgrand Group wants to block the White Family, everyone knows that the White Family must have offended the Emgrand Group.

At this time, the White family was over.

The White family's strength has plummeted by more than half. It was already close to the standard of the first-tier family, but now it has fallen directly into the tail of the second-tier family.

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard the news, she was shaking with anger.

She wanted to annul the marriage contract between Wendy and Gerald, but thought that the White family was thinner and camel was bigger than the horse, and the Willson family could not afford to offend, so she could only give this thought up temporarily.

At this time, in Doris's office.

Charlie learned the whole process just now and admired her style very much.

Charlie said with satisfaction: "Doris, what you did just now is very good. Starting today, your salary will be double."

Doris was surprised and delighted, and hurriedly stood up and bowed to Charlie, "Thank you Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Also, I want you to announce two things."

"Mr. Wade, say it, and it will be done."

"The first thing is to announce the change of ownership of Emgrand Group and the appointment of the new chairman, but do not reveal the identity of the new chairman, only the last name is Wade, that is what people need to know."

"The second thing is to announce that Emgrand Group will invest 2 billion in Aurous Hill to build a six-star hotel. At the same time, it will launch a partner bidding. Construction and decoration companies in the city can participate in the bidding!"

The main business of the Willson Group is decoration. The Lady Willson dreams of going to the big ship of Emgrand Group. Whoever can win the cooperation of the Emgrand Group will definitely become the red man of the Willson Group.

Now the Emgrand Group is his own, and of course he has to give his wife some benefits.

Chapter 5

The two news released by the Emgrand Group completely detonated the entire Aurous Hill.

Hearing that the Emgrand Group has changed hands, the Willson family wanted to understand why the White Family was kicked out by the Emgrand Group.

It seems that the new owner of the Emgrand Group still looks down on families like of the White Family.

But who is Mr. Wade? Is this person too good? The Emgrand Group, which has hundreds of billions, buys and buys, and the richest man in Aurous Hill is not as big as his!

For a time, countless families were ready to move. On the one hand, they were eager to have a relationship with this mysterious Mr. Wade, and on the other hand, they also longed for their daughter to marry Mr. Wade.

In addition, the Emgrand Group wants to invest in a hotel project of 2 billion, which also makes the entire Aurous Hill construction and decoration industry tremble!

Two billion!

Just get a little leftover material, and you can make a lot of money!

Countless companies want to get a share of it.

This naturally also includes the Old Mrs. Willson who is addicted to money!

Mrs. Willson was very excited at this time. This is a great opportunity for a two billion project!

If the Willson family can get a contract from it, it will really be ascended to heaven!

So she immediately ordered a family meeting to be held at home tonight to discuss how to make a breakthrough in the new project of the Emgrand Group. Everyone must attend!

That night, Willson's villa.

Because the Lady Willson asked everyone to be there, Charlie followed.

He knew that the Lady Willson was going to a meeting to discuss how to get a share of the Emgrand Group's big project.

Therefore, he wanted to take this opportunity to help his wife Claire grow her face!

When he arrived at the Willson family villa, Claire's cousin Harold immediately sneered when he saw him: "f*ck, Charlie, you have such a thick skin, and you have the face to see grandma again!"

Claire said with a cold face: "Don't talk nonsense. Grandma asked everyone in the Willson family to come. Charlie is my husband, and naturally also from the Willson family!"

Harold laughed and said, "He is though considered a half Willson family! But just a live-in son-in-law!"

Charlie touched his nose and said to Claire, "Forget about him my wife, don't be familiar with him, go in quickly, save grandma waiting."

Claire nodded, and owed Harold a good face, and walked in with Charlie.

Seeing this, Harold's expression also became cold, waiting for them to look good.

After entering the conference hall, Charlie and Claire found a place in the corner to sit down.

Soon, Mrs. Willson stepped forward and the family meeting officially began.

The Old Mrs. Willson sat in the main seat, knocked on the table, and said vigorously: "The Willson family has been waiting for an opportunity in the past few years, an opportunity that can make us one of the richest in Aurous Hill! Now, this opportunity has finally come!"

Mrs. Willson said loudly: "This time the Emgrand Group has thrown out a two-billion-dollar project. Whoever can get a cooperation contract from it will definitely benefit a lot!"

"Moreover, this is the first major project of the Emgrand Group after the change of ownership. For the Willson family, it is a great opportunity!"

"If we can cooperate with the Emgrand Group and leave a good impression on the new owner of the Emgrand Group, then the future of the Willson family will be limitless!"

Although the Lady Willson was very energetic, the people below seemed a little unmoved.

In fact, it is not a day or two for the Willson family to cooperate with the Emgrand Group. For such a long time, the Emgrand Group has ignored the Willson family. The Lady Willson now wants to take a share of the new project of the Emgrand Group. How can it be possible?

Seeing that all the people present were silent, Mrs. Willson immediately questioned in annoyance: "What? Are all dumb? Don't you have the confidence to take a little leftover from the 2 billion project?"

Everyone looks at her and each other, but they dare not talk to each other.

The Lady Willson was even more angry, and gritted her teeth and said: "I will put the words here today, who can talk about the 30 million cooperation share from Emgrand Group, who is the director of the group!"

As soon as this remark came out, everyone sitting was taken aback.

The Lady Willson has always been arbitrary, so she has never appointed a director in the group. After all, the director has a lot of power, and it is almost the successor of the future group that is qualified to hold this position.

The Lady Willson is now using this position as a reward. She definitely hopes that there will be a brave competition for the reward. It can be seen that she is extremely eager for the Emgrand Group project.

However, although the position of the director is good, it is not so easy to take.

In the eyes of the Willson family, if you want to reach a cooperation with Emgrand, you have to get a contract of 30 million? Don't be kidding, even if Mrs. Willson goes out in person, the executives of the Emgrand Group will not see her, let alone talk about cooperation.

There was silence in the family meeting hall.

Seeing this, the Old Mrs. Willson asked angrily: "You are descendants of the Willson family, don't you want to share the worries for the Willson family?"

After that, the Old Mrs. Willson looked directly at Harold: "Harold, leave this to you!"

Harold laughed a few times and quickly said: "Grandma, even Gerald's house has been cleared by the Emgrand Group now. Our strength is worse than the Whites. How can we get the Emgrand Group contract?"

Mrs. Willson suddenly cursed: "rubbish! Deny yourself if you haven't tried it. You are more rubbish than Charlie!"

In fact, Mrs. Willson didn't know her heart, but she didn't want to be the helm of a second-and third-rate clan forever. She dreamed and longed for the Willson family to rise to the next level.

And this Emgrand Group project is the only opportunity.

Therefore, no matter how difficult it is, she would not give up.

She thought that Harold, as the eldest grandson, would be able to take over the task happily, but she did not expect that he would withdraw at this time!

Harold was also very depressed, who would take on such an impossible task? He was afraid that he will be kicked out before entering the gate of the Emgrand Group.

At that time, not only did things fail, but they were also ridiculed and laughed at by others, so he decided not to agree in any way.

After cursing Harold, the Old Mrs. Willson shouted and asked: "Where are the others? Don't you dare to take this task?"

Charlie lightly touched Claire with his elbow at this time, and whispered: "Wife, you take this task!"

Claire hurriedly said: "It's crazy! It's impossible for the Emgrand Group to cooperate with a small company like the Willson family!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said confidently: "Don't worry, you can definitely talk about this cooperation!"

Claire asked in surprise, "Really?"

Charlie said confidently: "Of course! I don't think you have a problem at all! Seize this opportunity, and your future status in the Willson family will Hang in the balance!"

Claire didn't know why. At this moment, she believed Charlie's words in a bewildered manner.

She stood up subconsciously and said to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, I'm willing to try."

Chapter 6

Claire's statement made the entire Willson family stunned!

Everyone felt that Claire must be crazy!

Don't divide the time to show off! At this moment of being in the limelight, what can be the result besides death?

The Emgrand Group is the largest company in Aurous Hill. How can people look at the Willson family? Whoever talks about it will never succeed!

Harold couldn't help but sarcastically said: "Claire, do you think you can get the contract from the Emgrand Group?"

Harold's own sister and Claire's cousin, Wendy, also sneered at this moment: "Sister Claire, what is your identity, and what is the identity of the Emgrand Group? You go to talk so rashly, don't shame our Willson family. !"

Someone agreed: "That is, if she is driven out by the Emgrand Group by then, our Willson family will definitely become a laughing stock in Aurous Hill!"

When Claire heard the sound, her cheeks were extremely red, feeling very embarrassed.

Since marrying Charlie, her status in the family has plummeted, becoming less and less important, and almost squeezed out, and even her parents have been ridiculed.

She felt that if she could talk about this project with the Emgrand Group, her position in the family would definitely be consolidated.

The most important thing is that parents can also stand upright.

But at this moment, being ridiculed by so many people, she couldn't help but retreat.

She gave Charlie a depressed look. Why did she listen to his bewitching words? Won't get up for this if she knew it

Old Mrs. Willson was very angry when she heard what everyone said.

After asking this question several times, no one dared to take this task. Now Claire took the initiative to stand up, and the group of people began to pour cold water again!

Although the Old Mrs. Willson had always disliked Claire, at this time, she felt that Claire was at least willing to share her worries, unlike other people who only knew to hide in their shells at this moment!

Especially Harold, her beloved grandson, really disappointed her, too much!

Because of this, Mrs. Willson's attitude towards Claire also changed a lot.

So she immediately said: "Since others dare not agree, don't talk nonsense! This time we cooperate with Emgrand Group on the project, let Claire talk about it!"

Claire could only bite the bullet and replied, "Don't worry, grandma, I will definitely go all out."

At this time, Harold sneered coldly from his nose and said, "What's the use of going all out? It's not a shame for the family to fail in the end!"

Charlie asked with a sneer, "Harold, what is your purpose in singing badly? Don't you think the Willson family is qualified to cooperate with Emgrand Group?"

Harold didn't expect that Charlie would dare to speak at the family meeting, and he would wear a high hat on himself.

Seeing that Mrs. Willson's expression was also a little sulky, he immediately explained: "I don't mean that, I just think it is impossible for Claire to discuss this cooperation!"

Charlie smiled and asked him: "Then what if she can talk about cooperation at first? Shall we make a bet?"

Harold sneered: "Come on, just gamble, I will be afraid of you? Tell me, what are you betting on?"

Charlie said: "If she start to negotiate a contract, you kneel down and knock me three heads in front of the whole family and say you are wrong. If she can't negotiate at first, I will knock three heads for you and say aloud that I was wrong, what do you think?"

"Hahahaha!" Harold immediately laughed wildly: "You rubbish are really looking for death! Okay, I'll bet with you!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "The whole family is here to witness that if anyone goes back, it will be equivalent to wishing death for father, mother, grandpa, grandma!"

Charlie deliberately said the three words "dead grandma" very seriously, because he was afraid that Harold would back out if he loses.

As soon as these words came out, Harold never dared to go back, because in that way, wouldn't it be cursing his grandma, that is, Old Mrs. Willson to die? When the time comes, Mrs. Willson will not let him go!

"Okay!" Harold didn't know that Charlie had dug a hole for him, but instead felt that it was impossible for him to lose.

So, he laughed and said: "The whole family witnesses, I am waiting for you to kowtow to me!"

Claire was startled, and kept winking at him, but she didn't expect him to completely ignore it.

Old Mrs. Willson didn't care about this kind of gambling. Her only concern was whether she could enter the Emgrand Group's cooperation list this time. If she could, don't say let Harold kneel to Charlie, even if Harold called Charlie his father, she didn't care either.

So she said: "Today's meeting ends here. Claire, you have three days to win the contract and the meeting ends!"

Back home, the father-in-law and mother-in-law immediately attacked Charlie and Claire.

The mother-in-law Elaine Ma was anxiously worried, and blurted out: "Claire, you are crazy, how can you listen to Charlie's rubbish words, so confused and promised this job!"

Father-in-law Jacob Willson also scolded Charlie and said, "Charlie, Charlie, you rubbish, you have killed my girl!"

Then, his father-in-law said angrily: "If you can't talk about the Emgrand Group's cooperation in the first place, you will definitely be squeezed out by the family. You, this rubbish, will also kneel and kowtow to Harold in front of the whole family. Don't let you lose it?"

Charlie said seriously: "Dad and Mom, as long as the contract can be negotiated at first, everything will be solved?"

"Talk, talk, talk! Talk all bullsh*t!"

The father-in-law scolded: "Do you know how strong the Emgrand Group is? How can they look at the Willson family!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Maybe people can see it? I think it must be fine at first, and she can definitely get the contract down."

The mother-in-law sneered at the side: "Do you think? Think you are the boss of the Emgrand Group? A rubbish, do you use any a**brain of yours? You are still talking here!"

Chapter 7

Seeing that her parents had been targeting Charlie, Claire sighed and said, "Dad and Mom, this matter has nothing to do with Charlie. I don't want them to look down on us anymore. Isn't the grievances we have suffered enough over the years? "

Claire's mother blurted out: "Then you can't agree to this errand, don't talk about you, even if your grandma is gone, people won't talk to her at Emgrand!"

Charlie looked at the scene in front of him with a wry smile, his snobbish father-in-law and mother-in-law, even if he kills, they couldn't believe it. He is the boss of the Emgrand Group, right?

At this moment, there was a knock at the door.

"I'm coming"

The mother-in-law Elaine Ma sighed and opened the door.

Charlie looked around, and saw a young man in an Armani suit standing at the door. It could be said that he was a handsome and talented person with a Patek Geraldippe watch, which seemed to be worth at least three to five million.

The mother-in-law said excitedly: "Oh, it's Wendell! Why are you here?"

This person is Wendell Jones, the son of Jones Family who has been pursuing Claire.

Wendell smiled and said: "Auntie, I heard that Claire has taken over the cooperation of Emgrand Group, so I came here to give her an idea."

"Oh! You are really the savior of our family!"

Elaine was very excited. The look in Wendell's eyes was like looking at her son-in-law. She hurriedly welcomed him in and said, "Wendell, do you have a way to help Claire win the Emgrand Group contract?" "

Wendell nodded with a smile, turning a blind eye to Charlie who was standing by, as if looking at the ants on the side of the road. He went straight to Claire and smiled slightly: "Claire, you don't even tell me about such a big thing. , But you can rest assured that Emgrand Group and my company have a cooperation. I will ask my dad to say hello and I will do my best to help you."

In fact, Wendell's father didn't have that much energy at all. He said this just to pretend to be something in front of Claire.

Claire always knew that Wendell was interesting in her, so she said coldly: "Wendell, I understand your kindness, and I will find a way."

Elaine exclaimed in disbelief: "Claire, are you crazy? Mr. Jones kindly came over to help you, how can you talk like that?"

Claire didn't speak, but Charlie on the side asked Wendell with interest: "Mr. Jones, I'm very curious about what you can do to help Claire? The Emgrand Group is so big, it can't be controlled by you, right? Emgrand signed a contract with Claire?"

Wendell sneered contemptuously, and said: "What do you know? Our Jones family and Emgrand Group have always been in-depth partners. This time from the Emgrand Group's 2 billion project, our family can get at least one-third of it! I will let you My dad directly allocated tens of millions from this third to subcontract to Claire. Wouldn't this help her complete the task?"

Charlie said in surprise: "Oh! I didn't expect that Mr. Jones's family has such a deep relationship with the Emgrand Group!"

Wendell snorted coldly and said, "Of course! In Aurous Hill, who doesn't know that our Jones family works closely with Emgrand Group?"

After finishing speaking, Wendell stared at Charlie and said contemptuously: "Charlie, I advise you to leave Claire as a frog at the bottom of the well. A man like you can't give her happiness and will only hinder her path to progress."

Claire said coldly at this time: "I'm sorry Mr. Jones, I don't need your help, and please don't speak harshly to my husband!"

Wendell said dumbfounded: "Claire, if I help you like this, you still have to face this rubbish? What is he worthy of your maintenance?"

Claire said seriously: "He is not a waste, he is my husband!"

Wendell was full of gloom and anger, and said angrily: "Okay! Toast and not eat fine wine! I want to see what you can do to solve this trouble! If you can't figure it out then, don't blame me for not giving you a chance!"

After speaking, Wendell turned around and slammed the door away.

Elaine wanted to catch up to explain, but Wendell had already gone far.

She slapped her thighs with anger, and pointed to Charlie's nose and cursed: "You are so mad at me! What else can you do except for your rubbish will drag your legs? Mr. Jones is so kind to help, but you are all Get angry and go!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Mom, he just talked about it. He couldn't get the cooperation of Emgrand Group himself, so how could he be able to help Claire."

"You bullsht!" Elaine said angrily: "*The Jones family can get one-third of the Emgrand Group's projects, you know what bullsht!*"

Charlie sneered in his heart. I don't know what Jones Family can do. I only know that my Emgrand Group will never have any cooperation with Jones Family! Even if the Emgrand

Group and Jones's did have a lot of cooperation in the past, from now on, this cooperations will all stop!

Claire didn't know what Charlie was thinking, and said to her mother: "Mom, don't blame Charlie. Let's talk about it when I come back from Emgrand Group!"

"Hey!" Elaine sighed long, only feeling that God was unfair. She married a rubbish husband, but the daughter married a more rubbish man.

What an injustice this is!

Chapter 8

Early the next morning, Claire brought the cooperation plan she had prepared overnight and came to the Emgrand Group with Charlie.

Looking at the 100-story Emgrand Group Building, Claire had no idea at all.

How could a company as large as the Emgrand Group look at the Willson family?

Not to mention that the Willson family wanted to negotiate a share of 30 million.

This is like a beggar who wants to go to a rich man's house to ask for a reward of 30 million, which is completely idiotic.

However, since she promised my grandma and accepted the task in public, then she have to try something.

Seeing that she was very nervous, Charlie tidied her hair a little distressedly: "Don't worry, my wife, you can talk, you will succeed."

Claire said helplessly: "Hope! You are waiting for me here."

After speaking, Claire took a deep breath and summoned her courage to walk into the door of the Emgrand Group.

Charlie watched behind her, took out her cell phone and called Doris.

"Doris, my wife has already gone up, you should know how to do the rest!"

Doris said immediately: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will definitely satisfy Mrs. Wade."

Charlie asked again: "By the way, I heard that Emgrand Group has a deep cooperation with Jones Family?"

Doris said: "The cooperation between them and Emgrand was really deep in the past. They also want to cooperate deeply in our new project this time, and are submitting the cooperation application materials to me, but now it depends on what you mean, Mr. Wade."

Charlie said coldly: "I don't want to see the Jones family participate in this new project, and I won't have any cooperation with them in the future."

Doris hurriedly said: "Don't worry, I will do it!"

On the other side, Claire walked into the office building of the Emgrand Group and waited for an appointment at the front desk. She didn't even know whether Doris, the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group, would like to see her.

After a while, a female assistant came over with a graceful posture: "You are Ms. Claire, right? Miss Doris is waiting for you in the office, please follow me."

Claire nodded. She was still waiting in line to make an appointment, so why she was called indirectly?

Could it be that Doris knew she was coming?

But it doesn't make sense, how can a famous person like Doris know her?

Although she couldn't figure it out, Claire also knew that the opportunity was rare, and hurriedly followed the other party.

The female assistant took Claire directly into Doris's office.

Seeing Claire, Doris quickly got up from the chair and greeted her respectfully: "Hello, Ms. Willson, I am Doris, Vice Chairman of the Emgrand Group."

Facing the famous Aurous Hill superwoman, Claire felt a little nervous, and said respectfully: "Hello, Mr. Doris, I am here this time to talk to you about the hotel project. Although the overall strength of our Willson family is not good Strong, but we are really working hard in the decoration business, and we have a good reputation!"

As she said, she nervously handed over a piece of information, saying: "Doris, this is the relevant introduction and qualification documents of our Willson Group. Please also check it out."

Doris smiled, and after receiving the document, she glanced briefly and said directly: "Ms. Willson, I read your information. I think the Willson family and Emgrand can cooperate."

"What? What you said is true?" Claire couldn't believe it.

Agreed so soon? How could it be so simple?

Doris smiled and said: "Of course it is true. Although the Willson family's own conditions do not meet the cooperation standards of the Emgrand Group, our chairman is very optimistic about Ms. Willson and is willing to cooperate with you."

"Chairman?" Claire exclaimed and asked, "Who is your chairman?"

Doris smiled indifferently and said: "Our chairman is Someone called Wade from the Wade family of Eastcliff."

"Wade?"

Claire frowned and said, "I don't seem to know anyone named Wade, except for my husband."

Doris nodded lightly, Charlie had told her not to reveal his identity information, so she could only reveal so much.

Apart from Charlie, Claire did not know anyone with the Wade, but she had never thought that her orphaned husband, who was of no use, was the son of Wades.

At this time, Doris said again: "Ms. Willson, let me see if the share of intention to cooperate in your information is 30 million?"

Claire nodded in a hurry, and asked without a bottom: "Is it too much?"

Doris smiled and said, "Not much, not much, but less."

Claire became even more confused, and hurriedly asked, "What do you mean?"

Doris smiled and said: "Our chairman explained that he asked me to increase the cooperation share to 60 million."

While talking, Doris took out a contract and handed it to Claire: "Look, the contract has been drawn up in advance, and the total is 60 million. If you think it's okay, we can sign it now."

"Huh? This"

Claire was really dumbfounded.

She didn't expect that the Emgrand Group, which was unable to reach the Willson family, would take the initiative to prepare a contract for her!

Moreover, the contract amount has doubled!

Grandma's goal is 30 million, and the contract actually says 60 million!

She suddenly thought that during the meeting last night, her husband Charlie resolutely let her take this task.

Why was he so confident?

And when he was at the door of the Emgrand Group just now, she had no confidence at the time, but he seemed confident.

Did he already know the result?

Who is he?

Chapter 9

At this moment, Claire suddenly had an unbelievable thought in her heart.

Is the Wade in Doris's mouth just her husband Charlie?

But after another thought, she felt it was too magical to be true.

how could it be!

Charlie is an orphan who grew up in a welfare institution!

However, besides Charlie, who else in this world would treat her so well?

30 million is an extravagant hope, but the other party directly gave 60 million

She couldn't help but ask Doris: "Ms. Doris, may I ask, is your chairman's name Charlie?"

Doris sighed in her heart. The young master had ordered not to reveal his identity, and could only say that his surname was Wade to the outside world. If this was guessed by the young lady, wouldn't she have to go back?

So she hurriedly said: "Ms. Willson don't ask any more. Our chairman is behind Eastcliff's famous door. His identity is highly confidential and I have no right to disclose it."

Claire nodded lightly, and after Doris said the famous Eastcliff family, she suddenly recovered.

Charlie is an orphan, it can't be some Eastcliff famous door, it seems that she really thinks too much

When she came out of Doris's office, Claire was still dizzy.

What she held in her hand was the 60 million cooperation agreement between the Willson family and the Emgrand Group.

All this is just like a dream.

At the gate of the Emgrand Group, Claire saw Charlie's figure and ran up excitedly and said, "Charlie, I actually made it."

Charlie smiled secretly in his heart, your husband is the boss of the Emgrand Group, how could you fail to talk about it?

However, he pretended to be surprised and said: "You can negotiate such a difficult project. Wife, you are really amazing!"

Claire said: "Oh, this is not my great one, this is simply a gift from the Emgrand Group."

"What?" Charlie asked deliberately: "Why do you say that?"

Claire was afraid that she would say something about the chairman of the Emgrand Group, and Charlie would be jealous, so she hurriedly said, "Oh, this is a long story. Let's go to the company now and tell everyone the good news."

Charlie laughed and said: "Okay! This time, that b@stard Harold, has to abide by the betting contract and kneel and kowtow to me!"

Claire nodded, and said: "He usually has a high-level eye and no one is in the eye, so he should be taught a lesson!"

In fact, Claire also has her own temper. She wants that the people like Harold don't look down on her and her husband in every possible way. Now that they have negotiated a cooperation, they really want to restrain them in the future.

More than ten minutes later, the two came to the Willson Group.

In the meeting room, everyone in the Willson family looked strange.

They all know that Claire went to the Emgrand Group early in the morning, but everyone didn't believe that she could handle it, and they were all waiting to see her become a joke.

Unexpectedly, she would come back so soon.

When Claire and Charlie arrived in the meeting room, everyone showed sarcasm.

Harold said unceremoniously: "Oh, Claire, you are back in just half an hour? Did you even fail to enter the door of the Emgrand Group! Hahahaha!"

His sister Wendy also sneered: "Oh, sister Claire, she failed in less than an hour. You also broke the record, right?"

Old Mrs. Willson's expression also turned gloomy. The Emgrand Group project is indeed extremely difficult. Even if Claire fails to reach a conclusion, she should at least be cautious, right? It really made her angry to give up so quickly.

So, the Old Mrs. Willson stared at her and said coldly, "Claire, you disappointed me too much."

Charlie frowned immediately when she heard this.

This group is too disgusting, right? Don't ask about the outcome of the matter, let's make a mockery first regardless of whether it is indiscriminate or not?

Especially Harold, the tortoise b@stard, what the h*ll are you doing? He will kowtow later!

Claire was originally excited, but at this moment, everyone's words were undoubtedly pouring cold water. With anger in her heart, she said: "I'm sorry, I disappointed you all. The Emgrand Group's Doris has already negotiated with me for the Project cooperation!"

"What? You talked about it?"

"Impossible! How is it possible! You can't even see Doris's face!"

Everyone was stunned.

"Claire, do you think we will believe it?"

Harold came back to his senses and immediately slapped the table and said angrily: "Doris of the Emgrand Group is a well-known business elite in the city. How could she meet you? What identity do you have?"

Facing everyone's doubts and accusations, Claire directly took out the contract and handed it to Mrs. Willson: "This is the project contract of the Emgrand Group. Please have a look."

This contract is like a bomb, causing the atmosphere of these people on the scene to burst suddenly!

Harold still didn't believe it, and shouted loudly: "This must be her forged contract! I don't believe that she can handle the Emgrand Group!"

"That's it!" Wendy also added fuel and jealousy to the side: "How can she win the Emgrand Group's contract? This is a big project of 30 million! If she is be able to it, I will have negotiated it!"

Claire sneered and said, "Cousin, you are wrong. This contract is not 30 million, but 60 million!"

"Get off!" Wendy grinned and said, "A contract of 60 million? Are you not embarrassed to say it! Are we really fools? You can sign 60 million, and I say I can sign 100 million! "

Harold also said with a cold face: "Claire, you are playing grandma and us as monkeys!"

After he finished speaking, he said to Mrs. Willson: "Grandma! At first this is a big treachery! You can't spare her!"

The Old Mrs. Willson also gritted her teeth angrily. She felt that 90% of the 30 million was worthless. After half an hour, Claire ran back and told her that she signed 60 million

Isn't this treating her as a fool in front of so many people?

Really be the head of the family for nothing?

This kind of unscrupulous offspring, if she can't drive out, how can she stand in the family in the future?

Old Mrs. Willson was anxious, slapped the table, and shouted: "Claire! Go to the personnel department to go through the resignation procedures immediately!"

Claire's expression was stunned. Are these people crazy? She opened the contract and took a look, can they still not believe?

At this moment, someone suddenly yelled: "f*ck! Emgrand Group's official statement is released! The 60 million contract is true!"

Chapter 10

With this roar, everyone was shocked.

Afterwards, everyone hurriedly took out their mobile phones and went to the official account of Emgrand Group!

really!

The official service account of Emgrand Group released a push!

The Emgrand Group's 2 billion hotel project signed the first partner. The group's vice chairman Doris and Aurous Hill Willson's representative Claire signed a 60 million decoration contract!

Seeing this title, everyone is crazy!

Claire actually talked about the project! And the amount doubled!

It has only been more than half an hour!

How could it be so easy? !

This is totally illogical!

Harold was shocked and regretted!

Before today, Claire was incomparable with himself in terms of status and identity.

If he accepted this task yesterday, no matter if he had negotiated it or not, he would not give Claire a chance to show her face!

In the end, he turned down because he was afraid of failure!

It doesn't matter if he refuse it, the key is that Claire actually made it!

This is simply slapped in the face!

Mrs. Willson immediately picked up the contract excitedly, read it carefully, and laughed excitedly: "Okay! Good! Good! Good! Claire, you really made a great contribution!"

After speaking, she asked: "How did you do it?"

Claire said: "Thanks to Ms. Doris, Deputy Doris, she is very optimistic about our Willson family."

In fact, Claire wanted to tell the truth, but after thinking about it carefully, she didn't know who the chairman of the Emgrand Group was, and no one might believe it, she ditched the idea.

Upon hearing this, Harold felt even more uncomfortable and wanted to die!

No wonder Claire can win the contract!

It turns out that Doris of the Emgrand Group is very optimistic about the Willson family!

Wouldn't anyone go?

He really missed a great opportunity!

At this time, Charlie spoke: "Harold, do you remember our gambling appointment?"

Harold's expression was as ugly as if he had eaten sh!t.

How could he not remember the bet, and if he loses, he has to knock three heads in public.

Claire got the contract and made it clear that he had lost

No way!

How can he kowtow to this kind of garbage!

Never possible!

So he immediately gritted his teeth and said, "Charlie, what are you? It's just a rubbish who enters our house and eats leftovers every day. You want me to kneel and kowtow to you?"

Charlie said calmly: "I am indeed a waste, but we swore yesterday, if anyone retreats, death, death, death, grandpa, death to grandma!"

Charlie deliberately said the three words "death to grandma" very hard.

really!

Mrs. Willson's expression immediately became extremely ugly!

She stared at Harold, and asked him in a cold voice, "What? Do you want me to die?"

Harold panicked and blurted out: "Grandma, you can't be fooled by Charlie! He wants to make your grandson's face and your face lost!"

Charlie said indifferently at this time: "Harold, don't fool grandma here, don't forget that you have taken a poisonous oath, if you retreat, your oath will be condemned by God, do you want to curse grandma?"

Harold was horrified, and blurted out: "Grandma, you can't make a joke!"

Old Mrs. Willson said with a cold face: "You know that I believed in Buddhism during my life and swear to heaven, how dare you break your promise?!"

"grandmother"

Harold really panicked, because he could see that grandma was really angry!

The Old Mrs. Willson saw that Harold even violated the vow linked to her life and death for the sake of his own prestige. She slammed the table and shouted angrily: "Are you determined to violate the oath?"

"Grandma I" Harold froze, and immediately made a calculation in his heart.

If he abides by the gambling agreement and kowtows to Charlie to admit his mistake, then he has lost face.

But if he doesn't abide by the gambling agreement and angers his grandma, then he will lose everything he has in the Willson family!

Thinking of this, even though he was 10,000 times unwilling in his heart, he could only grit his teeth and said: "Okay! I am willing to do it!"

Charlie looked at him with a smile, and said nothing, just waiting for him to kneel and kowtow.

Harold felt that his legs were filled with lead and moved to Charlie with difficulty step by step.

He was trembling with hatred and gritted his teeth, but his legs softened and he knelt on the ground.

Plop!

Those in attendance even took out their phones quietly.

Harold lowered his head and said in a trembling voice, "I was wrong!"

After finishing speaking, he leaned down and dropped his head.

Charlie said: "What did you say, I didn't hear clearly, speak louder."

Harold endured the humiliation and kowtow again: "I was wrong!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Oh, it turns out that you were wrong, where did you go wrong?"

Harold's heart for killing Charlie was all there, but there was one last head that didn't knock.

So he just gritted his teeth and said: "I shouldn't doubt Claire's ability to be wrong."

After speaking, he kowtowed again!

Charlie felt very comfortable!

He could not bear this Harold for a long time, and this time he seized the opportunity to let him kneel and kowtow. It feels really cool!

Claire looked at all this in surprise, and felt that her husband was suddenly different from before!

Where the specifics are different, she will not be able to tell for a while.

But, thinking back to the way that her husband had a bet with Harold yesterday, it seems that he had long expected that he would win?

Why does he have such a strong self-confidence?

Chapter 11

After Harold knocked three heads, tears of humiliation rolled in his eyes.

But he didn't dare to make a mistake at the moment.

Because he knew that grandma must have strong dissatisfaction with him now.

At this time, he can't say anything to make her angry anymore.

The Old Mrs. Willson saw that Harold kowtowed his head and admitted his mistake, she felt a little more relaxed.

She didn't want her grandson to kowtow to Charlie, but the point was that this poisonous oath was about her own life.

She has always believed in Buddhism. If Harold doesn't kowtow to admit his mistake, she is afraid that she will have trouble sleeping and eating, for fear of retribution to her.

So, she looked at Harold and said lightly: "Harold, these three heads are for you a little lesson. Don't bet with others casually about things you are not sure about. Even if you bet, don't harm your family!"

Harold said with a sad face, "Grandma, I know, I won't dare anymore"

When speaking, his eyes cast a look at Charlie, viciously waiting for him, thinking, you rubbish, forcing me to kneel and kowtow to you and lose face, I will kill you sooner or later!

Immediately, Mrs. Willson opened the mouth and said: "It is gratifying to win this contract today. Everyone should hurry to prepare during this period. We must take this opportunity to build a good relationship with the Emgrand Group!"

Charlie reminded her on the side: "Grandma, since Claire talked about project cooperation, should the position of company director be given to Claire?"

Old Mrs. Willson raised her eyebrows, and she couldn't help but think to herself.

She did say that whoever gets the contract can be the director.

However, when she thinks that Claire has always been disliked by herself, and that her rubbish husband has been disgusting, her heart beats again with a different tune.

If Claire is held up and she will not be under her control in the future, what should she do?

At this moment, she wanted to withdraw her previous promise.

After all, when she made the promise, she didn't swear a poisonous oath, even if she took it back, she will feel at ease.

However, she felt that this kind of remark could not be said when Claire just signed the contract, so she said in a convenient way: "Well, tomorrow night, I will hold a banquet and invite someone with good looks in Aurous Hill to the scene. Then, I will face to face announce our cooperation with Emgrand Group and the appointment of a new director."

Upon hearing this, Charlie was relieved with satisfaction.

Claire also smiled gently. It seems that the position of the director is finally her own, and she does not need to be squeezed out in the future, and her parents can raise their heads again!

Old Mrs. Willson turned her face, looked at Claire, and said, "Claire, there is one more thing, grandma wants you to help."

Claire hurriedly said, "Grandma, would you please say?"

Mrs. Willson said, "I want you to contact the chairman of Emgrand and invite him to the banquet tomorrow."

After a pause, the Lady Willson said with a look of expectation: "If he can come to our banquet, it will definitely be a brilliant good thing for our Willson family, and it will also make us famous!"

Claire thought for a moment, and hesitated: "But the last time I went, I only met Doris, the vice chairman of Emgrand, and never met the chairman himself. Moreover, we just

got someone's project and are holding such a banquet. Does it not seem too deliberate?"

"So what? I just want to tell the whole Aurous Hill people that we are now tied to the big ship of Emgrand, and in the future our Willson family will develop!"

The Lady Willson finished speaking, and then said: "Even if the chairman of Emgrand does not want to come, it is okay to invite Doris over. She is the No. 2 figure of Emgrand Group, and it would be very face lifting for us to ask her to come over."

At this point, Mrs. Willson was already excited.

When she thought that the big clans and big families who had not looked towards the Willson family in the past might have to rely on the snort of the Willson family in the future, she couldn't help but burst into enthusiasm.

The Willson family, in her hands, will become even more brilliant!

Claire thought for a moment before replying hesitantly: "I understand, I will try."

"It's not a try! must be invited!"

Claire nodded lightly, and then quietly asked Charlie, "What should I do? What if the chairman of Emgrand doesn't come? What if Doris is unwilling to come?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Try it, don't you have Doris's phone? Maybe the other party agrees as soon as you call?"

The Willson family will hold a banquet. In addition to showing the strength of the Willson family, Claire will also be announced at the banquet.

Wife is promoted to director, and it's not bad to be a husband of such a woman.

At this time, Claire didn't know that her husband was the chairman of the Emgrand Group. She sighed a little tangledly and said: "The other party is the chairman of Emgrand, and it is said that he is the young master of the Eastcliff family. How can he come to the banquet"

Charlie smiled and said, "I don't think it is necessary. Maybe the other party is always at home with his wife, cooking and washing clothes?"

Claire was annoyed at him and said, "Do you think everyone is you?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, it is very likely that the boss of the Emgrand Group is just like me"

Claire curled her lips and said softly, "Cut it! How could it be possible!"

Chapter 12

Knowing that Charlie was joking, Claire didn't care, stepped aside, and dialed Doris's phone.

Soon, the call was connected.

Doris's pleasant voice came across: "Ms. Willson, hello."

"Hello, Miss Doris, I have something, I want to ask you for help." Claire said embarrassedly.

"Well, say it." Doris agreed.

Claire organized a few words, took a deep breath, and said courageously: "I want to ask if the chairman is free tomorrow night. We want to hold a banquet at home and officially announce the cooperation with Emgrand. I hope the chairman can appreciate it and bless us with his presence"

Doris was silent for a while, then replied: "Ms. Willson, I can't do this, or else, I can help you ask the chairman's opinion?"

Claire respectfully said, "Thank you, then I will trouble you."

After hanging up the phone, Claire held the phone in some anxiety, waiting for news from the other party.

At this moment, Charlie's cell phone rang suddenly.

Charlie was taken aback, and then he scolded himself in his heart. He forgot to mute the phone. It must be Doris who called to ask his opinion.

Charlie answered the phone with a calm expression on his face, and said "Yeah".

Doris's voice came from the other side, "Chairman, the Willson family is going to hold a banquet tomorrow night. Would you like to go there?"

Charlie replied: "Oh, that's it, it's okay, I'll be fine. Just hang up."

After that, Charlie hung up the phone quickly, and then mumbled, "These sales promotion is really annoying."

Claire didn't doubt anything, but shortly afterward, her mobile phone rang again.

Doris's voice came over again, "Ms. Willson, our chairman has agreed, and will pass by then!"

"Really, that's great, thank you for your help, and thanks to the Chairman for agreeing." Claire was suddenly very excited. She did not expect that the other party would actually agree to it.

Claire hurriedly said to Mrs. Willson: "Grandma! The chairman of the Emgrand Group has already agreed!"

"Really?!" Mrs. Willson was suddenly excited!

After that, she immediately said to the Willson family present: "Go and prepare for me! Order the best hotel, order the best meals and drinks, and prepare to welcome the Emgrand chairman!"

"In addition, inform all the big companies in the city and invite them to our banquet! Tell them that the Emgrand chairman will appreciate their presence!"

Immediately afterwards, the entire Willson family became busy!

Everyone was extremely excited, constantly contacting various partners and the upper-class figures of Aurous Hill City.

This is undoubtedly a blockbuster!

For a time, the entire Aurous Hill City learned of this news.

The mysterious new chairman of the Emgrand Group will soon appear at the Willson's banquet tomorrow!

Mrs. Willson received countless inquiries, and she responded with a smile.

She is so happy today, because as soon as the banquet is over tomorrow, the Willson family will definitely become Aurous Hill's hottest family!

Thinking of this, she smiled excitedly and said: "Okay, come here today and start preparing for tomorrow's banquet, the meeting is over!"

At the end of the meeting, Mrs. Willson returned to her office.

Harold rolled his eyes and followed closely.

"Grandma, are you really going to give Claire the position of director?"

When he walked to a place where there was no one, Harold couldn't help but speak directly.

Old Mrs. Willson frowned slightly, and said coldly: "I have promised Claire, why can't I give it to her?"

Harold still insisted: "Grandma, you can't let her be the director!"

The Lady Willson asked back: "Why? She won such a big contract. She is the company's hero and deserves to be entitled."

Harold hurriedly said: "Claire was able to win the Emgrand contract because Wendell from the Jones family was behind her back. I heard that Wendell went to her house

yesterday! Emgrand Group signed a contract with us today. What a coincidence? You see, 80% of it is because she slept with Wendell!"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked sullen and said: "What you said is true?"

Harold said plausibly, "Of course it is true. Wendell did go to see Claire last night. You can find out after checking."

After that, Harold said to Mrs. Willson again: "Grandma, she is a married woman at first. If the matter between her and Wendell is spread, let people know that our Willson family got the Emgrand Group contract by this means. Where do you put the face of the Willson family? Where do you put your face?"

Old Mrs. Willson frowned, she had already believed most of it in her heart.

Wendell liked Claire, she knew it.

On her birthday, Wendell also gave a jade amulet worth three or four million.

This also reasonably explained why Claire was able to get a 60 million contract.

At this time, Harold said: "If you let such a shameless woman be the director, then our reputation will be even worse. At this time, we must choose someone else to be the director, and then we will also give credibility to the project. Go to other people, and it's best to choose a man, this can avoid gossip to the greatest extent!"

Old Mrs. Willson nodded gently.

She believed Harold's words 80%.

Looking at it this way, she really have to choose another director to eliminate rumors.

If everyone knows that Claire and Wendell got the contract before they get the contract, he can explain to the outside that he is getting the project with the new director, and he is definitely not relying on Claire to sell meat.

Moreover, the Lady Willson has a selfish heart.

She really doesn't like Claire! Moreover, she has always favored sons over daughters, and does not want to see Claire's status and strength in the Willson family grow.

She must be contained to ensure that the Willson family's assets will not leak to outsiders.

When she thought of this, she had already made up her mind.

So, she looked at Harold and said coldly, "Harold, in the future, you must listen to me. You can do what I ask you to do. You can never do what I don't let you do. Understand?"

Harold immediately said faithfully, "Grandma, don't worry. What you say in the future will be what Harold will do. I will fight wherever you refer!"

"Yeah." Mrs. Willson nodded with satisfaction, and said: "At the banquet tomorrow, I will tell everyone that you are the new director and are fully responsible for the cooperation with the Emgrand Group, but you must remember that you must be obedient. I can lift you up, and I can step on you!"

Harold was ecstatic in his heart and quickly said, "Grandma, don't worry! Harold must be obedient!"

Chapter 13

When she came out of the Willson Group, Claire was extremely excited.

Tomorrow grandma will officially announce her new appointment, and she can finally be proud of it!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help saying to Charlie: "Charlie, thank you! If it weren't for your encouragement, I wouldn't dare to take this task."

Charlie smiled and said, "My wife, you deserve it."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, my wife, do you want to celebrate such a big event?"

Claire nodded: "How do you want to celebrate?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It just so happens that the anniversary of our third wedding year is coming soon, let's celebrate together! I'll make preparations, you don't have to worry about it."

Claire asked in surprise, "Are you trying to surprise me?"

"Yes!" Charlie nodded and smiled: "I just want to prepare a surprise for you!"

Claire felt a little sweet in her heart, and said, "Then I won't ask you exactly what it is!"

Charlie said, "Don't ask, just wait!"

In order to prepare a special wedding anniversary for his wife, Charlie thought of many plans.

The whole is mainly based on compensation. After all, he used to be poor and didn't have the money to buy gifts for his wife, and he didn't even give his wife a formal wedding. Now that he has money, he must compensate her well.

After splitting up with his wife, Charlie went to a jewelry shop named Rare Earth in the center of Aurous Hill City by himself.

Rare Earth is the most famous jewelry store in the region.

Gold, platinum, diamonds, and jade, it can be said to have everything.

Charlie wanted to buy a gift for his wife first, and then go to the best hotel to book a late wedding.

After arriving at Rare Earth, the shopping guides saw him wearing a four-bar Adidas, and they didn't bother to pay attention to him.

Charlie looked around for a long time, and saw a jade necklace locked in a cabinet.

The material of this necklace is the top ice jade, exquisite atmosphere, very in line with Claire's temperament.

Charlie looked at the price, thirteen million, which was trivial to him.

So he called a salesperson and said, "Hello, please take this necklace out and let me have a look."

The other party glanced at Charlie and said, "I don't have the key, it is in our manager's hands."

After speaking, he used the walkie-talkie to say: "Manager Jane, someone wants to see our treasure of the town shop!"

Soon, a very enchanting woman trot over excitedly. Her name was Jane, the sales manager here.

"Which distinguished guest wants to see the treasure of the town shop?"

The salesman pointed to Charlie and said, "Manager Jane, this is the gentleman."

"Huh?" When Jane saw Charlie, she was as sick as a fly.

How can this kind of filthy rug afford the treasure of the town shop?

Thinking of this, she immediately said to the male shopping guide: "Liu, are you kidding me?"

The other party said: "No, this gentleman really wants to see the treasure of the town shop."

Jane scolded: "Can this kind of filthy rug afford the treasure of the town shop? Are you blind? If you are blind, just say it and I will rid of you soon!"

Jane prides herself on being extremely accurate.

She can tell at a glance what kind of person and what kind of purchasing power one has.

Therefore, she also judged at a glance that Charlie was a pauper and stinky rug.

Not to mention the thirteen million treasure of the town shop, even the ordinary necklace for one thousand three hundreds, he definitely can't afford it!

This is not a waste of your feelings?

The male shopping guide dared not speak out, so Charlie frowned and asked her: "You don't open the door to do business? I want to see this necklace. What's the problem?"

Jane sneered: "We open the door to do business, but don't do business with worthless people. If you can't afford it, don't join the fun!"

Charlie frowned and said: "With which eye do you see that I can't afford it?"

"Ha ha!"

Jane said disdainfully: "This jade is worth tens of millions. What do you buy? I know, don't you just want me to take a picture of you and send it to your circle of friends?"

As she said, Jane wrapped her arms around her chest, with a high-pitched look, her face full of contempt.

Hearing that this jade is worth tens of millions, many people around pointed and said with contempt: "This kind of person is really shameless. He can't afford it but want to have to look at it. What to look at when you can't buy it even in dreams?"

"That's it, without looking at the identity, just that one dress, how can it be worthy of such a super jade?"

"I tell you, there are too many of these fooling around now!"

Charlie glanced at Jane at the counter, and saw that the other party was sneering at him with a disdainful face. He had already made up his mind to teach this b*tch, who is so low-minded!

So Charlie took out his cell phone and dialed Stephen Thompson's number.

"Come to Rare Earth, give me 13 million in cash. I want to see it in ten minutes."

"No problem, Master, I will come here."

Jane curled her mouth and smiled: "I'm still addicted to acting! You have 13 million in cash. I have never seen so much cash in my life. I hope you can open my eyes! You don't know, more than For millions of cash, you need to make an appointment with the bank first? Hahaha, you are so funny!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Since you haven't seen so much cash, you will see it soon."

The people around were all talking about it.

"It's not a problem to be poor, the problem is not to swell your face to fill a fat man"

"Haha, this man doesn't look like a rich man at first sight. He is still talking about 13 million, and can give out 300,000. I call him my father!"

"I just want to see what the 13 million cash looks like!"

Listening to everyone standing on her side, Jane couldn't help but smile. She couldn't see the cash after a while, let's see how the poor ghost ended up.

A few minutes later, at the entrance of Rare Earth, several Rolls Royce suddenly stopped.

Then, from the two front cars, eight bodyguards in black suits descended.

They were holding black leather suitcases in their hands, their muscles were tight, their faces were solemn, and they were all cold and murderous, and even the atmosphere around them was a little serious.

This scene immediately shocked the entire Rare Earth!

Where does this big man come from, there is such a pomp!

Chapter 14

Seeing such a big show, Jane was also shocked, thinking to herself that it was not really the person who was called by the poor ghost?

But after another thought, how could it be possible!

It is impossible for the poor ghost to know such a powerful character.

Stephen Thompson got off the third Rolls-Royce and walked into Rare Earth. Jane quickly got up to greet him.

But Stephen Thompson didn't even look at her, and went straight to Charlie.

"Master, I am here and I have brought the money."

Stephen Thompson said, waving his hand, and the bodyguard behind walked into Rare Earth, and directly put the box full of money on the ground and opened it.

It's all densely packed with cash!

The people around were so frightened that they gasped for air!

d*mn it!

This smelly filthy rug oh no! What this person said is actually true!

d*mn, what kind of big man is he!

Many people took out their phones to shoot videos one after another. They didn't want to miss such a shocking scene.

However, Stephen Thompson's bodyguards cleared them all out immediately, and they could only photograph Charlie on the back of his head.

Charlie pointed to the cash on the floor and asked Jane, "Have seen so much money? Have you seen it now?"

Jane was frightened and nodded, "I see it, I see it"

Charlie said to Stephen Thompson, "I want to see the manager of this store."

Stephen Thompson nodded, took out his cell phone, and searched for a moment to call.

As soon as the call was connected, he cursed directly into the phone: "Bad son, I am Stephen Thompson. I am at Rare Earth now. Give you one minute and get out of here immediately! Otherwise, I will make people burn this Rare Earth! Then let someone break your dog legs!"

Jane's face turned pale, and the expression in Stephen Thompson's eyes was full of fear.

Is this person really so powerful?

Own boss, but Aurous Hill has a big man with a face, and he can eat well on the road, who can't give him some face? How can anyone dare to talk to him like this?

Before a minute, a middle-aged fat man crawled out of the office behind him. As soon as he saw Stephen Thompson, he rushed forward and said, "Mr. Thompson, you come to my shop. Without saying a word in advance, I'd have come to meet you."

Stephen Thompson directly slapped him in the face and furiously said, "You have a big shelf, and your clerk dares to neglect our young master. Are you tired of life?"

Stephen Thompson knew that the young master had been wronged a lot in the past ten years. At this time, seeing a clerk also gave him annoyance.

The middle-aged fat man received a slap in the face, and he was a bit wronged at first, but when he heard this, he was shocked and lost his mind.

The young master of Stephen Thompson? d*mn, Stephen Thompson already exists like a real dragon, isn't his young master like a god in the Hanging?

His frightened legs kept trembling, and turned his head to see Charlie next to Stephen Thompson. Although he looked ordinary, he was the young master of Stephen Thompson's boss family!

Thinking of this, the middle-aged fat man was even more apprehensive, and said quickly: "Master, I'm so sorry, I apologize to you."

Then he turned his head, full of anger, and cursed: "Which thing that doesn't have eyesight offends the young master? Stand up for me!"

The eyes of other shopping guides instantly focused on Jane.

Jane quickly wanted to shrink back.

But the middle-aged fat man rushed up instantly, grabbed Jane by the collar, slapped her face with a blow, and cursed: "You are a b!tch not better than that. Even you dare to offend the master. You are really blind. blind eyes!"

Jane was knocked to the ground by a slap, she said crying: "Boss, I'm sorry, I'm blind, please spare me this time!"

"Spare you?" The middle-aged fat man grabbed her hair and pulled her face up, hitting her face with a big fist.

With one punch and another punch, her face was full of blood: "Drafted, do you want to kill me? You want to kill me, I f*cking kill you first!"

Jane's mouth full of teeth was broken several times, and the bridge of her nose she had just paid for was also broken, her face was full of blood.

She broke away crying and broke away from the middle-aged fat man. She knelt and crawled to Charlie's side, grabbed his leg, and cried: "Mr. Wade, I really know that I was wrong. I will never look down on people in the future, please forgive me."

Charlie said coldly: "Do it yourself."

When the middle-aged fat man saw that she grabbed Charlie's leg, he was so scared that he ran over and slammed on her head, cursing, "You can touch the young master's leg? I'll kill you!"

After this step, Jane suddenly became unconscious.

The middle-aged fat man said to the security guard next to him: "Put this dog-eyed into the waste bin behind the shop!"

"OK, boss!" The security guards did not dare to delay, and immediately took Jane, who was full of blood, and led her out.

Charlie said to the middle-aged fat man expressionlessly, "My wife likes that jade, please wrap it up for me."

The middle-aged fat man nodded quickly and said, "Okay, I'll wrap it up for you!"

Charlie took out the premium card and said, "Swipe this card."

After speaking, he said to Stephen Thompson: "You can take the cashback."

The middle-aged fat man hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you like this jade, so I will give it to you as a little gift!"

Charlie said: "I don't need you to do that."

The middle-aged fat man said in a consensual way: "Mr. Wade, treat it as a small little heart, please accept it!"

Stephen Thompson said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, since he intends to send you as a plea, please accept it, otherwise he won't even be able to sleep at night."

Charlie hesitated for a moment, then nodded gently: "Okay, then I thank you."

Seeing Charlie accepted the jade necklace, the fat man breathed a sigh of relief.

If Charlie didn't accept this necklace, he was really afraid that Stephen Thompson would not let him go. With his strength, hooking his fingers could also make him wiped out.

At this time, Stephen Thompson asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, do you want me to send you off?"

"No." Charlie waved his hand and said, "Where is the back door? I'll go by myself."

The onlookers really opened their eyes today!

Several Rolls-Royces brought thirteen million in cash just to buy a piece of jade.

As a result, the boss of Rare Earth did not even dare to collect money!

What is the origin of that very humble young man?

Many people uploaded this video to the Internet, and it became popular online.

Netizens have called this mysterious person "super rich second generation", "overbearing president", "god-level rich man", and even set off a "search for god-level rich man" activity, and countless people actively participated.

But fortunately, when these people took the video, the man and his people were cleared out of the store surrounded by bodyguards, so the identity in their video was very vague and could not be used as a reference for finding someone.

Chapter 15

After leaving Rare Earth, Charlie did not go home immediately.

He wanted to give his wife a full set of surprises on the day of wedding anniversary.

This surprise is not just a jade necklace, he also wants to make up a romantic wedding for his wife.

At the request of the Master Willson, Charlie and Claire hurriedly obtained the marriage certificate, and the wedding was never held in time.

The Old Master himself wanted to choose an auspicious day and hold a grand wedding, but soon after the two got the certificate, he was seriously ill and was admitted to the hospital, so the wedding was been delayed.

Later, the Old Master left, and Charlie was not admired by anyone in the Willson family, so the wedding was even more impossible.

However, now that he has money, he must pay his wife a wedding!

When he thought of holding a wedding, the first thing he thought of was the Hanging Garden of Shangri-La!

Shangri-La Hotel is currently the best hotel in Aurous Hill. The hotel occupies a large area, the decoration is very luxurious, and there is a large and high-end shopping mall inside.

The Hanging garden is on the highest level inside the mall.

The reason why it is called the Hanging garden is that it is built with crystal glass, and matched with high-end fresh flowers shipped by air from abroad, it looks like a sky garden suspended in the air.

This is also the grandest and most luxurious banquet hall in Aurous Hill. If a wedding is held here, it will cost at least several million.

Charlie is rich now, a few million is nothing to him, as long as he can make his wife happy, it is more important than anything.

So he came to Shangri-La Hotel and wanted to reserve the Hanging garden on his wedding anniversary.

However, Charlie did not know that Shangri-La Hotel adopted membership service.

Whether it is eating, lodging, or holding a banquet here, you must have hotel membership.

Moreover, the corresponding services are not available for different membership levels.

Ordinary members can only eat in the lobby and stay in standard rooms;

Silver members can eat in boxes and live in high-end luxury rooms;

Gold members can eat in luxurious boxes and live in luxurious suites;

Platinum members can eat in the Hanging garden and live in top luxury suites.

And the highest is the diamond member.

Only diamond members are eligible to live in the presidential suite, and only diamond members are eligible to hold the entire Hanging garden for banquets.

Moreover, members above the gold level cannot be processed with money, and they must have sufficient social status.

Charlie came to Shangri-La Hotel, but before entering the door, he was stopped by several men in black.

"Sorry sir, please show your membership card."

Charlie's clothes all over his body are not worth two hundred, which is extremely dazzling when compared with those brightly dressed and luxurious guests.

Charlie said hurriedly: "I want to find your account manager and talk about the reservation."

The other party said coldly: "Sorry, you can't enter without a membership card!"

Charlie said: "Then can I apply for a membership card now?"

The other party shook his head and said, "Sorry, the membership card must be processed through the introducer."

Charlie frowned, saying that Shangri-La is too much trouble, right?

When he didn't know what to do, he suddenly remembered that when he was arranged by Mr. Willson to enter Aurous Hill University to study with his wife as a senior, there was a college classmate named Sabrina Lee who seemed to be at work!

So he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Sabrina.

After explaining the situation that he wanted to apply for the card, Sabrina immediately said: "Class monitor Wade, this matter is handed over to me, I will come there!"

Charlie hurriedly thanked him.

It seems that even though they have only been university classmates with Sabrina for a year, there is still some friendship between them, and he must return Sabrina's favor in the future.

"Oh, Class monitor Wade!"

A few minutes later, a woman's exclamation suddenly came from inside the hotel door.

Lifting his head, Charlie saw a very coquettish woman wearing an ol costume, heavy makeup, and wriggling out of the hotel.

Sabrina? Her changes are really big enough! he almost dare not recognize her!

Seeing the glamorous girl, the two black-clothed security guards at the door hurriedly bent over and called respectfully: "Manager. Sabrina."

Charlie said in surprise: "Sabrina, I haven't seen you in a few years, you are now the team leader in Shangri-La, really amazing!"

Sabrina smiled and said: "Class monitor, you are polite, I am actually just a team leader of the personnel department, and I can only be regarded as a small and middle-level employee in Shangri-La."

Charlie exclaimed from the bottom of his heart: "That's already very powerful. I heard that Shangri-La's management is very demanding. You are really amazing!"

Sabrina smiled triumphantly, and then looked at the two black-clothed security guards beside her, and asked coldly: "You two blocked my university monitor at the door and refused to let in?"

The two looked at each other, and one of them hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, leader Sabrina, we didn't know this is your university classmate, and he doesn't have a membership card, we were also abiding by the hotel regulations"

Sabrina snorted coldly: "The rules are dead and people are alive. Don't you understand this truth?"

Charlie thought that Sabrina was going to punish them for this, and hurriedly said: "Sabrina, don't make it difficult for them, they also act according to the rules."

Looking at Charlie, Sabrina suddenly laughed. At the same time, she changed her face and sarcastically said: "Class monitor Wade, you take yourself too seriously, you really think I will do it for you, and it will be difficult for my subordinates?"

Charlie frowned: "Sabrina, what do you mean?"

"What do I mean?" Sabrina curled her lips and smiled: "Is it not obvious enough? Just like you, you want to enter Shangri-La? I tell you, don't even think about it in this life!"

Charlie clenched his fists and asked her, "What the h*ll do you mean?"

"I am teasing you!" Sabrina smiled and shivered, and said, "When I was in college, I didn't look down on you. I only knew the smelly rug, even a canteen bun without meat. Still working as a class leader? Are you still gesticulating about my academic performance? I babble! Don't look at your virtue!"

Charlie said with a gloomy expression: "Sabrina, I think I have never provoked you, why do you ridicule me?"

Chapter 16

Sabrina hugged her shoulders and said proudly: "I just look down on you, why? You are not allowed to talk about it?"

"University classmates who didn't know that you went to be a live-in son-in-law after graduation? When you were in school, you couldn't afford to eat, and when you graduated you are eating leftovers, you still have the face to ask me for help?"

A bit of anger surged in Charlie's heart.

People do not offend him, He does not offend people, Sabrina is really too much this time!

At this moment, he suddenly received a text message from Stephen Thompson on his cell phone: "Mr. Wade, Shangri-La, is the property of our Wade Group. Shangri-La in Aurous Hill is just one of our more than 100 Shangri-La units.".

Charlie's pupils shrank suddenly!

Shangri-La belongs to the Wade family?

He subconsciously responded to the text message: "Aren't you lying to me?"

Stephen Thompson said: "The person in charge of Aurous Hill Shangri-La is named Issac Craven and his phone number is 155. You call him and he will take care of everything."

"Is it Okay?"

Seeing that Charlie kept low hair text messages made Sabrina very depressed.

She felt like she was abusing the dog, of course she wanted to hear the dog barking twice.

But unexpectedly, Charlie didn't say a word.

It seems that this Class monitor, who was very stubborn when he was in college, is still so stubborn and indifferent to being scolded.

So she increased her firepower and sneered: "Oh, Class monitor, you can really bear it!"

"By the way, I heard people say that you and Claire had been married for three years and you haven't gotten into her bed. Could it be that Claire was the mistress of others? Wouldn't you just be a pretence for her to be someone else's junior? Right? Hahaha!"

Charlie frowned.

It's all about insulting me, but also insulting my wife?

Sabrina, you are looking for death by yourself!

So, he dialed the phone number of Issac Craven, the person in charge of Shangri-La, looked at Sabrina, and said indifferently: "I want to ask your person in charge, how does Shangri-La recruit employees? Even someone with mouth full of dung, can they still be recruited?"

"Dare to scold me? Are you tired of life!" Sabrina immediately exploded her hair and shouted at the security guard beside her: "He is here to insult me, give him a beating!"

At this time, Charlie had already dialed the phone.

"Hey, who."

On the phone, a man's coercive voice came.

Charlie asked coldly: "Are you Issac Craven? My name is Charlie Wade. I'm at the door of Shangri-La now. I will give you one minute to get down, or you will get out of Shangri-La in the future!"

The man on the phone who was still full of momentum suddenly asked: "Young Mr. Wade? Are you really at the door of Shangri-La?"

Charlie said coldly: "You still have fifty seconds!"

The other party seemed frightened and blurted out: "Wait a minute, I'm here!"

Sabrina laughed angrily by Charlie's phone call, and said sarcastically: "Charlie, I didn't expect you to brag like this? Do you know the identity of President Issac? The two top members of Shangri La did not dare to act in front of President Issac. Do you think you can bluff me by pretending to make a call?"

Charlie said lightly, "Is it bluffing you? You'll know after 30 seconds!"

Sabrina laughed loudly: "Okay, Class monitor Wade, then I will wait with you for 30 seconds! Oh no, I will wait with you for three minutes! If they don't come out for three minutes, I will let the security guard tear your mouth. Look at how you brag in the future! Hahaha! You really laugh at me!"

Twenty seconds.

A middle-aged man wearing a top-level customized suit ran out in a panic.

He is a dog of the Wade family and a very powerful dog.

Since he took office in Aurous Hill and became the head of Shangri-La, he has been one of the most respected existences in city. When has he been so flustered?

However, he had to panic, and never dreamed that the young master would appear in Shangri-La where he was in charge.

Sabrina was about to continue to ridicule Charlie, when she suddenly saw the security guards around her looking behind her with horror.

When she turned her head subconsciously, she suddenly discovered that President Issac was running out of it, and she was suddenly struck by lightning.

Immediately, she looked at Charlie, her eyes full of horror: "How is this possible?"

"Who is Mr. Charlie?!"

Issac Craven's voice was trembling.

The people were stunned, and Mr. Issac, who was able to bring the Aurous Hill earthquakes by stomping his feet, changed his voice in a panic at this moment!

Charlie said at this moment: "I am!"

Issac Craven rushed to the front immediately, bowed and said: "Master"

Before he finished speaking, Charlie immediately said: "Mr. Issac, don't say something outside."

When Issac Craven heard this, his whole body trembled in shock.

d*mn, I am a stupid dog! The identity of the young master must be highly confidential, and he almost called out. If the young master blamed him for that, wouldn't he be finished?

So he hurriedly changed his name, but still respectfully said: "Mr. Charlie, you are welcome to Shangri-La. Please move to my office to talk."

Sabrina was already frightened, she couldn't accept this reality, but it really happened in front of her eyes.

What is the origin of Charlie? How can the bosses of Shangri-La treat him respectfully?

She ridiculed him just now, shouldn't he hold grudges?

Chapter 17

Thinking of this, Sabrina hurriedly changed into a flattering look, and said to Charlie in a charming manner: "It's really an honor for our Shangri-La and my old classmates to come by, Mr. Charlie."

She felt that by complimenting Charlie, she could make Charlie forget or ignore what she had done just now.

However, she took Charlie too kindly.

When Issac Craven heard Sabrina's words, he asked in surprise: "Sabrina, are you Charlie's classmate?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Sabrina said hurriedly: "Charlie was the monitor of my college class. We have a very good relationship!"

Issac Craven said immediately: "I will report to the President's Office tomorrow, and you will be the personnel director of Shangri-La!"

From the team leader to the personnel director, there are at least three levels in Shangri-La, and the remuneration is more than ten times, and most of the employees are in control of life and death. He is definitely one of the executives.

When Sabrina heard this, she was excited and almost fainted.

At this time, Charlie said coldly: "Mr. Charlie, do you know what my relationship is with Sabrina?"

Issac Craven thought that Charlie was dissatisfied with this arrangement, and immediately said: "If Mr. Charlie is not satisfied, then let Ms. Sabrina be promoted directly to vice president!"

Charlie suddenly said, "Because I didn't have a membership card, I called Sabrina for help, but she actually humiliated me for no reason, and even wanted security to beat me several times. You actually want to promote her to vice president. What do you mean? Deliberately want to fight against me?"

Hearing this, Issac Craven felt cold.

The flattering hit the horse's leg!

Immediately, his eyes were full of anger when he looked at Sabrina.

Immediately afterwards, he slapped Sabrina's face fiercely, and cursed: "Even Mr. Charlie dared to offend, you have the courage of the bear heart and leopard? Don't you want to live?"

Sabrina was so frightened that she was soft, knelt on the ground and kept kowtow, crying: "Mr. Charlie, I was wrong."

Issac Craven kicked Sabrina abruptly, kicked her a few meters away, and cursed: "You are not a dog with long eyes! I will let you know today and it has caused Mr. Charlie's price!"

Having said that, he shouted to the security guard beside him: "Beat her fiercely! Beat her half to death, and then give her plastic face a good look, and then tell the whole Aurous Hill that no company will dare to use her in the future!"

Sabrina was so frightened that she hurriedly said: "President Issac, I was wrong, please forgive me!"

Issac Craven was furious, and shouted: "Now you know it was wrong? Why did you go? You can offend Mr. Wade too? If it wasn't for the face of Mr. Wade, I would kill you!"

Sabrina broke down and cried. She knelt on the ground and crawled all the way to Charlie, kowtowing her head again and again: "Class monitor Wade, I was wrong, sorry! Please let it for the sake of classmates."

Charlie asked her indifferently: "Sabrina, classmate, why did you insult me and my wife just now?"

Sabrina cried bitterly and said, "Class monitor, I was confused just now. I blame my bad mouth. Please forgive me."

Charlie said: "If people do not offend me, I will not offend others, but if they offend me, I will never forgive others!"

After that, he snorted and said: "You brew your own bitter wine, drink it yourself!"

Issac Craven scolded: "b*tch, dare to bitch with Mr. Wade, I will tear your broken mouth!"

Sabrina did not dare to beg for mercy anymore, but knelt on the ground and wept bitterly.

Charlie did not sympathize with her at all, but simply ignored her and said blankly to Issac Craven: "I want to talk to you about the Hanging garden. Let go to your office."

Issac Craven nodded hurriedly, and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie come with me!"

After speaking, he pointed at the security guard beside him and shouted: "Hit her hard!"

"Yes, President Issac!"

How dare the security guard disobey him, nodding his head immediately rushed to hold Sabrina to beat her.

Sabrina kept wailing, but Charlie completely ignored it, and under the guidance of Issac Craven nodding and bowing, he entered Shangri-La.

As soon as he arrived at Issac Craven's office, Charlie went straight to the topic: "A few days later, it will be my wife's wedding anniversary. I want to reserve the entire Hanging garden. Can I do that?"

Issac Craven said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, in order to ensure fairness to all high-end members, Hanging Garden has always refused to book the venue. Even the city leaders will not provide private space service. However, as long as you need it, the air in the garden can even be reserved for you alone forever!"

Charlie said indifferently: "That's not necessary, just save it on the anniversary. Besides, I need you to cooperate with me and prepare a little surprise for my wife."

Issac Craven said immediately: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, all Shangri-La employees and I will obey your instructions!"

Charlie got things done in Shangri-La. When he took the bus home, almost all the passengers in the bus were using TikTok, Instagram and YouTube.

Moreover, to his surprise, everyone is watching the same video!

It's the video of throwing thirteen millions in cash at Rare Earth!

The video was shot from Stephen Thompson's Rolls-Royce team, a series of top Rolls-Royce cars, a dozen black security guards with black suitcases, and thirteen million cash dropped on the ground for dogs to watch. The low-ranking sales manager has no place to show herself, and the whole process is posted online.

However, the video failed to capture the front of Charlie.

This video quickly became popular in Aurous Hill. Countless people are wondering who is the superhero. Many girls even dreamed of Cinderella and the prince's dreams, eager to one day meet this low-key hero.

Charlie repeatedly confirmed that he was difficult to recognize in the video, and then he was relieved and returned home.

At this time, the home is full of joy.

Claire got the contract from the Emgrand Group and was about to become the director of the Willson Group. Her parents were naturally excited and tearful.

She have been looked down upon in the Willson family for so many years, now she can finally raise her head and be a woman!

When the father-in-law and mother-in-law were happy, seeing Charlie was not as bored as before.

The mother-in-law said excitedly: "Oh, I'm so happy today, my daughter is really not an ordinary person!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Charlie again, and said with a rare smile: "Charlie, you can be considered a great inspiration for this matter. I won't let you cook today. Let's find a restaurant to have a meal!"

Claire smiled and said, "Then let's go to Kempinski to eat western food!"

"It's too expensive!" The mother-in-law blurted out: "That's not more than 1,000 per capita?"

Claire smiled and said, "Mom, the director's salary is very high, with an annual salary of one million."

"Oh!" The mother-in-law applauded joyfully, and happily said: "It's great, great! My family is finally promising!"

After that, she said: "However, you must pay at least 70% to your mother from your future salary. You young people don't understand the importance of financial management. Money is definitely more reliable with me than you save yourself!"

Claire nodded immediately and smiled: "Okay mom, I will give it to you every month at that time, but let's say it, you can't always rebuke Charlie in the future, saying things like how can he be your son-in-law? "

The mother-in-law immediately opened her eyes and smiled: "Okay! Mom cares about your face, so try to talk less about him in the future!"

Chapter 18

Wendell was sulking at home when a family of four went to Kempinski for dinner.

He also saw the news from the Emgrand Group, and was very depressed.

He thought Claire would not be able to get the contract from the Emgrand Group if he didn't help. He didn't expect that she would successfully win a contract of 60 million in the morning. He recalled that he had put a cruel remark at her house yesterday. This was not for her face?

Harold also called to complain about it, and said as soon as he opened his mouth:
"Brother Wendell, you are too interesting! I have been helping you create opportunities to chase my cousin, but you helped her win the cooperation of the Emgrand Group. Didn't you embarrass me?"

Wendell is also very innocent, what the h*ll? I didn't help Claire!

At this time, Harold asked again: "Brother Wendell, tell me the truth, did you put my cousin to sleep?"

Wendell was too embarrassed to deny, saying that he had nothing to do with all of this, wouldn't that mean admitting that he was incompetent?

So he said um um ah ah, "Yes, sorry Harold, I will definitely compensate you if I have a chance in the future."

"I knew it!" Harold sighed, and then hurriedly asked: "Brother Wendell, my cousin should still be intact? She seems to have never let that rubbish touch, you really hit a jackpot this time!"

Wendell was delighted when he heard this.

OK! Claire is still a ...!

Then he might as well declare to the public that she slept with him, so as to provoke the relationship between her and her husband.

Thinking of this, he smiled and said to Harold: "Harold, your cousin was indeed still a virgin, and it was really cool to do it, hahaha!"

Harold said bitterly: "Then you can't ignore me from now on, Brother Wendell!"

"Relax!" Wendell readily agreed.

After hanging up Harold's phone, Wendell's father called again.

As soon as the phone was connected, he blurted out: "Wendell, something has happened! The Marriott Group stopped all our cooperation! Have you been offending people these days?"

When Wendell heard this, his heartfelt like an ice cellar.

The Emgrand Group has stopped all cooperation with the Jones family? Doesn't it mean that the family has suffered heavy losses? !

He blurted out: "What's the situation, Dad? I haven't offended anyone these days! Have you offended anyone?"

Wendell's father said angrily: "Neither do I! I have been in the company these days, and I haven't gone out to offend anyone."

Wendell said nervously: "Oh, dad, is it possible that the new chairman of Emgrand Group is preparing to shuffle the cards?"

"Very likely!" Wendell's father suddenly realized: "Now that the new chairman has taken over, I haven't had a chance to pay a visit. I have mentioned it to that Doris several times, but she keeps saying that their chairman is not attending guests."

Wendell asked: "What should I do?"

His father thought for a while and said, "Oh, right, there will be a banquet in the Willson family tomorrow night. It is said that they have invited the chairman of the Emgrand Group. Let's go and find a chance to meet him!"

"Okay!" Wendell said immediately: "Tomorrow we will go together!"

The next day, at the most important highlight of the Willson family, the entire family was excited up and down.

Because after a night of fermentation, the Willson family got the Emgrand Group contract and invited the Emgrand Group chairman to participate in the family banquet. The news has spread throughout Aurous Hill!

For this banquet, Charlie found his most expensive suit to put on and went to the hotel where the banquet was held.

As soon as he arrived at the hotel entrance, Charlie got out of the car and saw a Porsche suddenly braked and stopped in front of him.

Immediately afterwards, Wendell, dressed in a designer suit and meticulously combed hair, got out of the car.

Soon, a receptionist came up and greeted Wendell graciously.

And Wendell obviously saw Charlie too, with a trace of disdain in his eyes, looked at him up and down, and smiled: "Where did you find a copycat suit, and the person wearing it looks like a dog."

Charlie asked calmly: "What does it have to do with you?"

The corner of Wendell's mouth curled up, with a bit of sarcasm on his face, and said, "You have nothing to do with me, but your wife has something to do with me now."

Charlie frowned slightly and asked, "What's the relationship?"

People around can't help but stop.

Beginning last night, there was a gossip in the circle.

According to the news, Claire was able to win the Emgrand Group's cooperation entirely because she dedicated her life to Wendell's relationship. Otherwise, with the strength of her and the Willson family, how could she win the Emgrand Group?

Now it seems that this is really a sign.

Wendell saw the crowd gathered, and said to Charlie: "What do you think was the reason why the Emgrand Group was able to win the cooperation in the first place?"

Charlie looked at Wendell and asked indifferently: "Because of what?"

Wendell's mouth curled up and said, "Of course it's because of me, because Claire is now my woman, so I tried my best to help her win the Emgrand cooperation. If you know, divorce her sooner, it's also considered adult beauty."

Although everyone around had speculated, but now that Wendell said it bluntly, everyone could not help being surprised.

Claire actually got the cooperation of Emgrand Group through sleeping with Wendell!

"Because of you?" Charlie laughed instead of anger when he heard this, and said, "You are worthy too?"

Chapter 19

"I'm not worthy, are you worthy?"

Wendell said with gloomy eyes: "You are just a rubbish, you can't even look at your own wife. It's too wrong to follow you in the first place. It's nice to follow me, I can give her what she wants!"

Charlie's face turned cold, lowered his voice, and said coldly: "I'll give you two choices. First, you will kowtow to Claire and apologize. In front of everyone, you will swallow what you have said. Second, I will completely bankrupt your family group, if you disagree."

"Hahahaha, are you kidding me? What kind of thing are you that made my group bankrupt?"

Wendell laughed wildly and looked at Charlie disdainfully, obviously not taking what he said seriously.

"Are you a mentally retarded daydreamer? What do you use to make my family group go bankrupt? Do you know what the market value of my family group is?"

Charlie was expressionless, staring at Wendell for a moment with a mentally retarded expression, took out the phone at random, and dialed Stephen Thompson.

"Within three minutes, I want to see Wendell's group go bankrupt and liquidate its assets, and debts soar!"

In three minutes, letting a group with a market value of several billion go bankrupt is simply a pipe dream!

Wendell stared at Charlie with a stern look, and said: "d*mn, you're so awesome! Do you think you are the superhero on the Internet?"

After that, Wendell said coldly: "rubbish, don't pretend, I also give you two choices. First, you will kneel down and apologize to me, and then divorce Claire immediately; second, I will find a few people to completely abolish you from the face of earth. Then, let you see me and Claire sweet and sweet with your own eyes, and you can choose yourself! I will give you one minute!"

Charlie looked down at the phone and said, "You have one minute left, are you sure you can't save it?"

"f*ck off! You still have thirty seconds to think about it. If you don't kneel down, I will make you regret it forever!" Wendell said indifferently.

"Twenty seconds!"

"Ten seconds!"

"Five seconds!"

"The time is up, don't blame me for being cruel, it's you rubbish that you found yourself!" Wendell shook his collar, then waved to a few bodyguards, ready to take care of the rubbish first.

But at this moment, Wendell's cell phone rang suddenly.

Wendell was taken aback, saw his father calling, and quickly picked up.

"Dad, I'm already at the party, are you here?"

On the phone, Wendell's father snarled frantically: "You rubbish! Who on earth did you offend! What trouble did you cause! Now all shareholders are frantically dumping our group's stock, and our stock has fallen by more than 90%!"

As he said, his father roared again: "The bank suddenly came to ask for debt repayment! All the partners suddenly stopped cooperating with us and stopped settlement! Our capital chain has been broken! There is only one way out for bankruptcy and liquidation!"

Wendell's face instantly turned pale as he listened to the voice from the phone, and cold sweat dripped from his forehead.

"Our house is over! Completely over!"

Wendell wanted to ask again. Suddenly, he heard the sound of a police siren on the opposite side of the mobile phone, followed by the sound of a door breaking, and the voice of the police asking his father to cooperate in the investigation.

He was suddenly weak, and the phone fell to the ground, smashing to pieces.

As soon as his legs softened, he knelt in front of Charlie.

The wind blew, and the body and heart were cold.

Those bodyguards, seeing this picture, were all surprised and stopped stepping forward.

Wendell was extremely frightened, and asked Charlie in a low voice, "Who are you? You did it, right?"

The crowd onlookers were also extremely surprised. Wendell answered the call and suddenly knelt in front of the son-in-law of the Willson family. What happened?

Charlie looked down at him, bent over slightly, and said in a low voice: "I gave you the opportunity to choose, but you didn't choose the right one."

"I know that I was wrong, I apologize to you, please, let me go! At first I have nothing to do with you, I have never touched her, the Emgrand Group's cooperation is not my help, those words just said are all made up, I beg you, forgive me and my family!"

Wendell kept kowtow apologizing, he couldn't even dream that a son-in-law of the Willson family would have such a great energy! One phone call breaking his family!

When he raised his head and looked at Charlie's cheek, he only felt that this plain face was more terrifying than a demon!

Can let his family go bankrupt within a few minutes, such a character is not offended at all!

Charlie shook his head and said, "You should be satisfied, because at least I will save you a life! Otherwise, your whole family will be dead!"

As soon as he said this, Wendell's face paled and his whole body trembled violently.

Charlie looked at him and said coldly: "To tell you the truth, I am the superhero on the Internet. If you don't want to die, you'd better not talk about my identity, otherwise, you and your father won't survive tomorrow morning. !"

After speaking, Charlie patted Wendell's face, and stepped into the hall without paying attention to him.

But Wendell completely slumped to the ground, and he did not dare to resist Charlie's extremely humiliating action.

Seeing Charlie walked into the hall, Wendell even ran into the hall rolling.

Looking around and seeing Claire's figure, he crawled over there, knelt at Claire's feet, kept kowtow, and cried, "Claire, I apologize to you, I shouldn't tell you about it. The rumors, you got the Emgrand Group project, it has nothing to do with me, please, let me go!"

Claire was taken aback by his actions, and quickly dodged backwards, but ran into a warm embrace.

Claire looked back, and it was Charlie who hugged himself.

After Charlie came in, he saw Claire. Today's Claire has been carefully dressed, like a blooming star in the crowd, dazzling.

Seeing Wendell rushing towards Claire, Charlie took her in his arms first to prevent her from falling, and gave Wendell a fierce look.

Wendell was frightened and rolled away on his stomach, for fear of angering Charlie.

Claire asked puzzledly: "What happened to him?"

Charlie hugged her while whispering, "I'm afraid this person is sick. Leave him alone."

Although the two were husband and wife, they didn't have any close contact. Feeling Charlie's warm embrace, Claire's ears were red.

She hurriedly broke free from Charlie's arms, and said falteringly: "Well, Chairman Wade of the Emgrand Group should be here, I'm going to see"

Chapter 20

When Wendell fled, Harold just came in, followed by his sister Wendy and his fiance Yunlong White.

Beside Yunlong, there was also a young man dressed in luxurious clothes. Looking at his face, he looked a bit like Gerald.

When he met Wendell head-on, Harold said hurriedly: "Oh, brother Wendell! When I just came in, I heard someone say something happened to your family? Really?"

Wendell pushed him away in despair, muttering in his mouth: "It's over, it's over, it's all over"

Harold asked with concern: "Mr. Jones, what's wrong with you?"

Wendell shook his head in fear, dare not say anything.

He had no doubt that if he said something that he shouldn't say, he might be corpse on the street tomorrow.

So Wendell broke away from Harold's hand and ran out in despair.

Harold looked at his back and sighed, "I guess this house is really finished, sh!t, too soon, right? It was fine yesterday, but today it is bankrupt!"

Later, when Harold saw Charlie and Claire, he was moved with bad thoughts, and hurriedly greeted Claire, "Claire, I will introduce you to this distinguished guest. This is Gerald's cousin, Fred White. , The eldest son of the White family."

"Brother Fred, this is my cousin, Claire." Harold introduced to Fred with a flattering expression.

As soon as Fred came in, his eyes were tightly focused on Claire. Hearing the words, he quickly stretched out his hand and said: "Hello Claire. I have heard about the beauty of the daughter of the Willson family a long time ago. Seeing it today, it really deserves its reputation."

A trace of dissatisfaction flashed in Charlie's eyes. There was no way for his wife to be beautiful, and the flies around her would be annoying to death after catching one after another.

So he stretched out his hand first, shook hands with Fred, and said coldly: "Hello, I am Claire's husband."

"You?" Fred looked up and down at Charlie, his disdain was overwhelming, and he withdrew his hand before he said indifferently: "I didn't expect Claire to be married. It's really a flower on the cow dung."

Wendy quickly explained on the side: "Brother Fred, this rubbish is imported into our Willson family. He has no job and no ability!"

After finishing speaking, she deliberately winked at Fred and said, "Brother Fred, after I marry Gerald, we will be considered as a family, and we must have more contact by then."

Fred naturally knew what she meant. This was to encourage him to pursue Claire. Then he smiled and said, "Miss Claire is as beautiful as an immortal. If I can communicate more, I can't ask for it."

At this moment, Charlie also saw his mother-in-law Elaine and father-in-law Jacob approaching.

After Elaine walked over, he hurriedly said to Claire, "Claire, have you heard about it? Jones family is bankrupt!"

"Huh?" Claire asked in surprise: "When did it happen?"

"Just now!" Elaine sighed: "I thought you would divorce Charlie in the future, and you can be with Wendell, but now it's nothing to watch."

Charlie was very depressed, is this mother-in-law a fool? Don't know that the current son-in-law is the real son-in-law?

After seeing Elaine, Fred hurried over and introduced himself: "You must be Claire's mother, right? Auntie, I am Gerald's cousin Fred. You are so beautiful, no wonder you can give birth to Claire. Such a beautiful daughter."

When Elaine heard that Fred turned out to be Gerald's cousin, the eldest son of the White family, and the son of the rich family! Her eyes lit up and she said enthusiastically: "Yes, I am Claire's mother. Are you and Claire friends?"

Fred nodded and smiled: "Kind of friends, but I just met today!"

Elaine was full of joy, and quickly nodded and said: "Everyone quickly find a place to sit, don't stand, Mr. White, you young people, you should have more contact in the future."

"Mom!" Claire exclaimed in dissatisfaction, preventing her mother from continuing.

Elaine was about to say something, Claire gave her a hand to remind everyone to pay attention to the stage.

At this time, Mrs. Willson was already standing in the spotlight!

She looked around with excitement before she stood in front of the microphone and smiled and said: "First of all, on behalf of the Willson family, I welcome dear friends and partners to come to our banquet."

"Then, let us welcome the Vice Chairman of Emgrand Group, Ms. Doris."

The spotlight moved instantaneously, hitting the beam of light on the front seat.

Wearing a black evening dress, Doris completely exposed her perfect figure to everyone's eyes. Under the light, she was as dazzling as a fairy, and all the men in the field couldn't help but focus on her.

Emgrand Group, Vice Chairman! Peerless beauty! Each of these identities is enough to attract everyone's attention.

After Doris stood up, she just nodded to the crowd. When she saw Charlie, her eyes stayed for a while before she moved away.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson continued to speak: "Today, I would like to thank the Emgrand Group for being able to entrust such an important project to the Willson family. The Willson family will definitely go all out to live up to the trust of Emgrand."

"Secondly, we also want to introduce to our friends an outstanding junior of our Willson family. If it weren't for him, we would not have reached a cooperation with Emgrand. Moreover, after mutual consultation of our group, we decided to nominate him as our Willson Group's Director, is solely responsible for the cooperation with Emgrand Group!"

The mother-in-law Elaine said excitedly: "Oh, Claire! It's time for you to be on stage!"

Although Claire was ready to take the stage, she was still nervous.

Charlie immediately cast an encouraging look at her.

Harold looked at Claire who was full of excitement, and couldn't help but show a sneer at the corner of his mouth.

Old Mrs. Willson also looked at the table and spoke with a smile.

"Let us welcome the new director of the Willson Group, Harold!"

Claire's figure instantly froze in place

She looked to the side in disbelief, but saw Harold proudly and stepped onto the stage.

Charlie's eyes turned cold instantly.

A good way to cross the river and demolish the bridge!

The Willson family, after using Claire, immediately abandoned her, not caring about her feelings at all!

Claire's eye circles instantly turned red, and tears kept rolling in his eye sockets.

Immediately afterward, she stood up and ran out of the door without looking back.

For her, how happy she was when she came, how desperate she was now!

Charlie watched her leave, his face even colder.

Bullying my wife? Are you looking for death?

At this time, Harold stood on the stage and said proudly: "Thank you for the trust of the company, I will definitely work hard to be a director! I will definitely complete the project given to us by Emgrand Group!"

Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction, took the words, and said: "There is one more important thing about this banquet, that is, we are fortunate to have Mr. Wade, the new chairman of the Emgrand Group! Please use the warmest Applause, welcome to Chairman Wade!"

There was thunderous applause from the audience!

All the guests tonight are rushing to the new chairman of Emgrand Group!

Everyone is waiting to see his style!

Everyone is watching privately, just want to see, who will stand up at this moment!

Someone even said: "I suspect that the mysterious chairman of the Emgrand Group is the same person as the super goddess who made a lot of noise at Rare Earth on the Internet!"

"I also think it's very possible! That super hero's back looks strange, it shouldn't be in the Aurous Hill circle!"

"God! If you say that, isn't the chairman of Emgrand Group the most powerful super-rich in Aurous Hill?"

"I look forward to seeing him in his true colors!"

In this fierce applause, under the eager attention of countless people, Charlie suddenly, with cold his face and slowly stood up

Chapter 21

In everyone's incredible eyes, Charlie slowly stood up.

The eyes of the entire banquet hall focused on him in an instant.

"Charlie, what are you doing! Sit down!" Elaine quickly reminded him in fright.

He didn't look at what occasion it was! There are so many big men present, none of them dared to stand up, you Charlie are a wasteful son-in-law, what makes you think the limelight at this time is for you?

Fred and Gerald also glanced at each other, secretly saying in their hearts, d*mn, the chairman of the Emgrand Group would really be him, right?

But then, the two shook their heads again.

Impossible, if he is really the chairman of Emgrand, how could he be scolded by Elaine?

"What are you rubbish! sit down in your place!" Harold shouted from the stage with a dark face.

Charlie glanced at him coldly, then walked straight to Doris Young, completely ignoring everyone's horrified gaze, and whispered a few words in her ear.

While listening, Doris Young nodded slightly.

This scene made everyone's heart tighten instantly.

Doris Young! The vice-chairman of Emgrand Group, the famous beauty of Aurous Hill City! Charlie, a wasteful son-in-law, how could he know her? And looking like this, the relationship between the two seems pretty good.

After speaking, Charlie stepped out of the hall regardless of everyone's gaze, focused on him, he went out to chase Claire.

But Doris Young stood up, stepped onto the stage, took the microphone, and said in the blank eyes of everyone: "Hello everyone, this is Doris Young. Mr. Charlie was outside the venue before and met our chairman. He brought me a world."

When everyone heard that Charlie was not the chairman of Emgrand, they were relieved.

Fred White breathed a sigh of relief and whispered disdainfully: "It's just that he met someone once, so he tried desperately to cheat on the assistant. It's really rubbish."

Gerald White shrugged and said with a smile: "This is how the little guy is."

At this time, Doris Young on the stage glanced at Mrs. Willson, her face turned cold:
"The chairman asked me to inform you."

"From now on, Emgrand Group terminates its cooperation with Willson's, and the signed contract is declared invalid!"

"boom!"

The crowd exploded in an instant, and no one expected that Doris Young would say such a thing.

This sudden change made everyone stunned.

Old Mrs. Willson paled instantly and asked eagerly: "Dear vice-chair, what is this? Is there anything in our Willson family that is wrong?"

Today, she invited all the people in Aurora Hill with good repute, hoping to take this opportunity to become famous in Aurous Hill.

If under all the eyes of everyone, the Willson family would be stepped on the soles of their feet if they cooperated.

Doris Young said: "This project was originally our chairman's approval of Ms. Claire before cooperating with you, but you made your own claim and asked an inexplicable person to take charge of this project. Sorry, we don't accept it!"

After speaking, Doris Young put down the microphone and walked out the door without looking back.

Old Mrs. Willson's face was pale, and she slumped on the stage for an instant.

She never dreamed that her momentary cleverness would have ruined this golden opportunity for good!

Had she known this situation a long time ago, she would not have allowed Harold to replace Claire's directorship.

Harold was also very at a loss this time, what's the matter? It seems that Doris Young deliberately targeted him, and he did not even offend her!

Harold couldn't help asking the Old Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, the director's appointment has been announced, you won't regret it?"

Old Mrs. Willson struggled to stand up, raised her hand and slapped him, angrily scolded: "b*stard stuff, you still don't want to miss the directorship, even at such a time!"

Chapter 22

After Charlie went out, he realized that Claire hadn't gone far, just squatting in an unmanned corner next to the hotel, crying aggrievedly.

He slowly approached, took off his coat, put on Claire, and said: "My wife, don't be sad, the director of the Willson family is not a treasure, no matter it's inappropriate for your family to treat you like that."

"You don't understand, if I become the director, my parents will be able to raise their eyes in the Willson family, how can grandma turn back," Claire whimpered.

Charlie continued to persuade: "Maybe they will have to come and beg you to be the director. You are crying like this now, and you won't look pretty after a while on stage."

Claire choked and said, "How is it possible? Grandma has said everything, and there will be no chance of turning back. Leave me, let me be alone."

At this moment, Mrs. Willson and Harold also ran out of the banquet hall.

The Lady Willson was too old and out of breath when she ran. A large group of people behind her came out to watch the scene in excitement.

After Harold came out, he saw Charlie and Claire.

He ran forward quickly, looked down at Claire with dim eyes, and blurted out: "Claire, hurry up and chase Miss Doris, let her not terminate cooperation with us!"

Claire looked blank: "Terminate cooperation? Why?"

Harold said angrily: "You are here pretending to be innocent. You must have instructed Miss Doris to embarrass me publicly. If you don't settle this matter for me, I can't spare you!"

Snapped!

The Old Mrs. Willson who was on the side slapped Harold angrily again and said "You b@stard, how can you talk to your sister like that! She is the director of our Willson Group!"

Harold was anxious: "Didn't grandma chose me as the director?"

The Old Mrs. Willson said angrily: "If you hadn't given me Ecstasy, how could I change my mind temporarily? If you continue to be reluctant, get out of the Willson family!"

After being smoked twice by the Lady Willson, Harold was extremely angry, but he dared not speak, so he could only swallow his anger temporarily.

The Old Mrs. Willson said to Claire again at this time: "Claire, grandma begs you, you are now the director of the Willson family, hurry up and explain to Miss Doris, otherwise, our Willson family will be in ruins!"

Claire looked at Charlie blankly with doubts.

Charlie shrugged and said, "I told you, they have to come and beg you to be the director in a while, you didn't believe me, look, your face is all messed up."

Claire blushed, wiped her tears, and said, "Then I will try to contact Emgrand."

After speaking, she dialed Doris Young's phone.

Everyone's eyes focused on her.

After a while, the phone was connected, and Claire said: "Hello, Miss Doris, grandma asked me to explain to you, I will be promoted to the director of the Willson family, responsible for the cooperation with Emgrand, can you give us another chance? "

Doris Young chuckled and said, "If you are the director and can take the charge then there is no problem. The cooperation can continue, but if it is someone else, everything stays at the current status."

"Miss Doris thank you so much!"

Claire was always puzzled about this matter in her heart. From beginning to end, the Emgrand Group seemed to be here entirely to help her, which was too abnormal.

Doris Young said with a smile: "This is what our chairman meant. If there is a chance in the future, the chairman will explain it to you personally."

Claire was even more puzzled. Who was the chairman of the other party, and she had never seen him. Why did the other party help him everywhere?

"Then, can you please return to the banquet hall again?" Claire asked nervously.

The other party had left with anger, obviously irritated by the Willson family. At this time, asking the other party to come back is a bit difficult.

But she didn't expect that Doris Young agreed resolutely.

Soon everyone saw that Doris Young's car had returned to the door of the hotel.

At this moment, everyone looked at Claire's gaze, all filled with horror and awe.

Chapter 23

When everyone returned to the banquet hall, the Lady Willson took Claire's hand on the stage.

With an intimate gesture, she said, "I'm really sorry for just now, it was me who made a mistake, in fact, thanks to Claire this time, she is the outstanding descendant of our

Willson family. This time the cooperation between the Willson family and the Emgrand resulted from the efforts of Claire. She really made great efforts."

Doris Young stood by her side, glanced at her disdainfully, waved her hand to stop her from speaking further, and said: "I will correct it. In this cooperation, Miss Claire has not only made great efforts, but completely it is made possible by her power, and has nothing to do with other people."

This is extremely rude, but everyone is accustomed to it. With the status of an emperor, even if Doris Young slaps the Lady Willson in public, she dare not say anything.

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded quickly and said: "Vice-chair Doris is right. For everything, the credit goes to Claire. From now on, Claire will be the director of the Willson family's business! Fully responsible for the cooperation between the Willson family and the Emgrand Group!"

Doris Young showed a slight smile and shook hands with Claire and said, "I hope we can cooperate happily in the future."

Claire was still a little at loss, and could only nod her confused head.

The audience burst into thunderous applause, and everyone looked at Claire's eyes, also full of enthusiasm.

This woman, who is on the list! The Emgrand Group treats her so seriously!

Claire herself was also confused. She turned her head to look at Charlie. The situation at this time was exactly the same as what Charlie had just said. Old Mrs. Willson returned the position of director that should belong to her.

Until the banquet was over, Claire was still in a daze after returning home.

Recalling what Charlie had said before, she couldn't help but feel a little puzzled. In the past few days, Charlie seemed to have become a little different.

There seemed to be many things on his body that she didn't understand, like it was covered by layers of mist.

This night, Claire became famous in Aurous Hill!

Everyone knows that there is an outstanding junior from the Willson family, and the Emgrand Group is on her back!

It seems that with her, the revitalization of the Willson family is just around the corner

The next morning, Claire woke up early and hurried to the company refreshed.

Today is her first day as a director. She hopes that she can go all out to do this thing well.

After Charlie got up, he started to do housework as always.

When Charlie finished his housework and was about to go to the vegetable market to buy vegetables for lunch, he suddenly received a call from his mother-in-law Elaine.

After answering the call, the mother-in-law's extremely anxious voice came from over there: "Charlie, within ten minutes, you must rush to the safe road for me, otherwise I won't spare you when I go home!"

After that, she hung up the phone.

Charlie was confused. The mother-in-law didn't say anything early in the morning. At this moment, she called suddenly, as if something urgent had happened.

Although Charlie was very disgusted with his mother-in-law, he did not dare to neglect her orders. After hurriedly cleaning up, he went out to take a taxi and rushed to Safe Road.

When he got out of the car, he saw a group of grandpas and aunts surrounded aggressively at the door of a closed insurance company.

And his mother-in-law stood at the forefront of the team, holding a banner in her hand, shouting angrily: "Rubbish Harley, Fake platform, We Want Our Rights, and pay back my hard-earned money!"

Charlie hurriedly stepped forward and asked: "Mom, you called me over, what's the matter?"

As he was speaking, the condemning slogans sounded in his ear again, the grandfathers and aunts shouted hoarsely that rang the eardrums of the passerby's.

Elaine pulled Charlie over, asked him to take her place, and then ordered: "Come on, shout this slogan for me, I have been yelling it all morning, and my voice has become hoars."

Chapter 24

Charlie didn't know why, but he could only protest with a few uncles and aunts. When shouting slogans, he inquired with an uncle next to him from time to time, and then he understood what was going on.

It turned out that this Harley Insurance Co., Ltd. offered insurance products with extremely high return rates.

And this elderly were attracted by the high rate of return. Everyone bought a lot of insurance products under the company's name and became their customers.

This is the fixed time to pay dividends. Unexpectedly, when these elders and aunts came to withdraw cash, they discovered that the door of the company was closed, and only a few employees were at the door, using botched excuses to prevaricate everyone.

This gang of grandpas and aunts realized that they were deceived by the empty gloved white wolf.

No wonder the mother-in-law wanted to call him over in a hurry and asked him to participate with him.

Thinking of this, Charlie grew big and couldn't help but ask his mother-in-law: "Mom, how much insurance did you buy?"

Elaine said anxiously: "They told me that buying the insurance products will bring me a lot of dividends, my head got dizzy and I bought all of their products with all the money from home."

Charlie was taken aback, "What? All the money from home used to buy insurance?"

After hearing this sentence, Elaine immediately became irritated and cursed: "Just do you have a mouth? Do you think I am not embarrassed enough? Why speak so loudly?!"

As she spoke, she continued her carping and said, "If you had brought me some profit I would not have bought the products of this insurance company. With a wast son in law like you at the house, what else were my options for the money at home?"

This guy, it's okay when he does not support the family. But now he is laughing at her, as if he'd made fortunes with that money.

Immediately, she said to Charlie: "I am telling you, keep chanting slogans here to help me, you can't stop for a moment!"

Charlie couldn't help but nodded and said, "Okay mom."

At this moment, several aunts came over, looked up and down Charlie, then asked Elaine: "Sister Elaine, is this your son-in-law?"

As they spoke, they scanned Charlie's clothes again, shook their head, and laughed: "Why does he look so poor? he does not look like a son-in-law material from any angle."

"Yes, this dress is worn too many times! It can't compare to that of Lady Willson!"

Some people are so good at disparaging, the ridicule in and out of the words is particularly harsh.

Charlie didn't care. They were all old ladies who had fallen into the soil up to half of their bodies. Now they have lost their savings for a lifetime, so he doesn't need to exchange words with them.

Elaine was also very angry at this time, and the more Charlie looked at it, the more unpleasant she was. She blurted out: "Look at him, I'll let my daughter divorce him in a few days! Change her future with a new son-in-law!"

Charlie sneered in his heart. If you add the rich second generations of Aurous Hill in, it can't be compare with his half finger.

Elaine was anxiously worried at this time, Charlie was a waste, and at most he could shout slogans for her.

If she wants to invest back, she still needs someone with real ability to come and help solve it.

It's a pity that Wendell Jones's family who has been pursuing her daughter has gone bankrupt. Otherwise, She could ask them to help!

correct!

Elaine suddenly remembered that Gerald's brother, Fred, whom she met at the family banquet yesterday is her hope.

Judging from his attitude towards her daughter at the time, it is estimated that he had some thoughts about Claire.

Although the White family is not as good as the previous Jones family, it is still a big family. If she calls him over, there should be a way.

It just so happened that Fred White left his Business card yesterday, so she took her phone out and dialed Fred's number.

Chapter 25

The call got connected soon.

Elaine said, "Hey, is it Fred? This is Clair's mother."

Ever since Fred White saw Claire at the banquet, he was shocked as a heavenly man and never forgot about her.

He was worried that he had no chance to get close to Claire, and it happened that Claire's mother called herself.

He speculated that Elaine was in trouble, and of course he would not let go of this opportunity for courtesy.

So, he immediately greeted politely: "Aunt Elaine, is everything Okay?"

"Well, there is something Auntie needs your help for."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Fred, a few old sisters and I bought some wealth management products from an insurance company called Harley, and the wealth of the family has been invested in it, but now this company does not allow withdrawals. Can you find a way to help Auntie get the money back?"

After listening, Fred was overjoyed. He felt that it was time to perform and said confidently: "Auntie, don't worry, I will come to you now and I will definitely help you solve this matter!"

Elaine was immediately excited, and hurriedly said, "Thank you so much!"

Hanging up the phone, she looked at Charlie again and said angrily: "Some people don't have any abilities, just can't count on them. Besides shouting two slogans, what are they for? Utterly useless."

Charlie sneered after listening, this mother-in-law was really snobbish and blind.

She called Fred for help?

This company has defrauded at least tens of millions or more of funds. Those who dare to swindle so much money must have a very strong backing. It is even possible that they are bigwigs in the underground world.. How could Fred White let scammers spit out the money?

The White family's strength is very average. After the Emgrand Group ceased cooperation, its strength has shrunk even more. With the White family's background, it is basically impossible to interfere in such a large financial fraud.

In fact, this little matter can be solved immediately by calling Issac Craven from Shangri-La.

After all, he is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, and any Aurous Hill entrepreneur or big figure in black and white must give him enough face.

However, my mother-in-law is really hateful. Since she believes in Fred White, let Fred White help her. Let's see what he can do for her.

When someone saw Elaine made a phone call, they immediately smiled, and immediately surrounded her and asked her if she had found any important figure to help them out?

Elaine proudly said to a group of old ladies and men around her "Don't worry, I asked the eldest master of the White family to come and help. Hey will make some calls, and our hard-earned money will be returned hopefully."

Someone exclaimed, "The eldest young master of the White family? Or sister, you are great, you can find such a great personality."

"Yes, then Young Mr. White must have a lot of contacts. To solve our problem, isn't it just a matter of a few words?"

"Sister, since you have such good contacts, why didn't you marry your daughter to someone like him, instead of giving your daughter to such a sh!t?"

Elaine glanced at Charlie disdainfully, and snorted coldly: "This kind of waste will be swept out by our Willson family sooner or later!"

Charlie didn't say a word, planning to wait for Fred White to come to see how he hit the wall.

Soon, a black Porsche slowly stopped in front of everyone.

A young man in a suit and leather shoes, with seemingly talented looks came out of the car.

Fred White is here.

The old men and women all around were sighing: "Oh, look at people, this is a young talent! Such a good son-in-law, I don't know who's daughter will be lucky in the future to be his wife."

Chapter 26

"Yeah! If my daughter could marry him, I would die of happiness!"

"Bah, stop dreaming! Even if you die, people won't look down on your girl!"

At this moment, Elaine saw Fred White at once, and immediately ran forward, and said eagerly: "Oh, Fred, you are here, your aunt is going to die!"

The person here is Fred White.

Fred White smiled and said, "Auntie, I'm sorry, I have kept you waiting!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Oh, Fred, you are so polite. Auntie didn't wait for ten minutes. You came so fast!"

Fred White smiled and said, "I heard that you were in trouble, so I drove over and ran through several red lights along the way."

Elaine looked smug, but asked with concern, "Isn't it troublesome to run so many red lights?"

"No." Fred White said calmly: "The traffic team in the city are all acquaintances, and a phone call can eliminate any violation."

After speaking, Fred White said again: "Let's talk about you! How much money have you been cheated off?"

Elaine sighed and said, "A total of more than one million has been invested. It is said that this month's dividends can get 200,000, but the principal cannot be raised."

Fred White nodded and said in a boisterously: "Don't worry, I will handle this matter. If I go out, I will definitely help you get the money back."

After speaking, he suddenly saw Charlie standing behind Elaine, and his face changed slightly.

Unexpectedly, Charlie, an eye-catching waste, was there.

Since seeing Claire, Fred White's thoughts of her moved in his heart. After hearing his younger brother Gerald White said that Claire should still be single, this thought in his heart was even stronger.

Therefore, seeing Claire's rubbish husband, he naturally sneered.

He deliberately smiled and said: "Oh, Brother Wade is here, do you have a way to help Aunt Elaine get back the investment? Or do you give it a try first? You won't turn around and blame me for stealing your limelight."

Elaine hurriedly said, "Let him try a bullsh*t, what can he do to help? He can just open his mouth and help shout some slogans! Fred, leave him alone."

Fred White nodded and said sarcastically: "Since Brother Wade doesn't have this ability, then I will give it a try!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Mr. Fred, come on, you can do it."

Fred White laughed disdainfully. At this time, the gang of grandpas and aunts around Elaine gathered one by one, chanting on Elaine, and said: "Elaine, can you let this little handsome guy also help us! All of us were cheated of hard-earned money!"

Elaine arrogantly said, "Oh, I can't be ask him for that. Fred is giving me a favor, but he doesn't know you."

Others pleaded with Fred White: "Mr. White, you are so great, please help us too!"

Fred White dismissed other people but saw that Elaine loves petty things and cheapness, so he smiled and said, "Since everyone is Aunt's friends, then I can do you a favor."

When everyone was overjoyed, Fred White looked arrogantly and said: "It's just that I am helping you because of Aunt Elaine. Therefore, you must pay Aunt 10% for the money I get for you. Is it acceptable?"

Others hurriedly said, "No problem! It's a lot better to get a return of 90 than nothing!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she was immediately happy!

The money adds up to tens of millions considering all. If Fred White can really help to get it back, wouldn't she make millions?

Chapter 27

Just when Elaine was very excited, Fred White said loudly: "Uncles and aunts, don't worry, I will go to communicate with them now, just keep waiting for the good news."

Elaine felt that she was backed by Fred White at this moment, and no one dared to provoke her, so she immediately blurted out: "Fred, I'll come with you!"

Charlie hurriedly said to Elaine: "Mom, you'd better not go there and join in the fun. In case Fred White can't solve this matter, you may be in trouble!"

Huh!" Elaine said angrily: "Do you dare to question Mr. Fred's abilities?"

The other aunts and grandpas were all expecting that Fred White could help them get back their hard-earned money, and now Charlie actually sang against everyone, naturally causing everyone dissatisfaction.

In the face of countless people's accusations, Charlie said calmly: "Mom, it's okay for you to wait here. It's best not to join the negotiations."

Elaine couldn't hear it at all, and immediately cursed: "Shut your stinky mouth! this is not the place for you to speak?!"

Fred White's face was also full of arrogance, and he laughed and said, "You're not good at it, but your jealousy is not small. Do you think I'm just like you, a Rubbish who just opens mouth and shouts slogans?"

Seeing that his mother-in-law did not listen to his persuasion, Charlie didn't speak any more at all, and said lightly: "Okay, then I am waiting for the good news from Young Mr. White."

To his mother-in-law Elaine, Charlie is getting on her nerves. She is too snobbish, but often blinded by appearances. To put it plainly, she is the Lady Willson with long hair and short insight.

Today's incident seems to be nothing more than a fraud, but after a little research, you know that the water behind is very deep. The mother-in-law has no vision, and she has to go to the muddy water herself. Then she can't help her elevated sense of importance.

Elaine didn't know that Charlie was kind, so she gave him a fierce look, and said to Fred White apologetically in the next second: "Mr. Fred, don't take it to your heart if he says this rubbish. Auntie absolutely believes in you. "

Fred White smiled triumphantly and said: "It's okay, auntie, I won't be inferior to a wimp."

Having said that, he immediately said vigorously: "Auntie, let's go over!"

"it is good!"

Fred White took Elaine through the crowd and stepped to the door of Harley Insurance Company.

As soon as the two arrived at the door, he immediately said loudly to several employees who were blocking the door: "Go and tell your leader to immediately refund the money of these uncles and aunts, otherwise I will immediately let the lawyer team and the public security organ intervene. At that time, you and your boss will be arrested!"

Elaine also echoed from the side: "Have you heard of these dogs? We are supported now! If your scam company does not refund the money, be careful that Young Mr. White is sending you all to prison!"

The young employee at the head was also a little nervous and hurriedly said, "I'm sorry, I'm just a security guard, and I'm not responsible for the specific business!"

Fred White said coldly: "Then call your boss and tell him that I am Fred White of the Aurous Hill Royal Family! Let him come and deal with it personally, otherwise, he will face the consequences!"

While speaking, Fred White's face was full of arrogance.

Although White family is not top in Aurous Hill, it is at least medium.

The boss of a scam company, after hearing his name, can he still save himself?

The young employee didn't know his depth and was a little scared, so he immediately called his boss.

Chapter 28

At this time, in the office of the chairman of Harley Insurance Company, the boss Harley Zhou was serving a middle-aged man in his forties with a flat face.

He smiled all over his face, took out a bank card from the drawer, handed it over respectfully, and said: "Fifth Lord, there are 30 million in this card. The password is your birthday. It is given to you this time. Please have a look at the dividends."

The middle-aged man is dressed in a Thompson suit, looks a bit mad, but his eyes are not angry but majestic, and his aura is amazing.

If there were other people present, he would definitely recognize the identity of this middle-aged man.

He is Orvel Hong!

In the entire Aurous Hill, everyone knows that Orvel Hong is the underground emperor here, and no one dares to mess with him!

Orvel Hong looked at Harley Zhou, smiled approvingly, and said, "Harley Zhou, I didn't expect you to be a good one, good, good!"

Harley Zhou hurriedly said, "Fifth Lord, what about the troublesome Lady Willson downstairs?"

Orvel Hong said indifferently: "A bunch of old things, don't care about them. If they don't hear your words, I will arrange for the brethren to come over and give them some color to see!"

Harley Zhou breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Thank you, Lord Orvel!"

Orvel Hong smiled and said: "In the future, just let go of this kind of business. As long as you can make money, I will help you with anything."

Harley Zhou was pleasantly surprised and humbled his face and said: "Thank you, Lord Orvel! With your words, I will continue to work harder and we will make a fortune together!"

Harley Zhou doesn't have a deep background in Aurous Hill, but this personality has one advantage, that is, he has a good mind and can make crooked ways.

He engaged in financial management and defrauded money. Knowing that he could not hold down such a large amount of money, he asked Orvel for help, provided part of the illegal income to Orvel, and sought asylum from Orvel.

Orvel Hong calls the shots in Aurous Hill, so he would naturally be safe and sound, and it was Orvel Hong who was the backer, so he does not have any worries about the future, and the fraudulent business was flourishing.

Just when Harley Zhou was excited about going to the Orvel line, his subordinates called and said in a convenient way: "Boss, something has happened! There is a guy who claims to be the young master of the White family, Fred White, he's demanding money immediately, otherwise, he will send you to prison!"

"d*mn, what about this?"

Harley Zhou frowned, and hurriedly said to Orvel Hong: "Orvel, there is a man who claims to be the Aurous Hill King's family downstairs, who is leading the group of old men and old ladies to make trouble! He said that he only covered the sky in Aurous Hill. Let us spit out all the money we collected, or we will be sent to prison"

Harley Zhou deliberately added fuel and jealousy in order to provoke Orvel Hong.

As he said, he bent down again and begged: "Fifth Lord, the White family has some power in our Aurous Hill. If they hold on to me, I really can't afford to offend him. Please take action to help the little brother tide over this difficulty! "

"The King of Aurous Hill?"

Orvel Hong snorted and said, "The little White family is not even a feather in my eyes! Even if he is in charge of the family, they have to bow down and salute when they see me! Now their junior dare to provoke me. When it comes to my head, I'm so tired and crooked!"

After all, Orvel Hong put Harley Zhou's filial bank card into his pocket, and said coldly: "Let's go, I want to see, what kind of lifeless thing he is? Orvel Hong only eats money. who's asking me to spit it out!"

Chapter 29

Fred White stood at the door of Harley Company with a proud face.

He knew that today is a good opportunity for him to show off his strength in front of Claire's mother, and he must do it well.

As long as the mother is dealt with, why worry about the daughter?

When the time comes, he will be able to take Claire, a famous beauty in Aurous Hill, into his bag, and he's excited thinking about it!

So he said loudly: "Uncles and aunts, please rest assured, the boss of this scam company will come over and refund everyone soon!"

When everyone heard this, they immediately applauded, one by one, all excited and intolerably happy.

Only Charlie looked at Fred White with a sneer on his face. This guy took himself too seriously, and he was afraid that he would die later.

When Fred White held his chin up and enjoyed the respect of everyone, the door of Harley Insurance Company was suddenly pushed open from the inside.

Later, they saw the boss Harley Zhou walking out together with a middle-aged man wearing a Thompson suit.

Although the middle-aged man is a bit older, he has an amazing aura, it is Orvel Hong!

Behind Orvel Hong, there were several strong men who followed closely. These were all his personal bodyguards, one by one with extraordinary strength.

Orvel Hong's status is too high, so although many people in Aurous Hill treat his name well, they have no chance to see him, so no one, including Fred White, recognizes him.

Everyone just recognized Harley Zhou, the boss of Harley Insurance.

Then the atmosphere in the crowd exploded instantly!

"Mom, Fred really called Mr. Zhou over! He is really amazing!"

"Yes, thanks to Sister Elaine this time, we have hope for our money!"

"Sister Elaine, such a good young man, he is definitely a good candidate to be a son-in-law by thousand times!"

Elaine listened to the flattery of these old sisters, and was uncomfortable.

This Fred White really helped her to show off in front of a group of old sisters today.

Thinking of this, she smiled even more, looking at Fred White's eyes, she was indescribably satisfied.

At this time, Fred White walked forward triumphantly, with a lofty posture.

He did not know Harley Zhou, nor did he know Orvel Hong, but Harley Zhou seemed to respect Orvel Hong, so he mistook Orvel Hong for his boss.

So, he looked at Orvel Hong and said proudly: "Are you the boss of Harley Insurance Company?"

Orvel Hong said with a faint smile: "The boss is not me. I just help the boss. But if you have anything, you can tell me."

Fred White suddenly realized, and then smiled disdainfully: "A subordinate is a sh!t. You are not worthy of talking to me. Get out of here and let your boss come!"

Charlie shook his head and looked at Fred White like an idiot.

The Thompson suit man in front of him was amazing, and he had his subordinates following him. At first glance, he was the kind of ugly stuff, but Fred White ridiculed him so arrogantly, obviously seeking his own death.

Elaine on the side also sneered and agreed: "Fre!, don't talk nonsense with this kind of shit, the one next to him is the boss of Harley Insurance!"

Harley Zhou was dumbfounded!

This Fred White, and this old woman are so courageous!

They even dared to insult Orvel Hong as a street dog and told him to go away. He really don't know how to write dead words!

In the whole Aurous Hill, who would dare to insult Orvel Hong so boldly? !

Even if there were, after being furious, Orvel Hong thrown into the river to feed the fish!

Chapter 30

At the moment when Fred White's voice just fell, a strong subordinate behind Orvel Hong immediately took a step forward, grabbed Fred White's hair, and slapped him from left to right.

"You sh!t! You dare to scold Orvel Hong, are you the god?"

After finishing speaking, he grabbed Elaine again, slapped her with a loud slap, and cursed: "Smelly lady, dare to scold Orvel Hong, believe it or not, I will tear your mouth open!"

boom!

When these words came out, both Fred White and Elaine were struck by lightning!

What?

The man in Thompson suit in front of them is actually the famous Orvel Hong of Aurous Hill? !

And they were insulting him recklessly just now?

Thinking of this, the faces of the two of them became extremely pale in an instant, cold sweat broke out on their bodies, and they were scared to death.

Fred White reacted the fastest. He thumped and knelt directly in front of Orvel Hong. While kowtowing, he cried and pleaded: "Fifth Lord, I was wrong. I apologize to you! I was blind and didn't recognize you. , I opened my mouth to scold you! These d*mn old men and old ladies have nothing to do with me. Please, please spare my life!"

After he finished speaking, he knelt down, slapped himself and apologized again. He broke down and cried.

He really didn't expect that the backing the boss of this scam company was actually the famous Orvel Hong of Aurous Hill!

Such a big man, let alone him, can't afford to offend even with his whole family behind!

He regrets now and wants to die!

He just wanted to take this opportunity to offer Claire's mother a courtesy, so that he has the opportunity to contact Claire.

Unexpectedly, before he got his wish, he would offend Orvel Hong to death!

If his father knew about this, he wouldn't have to kill himself?

At this scene, the group of grandparents around was shocked.

They also expected Fred White to help him get the money back, but who would have thought that in the next second, he would kneel directly on the ground and apologize to the man in Thompson suit before him.

And Elaine, who was quite proud just now, but now she was slapped a few times, embarrassed like a dead dog.

Orvel Hong snorted coldly and said to the people around him: "Since this guy has such a cheap mouth, you will give him 10,000 slaps in turn. When will you slap him ten thousand times?"

Fred White was so frightened hearing the 10,000 slaps in the face, he thought he'd be beaten to death.

At this time, Orvel Hong's men pointed to Elaine, who was beaten up and spread out, and blurted out, "Fifth Lord, what about this Lady Willson?"

Orvel Hong glanced at Elaine in disgust, and said lightly: "Ten thousand too!"

Elaine knelt on the ground with a frightened puff, and her whole body trembled violently. She was almost scared to death. She provokes Mr. Orvel, so can she still live?

At this moment, several of his subordinates stood up, some grabbed Fred White and some grabbed Elaine, and immediately prepared to move their hands.

Charlie has been watching this scene coldly in the crowd.

When he saw his mother-in-law being beaten, he didn't want to intervene, because his mother-in-law has always been so cheap, it should be a lesson to her.

However, if Orvel Hong's men slap her ten thousand times, if they don't beat her to death, they will at least maim her. Then how can he explain to his wife?

It would be very painful for his wife too!

He felt that he had no choice but to manage.

Just when a brawny man stretched his arms and was about to draw a mark on Elaine's old face fiercely, Charlie hurried forward and grabbed his wrist!

Chapter 31

Elaine screamed in fright at this time, closed her eyes and was about to get twitched, but suddenly realized that the fierce slap had fallen.

When she opened her eyes, she was shocked!

Charlie, her Rubbish son-in-law, came out at this time and blocked the other's slap!

This

Her mind was short-circuited at once, but she didn't react. Why is Charlie so daring?

Orvel Hong didn't expect that someone would dare to stand up for this d*mn Lady Willson at this time, and asked coldly: "Who are you? Do you want to die too?"

Charlie smiled lightly: "Mr. Orvel, right? Give me a face. You can beat this dog next to me, but my mother-in-law you can't!"

Orvel Hong said with a sullen face: "This Lady Willson is your mother-in-law? Then what makes you think that you deserve a face?"

When he said this, Orvel Hong was already angry.

He has always been respected by countless people in Aurous Hill, but today he has encountered disrespect one after another.

First, there was a Fred White yelling in front of him, and a disgusting Lady Willson chirping beside him.

Now a young kid jumped out to point to himself. He really is the great Master Orvel. What kind of cats and dogs dare to contradict him at will?

Thinking of this, he immediately became furious and shouted to the people around him: "Kill this guy who doesn't love his life!"

Charlie smiled faintly when he heard the words, and said, "Don't worry, I'll make a call and let the person on the phone tell you."

After all, he took out his cell phone and called Issac Craven, the person in charge of Shangri-La.

Once the phone was connected, he respectfully said to the convenience: "Mr., what do you want?"

Charlie asked indifferently: "There is a man named Orvel Hong in Aurous Hill, do you know him?"

Issac Craven hurriedly smiled and said, "Mr., I know that name you mentioned. The outside world says that he is the underground emperor of Aurous Hill. In fact, he is just a small gangster!"

After speaking, Issac Craven said again: "This grandson knows that I am from the Wade family, and he wants to flatter me. He has begged me several times for a meal. I have never paid attention to him. Why? Mr. Wade, do you know him?"

Charlie said lightly: "Oh, this makes me want to kill him now."

Issac Craven on the other side of the phone immediately exploded: "d*mn, doesn't he want to live? How dare he provoke young master! Where are you now? I'll send someone over immediately and get rid of that filth!"

Charlie said: "Call him, you can tell him."

After speaking, he handed the phone to Hong and said, "Come on, you can pick it up."

Orvel Hong looked suspicious.

what's the situation? It doesn't look like this guy is acting.

Does he really have a terrific background?

It doesn't look like it. The clothes are very common, and the total amount of money may not be five hundred. Even the mobile phone used is a few hundred at maximum. What can he do? Can he find someone to support?

He was very disdainful, but Orvel Hong still subconsciously took the call and asked tentatively: "Hey, I am Orvel Hong, who are you? Want to support this kid?"

On the phone, Issac Craven cursed, "Orvel! Are you so f*cking tired and crooked? Even you dare to provoke my master? Believe it or not, I will let your family die tonight with 25 people without a place for you to be buried!"

Chapter 32

Orvel Hong heard this voice, isn't this Issac Craven, who has been sharpening his head all the time and wants to curry favor?

He said he provoke his young master?

Could it be this kid in front of me?

In addition, as soon as he opened his mouth, he said twenty-five members of his family. Could it be that he had already figured out all his details?

He is the spokesperson of the Wade Family in Aurous Hill! The Wade Family's strength is extraordinary, and killing him is no different from killing an ant!

When he heard this, he was frightened suddenly.

He blurted out and begged for mercy: "Mr. Charlie, don't be angry, Mr. Charlie, I have made a little misunderstanding, I and Mr."

"You shut up!" Issac Craven cursed: "Our young master's identity is highly confidential. If you talk too much, be careful that I kill your family!"

Orvel Hong trembled all over, shaking more severely than Parkinson's, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I am damned, I am damned! I must take care of this matter."

A manager Issac is enough for him to kneel and lick, and the Wade family above Mr. Charlie is the ultimate existence that makes him look beyond sight, and he needs to look up all his life.

But now, he didn't know whether he was alive, and directly offended the young master of the Wade family? !

Thinking of this, Orvel Hong focused his gaze on Charlie, his legs softened subconsciously, and he knelt in front of Charlie, and said with trepidation, "Mr. Charlie, I'm sorry, I don't know she is your mother-in-law, I got Confused, I apologize to you! Please forgive me!"

After that, he softened his legs and knelt in front of Charlie.

Everyone present was stunned, watching Orvel Hong actually kneel down to apologize to Charlie, this Rubbish? ? ?

Even Young Mr. White is a dead dog in front of Orvel Hong. This young man can make Orvel Hong kneel on the ground. How sacred is this? !

Orvel Hong's little brothers are also scared stupid!

Master Orvel is the underground emperor of Aurous Hill! What kind of young man can make him kneel? !

Charlie didn't want Orvel Hong's life either, after all, it was his mother-in-law, not himself.

Moreover, speaking to the bottom of his heart, Charlie still felt that watching his mother-in-law getting beaten was so d*mn good!

So he said to Orvel Hong: "I can forgive you this time, but talking about my mother-in-law's money, you must return it with profit!"

Orvel saw it was amnesty. He really didn't expect that Charlie would forgive himself. He squatted his head for the rest of his life and blurted out: "Don't worry, I will do it!"

Having said that, he immediately shouted to Harley Zhou next to him: "Hurry up and handle it! Take care or else I break your leg again!"

Elaine is already stupid, is this still her own waste son-in-law? Even the famous Orvel Hong would kneel down for him?

For a moment, Elaine felt that Charlie's image had grown taller in her own eyes, and how he became unpredictable.

Fred White, who had suffered several big mouths, was also dumbfounded. Isn't this Charlie a famous waste? Why is the fifth master so afraid of him?

At this time, Harley Zhou came over with a pale face carrying a black suitcase, and went to Elaine, and said in horror: "Auntie, your principal is 1.3 million, and the dividends promised, 200,000, total It is 1.5 million, here is 2 million, and the remaining 500,000 is our apology, please accept "

Elaine is stupid!

When did my own useless son-in-law get so much ability?

The principal was returned, the promised dividend of 200,000 was returned, and did they give an extra 500,000?

Chapter 33

One million and three hundred thousand, two million per second, this made Elaine immediately overjoyed, and she couldn't believe it.

Immediately, she asked Harley Zhou with a look of surprise: "The two million are really for me?"

Harley Zhou nodded hurriedly and said, "Of course, it's all yours!"

"Oh, that's great!" Elaine was immediately excited.

Seeing Elaine got two million! Seven hundred thousand more principal! The other old men and women were all excited and crazy. They felt that since all her money was refunded, their own money should be refunded even with the profit?

So a few people took the lead and asked: "Manager Zhou, what about our money?"

Manager Zhou hurriedly looked at Orvel Hong.

Although Orvel Hong was not willing to vomit the money that he ate in his stomach, but the Charlie family who was offended this time, maybe even his life worth, so he couldn't care about the distress, and blurted out: "Retire All back! For the sake of Mr. Charlie's face, everyone's money is returned with all the profits!"

The crowd suddenly cheered with excitement.

Charlie suddenly said coldly at this time: "Mr Orvel, these people have nothing to do with me. What do you mean by looking at my face? Do you want to play moral kidnapping with me?"

Orvel Hong was startled, and blurted out, "Mr. Charlie, what do you mean? Little confused, I don't understand."

Charlie said: "These people's money has nothing to do with me. If you want to refund, you can refund, if you don't want to refund, you won't refund, but if you dare to say that the refund is for the sake of my face, then don't blame me for turning my face now!"

These old men and old ladies have been taunting with Elaine just now. Why is he helping them get debts now?

On the contrary, not only would he not help them demand debts, but he would also give Orvel Hong some eye drops to let him figure it out and refunding the money to these old men and old ladies would offend him!

Orvel Hong understood immediately, and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I understand!"

After that, he said to Harley Zhou: "Only refund Mr. Charlie's mother-in-law's money, nothing else!"

"Ah?!" The old ladies who were still ecstatic just now went crazy one by one, and some even cried and wailed.

Some people begged Charlie to show mercy, but Charlie turned a deaf ear.

How did a bunch of old and disrespectful things sneer and insult him?

Now that I they saw him dealing with Orvel, they expect him to help?

Go to your mother!

Seeing these old men and old ladies frying the pan, Orvel Hong suddenly shouted: "It's all fcking shut up! Who the fck will say one more thing, if you quarrel with Mr. Charlie, I will kill you!"

These old men and old ladies suddenly didn't dare to say anything

Orvel Hong looked at Fred White who was stunned, and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, this Prince, is your friend?"

Charlie glanced at Fred White, and Fred White hurriedly begged: "Charlie, Charlie! Charlie, help me! Tell Mr. Orvel, we are good friends! Please!"

Charlie snorted coldly and said to Orvel Hong: "I don't know this person, you continue to fulfill your promise, and let him go after you have done enough."

Orvel Hong immediately understood, and ordered his men: "*dmn, give him a hit, this b*tch, his presence fill my heart with anger!*"

Fred White wailed in horror: "Charlie! It's me who has eyes but not thinking! I beg you to help me, I beg you"

Chapter 34

Charlie looked at him and said coldly: "I have no relatives, no cause, no grievances, no grudges, but you ridiculed me over and over again, asking me to save you again? Wake up, don't dream!"

Fred White suddenly collapsed and cried: "Charlie, I really know I was wrong, please help me."

Seeing that Charlie's expression was not good, Orvel Hong immediately shouted at his opponent: "d*mn, you guys, why don't you do it? Are you looking for death?"

Several of his subordinates were taken aback, and hurriedly grabbed Fred White's neck and hair, crackling and twitching.

Fred White's mouth was full of blood and a few broken teeth, but he still didn't stop. Every slap was drawn extremely hard!

Orvel Hong asked Charlie with a smile, "Mr. Charlie, are you satisfied with this treatment?"

Charlie nodded: "Okay, that's it, I have to go."

Orvel Hong hurriedly handed his business card to Charlie respectfully and complimented: "Mr. Charlie, this is my contact information. If you have anything in the future, please tell me, I will definitely be there on call."

Charlie gave a hum, and put his business card into his pocket.

Then he said to his mother-in-law Elaine, "Mom, it's late, let's go back!"

Although Elaine was slapped a few times, she earned 700,000 Dollar in the end, so she closed her mouth happily at the moment. Charlie was also full of pride when she saw that her son-in-law really gave her a face!

Charlie brought the money and took Elaine to leave. The old men and old ladies gathered in front of Charlie, and said with intent, "Oh, Charlie, it was the aunt who just messed it. We didn't expect you to be like this. Amazing, really young, and promising!"

"Yeah, Charlie, you are a talented person, and you look like a dragon and a phoenix among people. My son-in-law is far behind you."

"See if you can help us and tell the manager, give us back the money, it's all our hard-earned money!"

Charlie frowned and said coldly: "Why should I help you? Don't you all have eyes above your top? If you don't get the money back, you can ask your own son-in-law for help!"

After all, just take a step.

Everyone was very regretful when they heard this.

They blame themselves, there is now no way, now the opportunity to recover hard-earned money is completely gone

Thinking of this, some of them slapped themselves two slaps on the spot, and someone sat on the ground in despair, crying for father and mother, this is my coffin! It's all over if it's gone!

However, they didn't have any choice. To blame, they blame their own mouths and they don't have a good son-in-law like Charlie.

On the way home, Elaine asked Charlie with a flattering and full smile: "Charlie, how do you know the fifth master Hong? Why was he so polite to you?"

Charlie said haha, "How can I know someone like him? I just made a call to a classmate and he has the ability to let Harley refund the money."

When Elaine heard this, she felt disappointed.

She thought that Charlie had something she didn't know, but he still asked for help.

As a result, the eagerness in her heart was wiped out a lot in an instant.

But fortunately, she had to get the money back and made an extra 700,000 Dollar, which made her a little bit better about Charlie.

She opened her mouth and said to Charlie: "Charlie, today, you have to keep a secret for your mother. Don't tell anyone that even though your mother is old, she has to have a face?"

Charlie smiled helplessly, and had no choice but to agree, and said, "I know Mom."

Chapter 35

After taking care of the mother-in-law's troubles, the mother-in-law took the cash and happily went to the bank to make a deposit.

Charlie went home directly.

Upon entering the house, seeing his wife Claire's shoes had been changed at the door, he knew that she had returned, so he went straight to the bedroom.

As soon as he entered the bedroom, he saw his wife Claire just hanging up the phone, with surprise and excitement on her face.

He curiously asked: "Wife, who did you call just now?"

Claire said excitedly: "It's my good girlfriend Elsa Dong! Do you remember her?"

"Remember." Charlie nodded, and said, "I used to be studying in Aurous Hill and I was close to her. She is like the daughter of the Eastcliff family, right?"

"Yes." Claire said, "Elsa's family is pretty good in Eastcliff."

Charlie smiled and asked, "What? She is coming to Aurous Hill to see you?"

Claire said: "It's not just to see me, she is coming to work in Aurous Hill!"

Charlie asked suspiciously: "She is a daughter of the Eastcliff family. If she doesn't manage her own business, what kind of work can make her come to Aurous Hill?"

Claire said: "I don't know much. She said she was going to work at the Emgrand Group, but as for why she came to Emgrand so far, I don't know."

Charlie nodded but secretly thought: Although the Dong family is far behind the Wade family, in Eastcliff there is also some strength, Elsa has no need to give up her family's business and work in the imperial group.

Is there any special purpose for this woman to come to the Emgrand Group?

Charlie was puzzled, but he couldn't be sure for a while.

It seemed that after Elsa joined the Emgrand Group, Doris Young could feel her bottom.

At this moment, Claire seemed to have thought of something, patted her forehead, and said, "By the way, Charlie, I will have a meeting with someone from the Emgrand Group tomorrow. I can't get away. Can you pick me up at the airport? Elsa, arrange a place for her to catch the wind by the way."

Charlie promised: "Then I will make arrangements in advance tomorrow."

Claire said again: "By the way, find a better place, don't be afraid to spend money, take my bank card."

With that, she passed the wallet to him.

Charlie hurriedly said, "No, I have an acquaintance who has opened a restaurant that seems to be pretty good, so I can arrange it."

After all, Charlie took out his cell phone directly, wanting to send a text message to Issac Craven in Shangri La, asking him to arrange a banquet.

But he thought about it carefully, Shangri-La was a surprise for his wife, to entertain Elsa, it would be better to change to another place.

So he sent a text message to that Orvel Hong.

"I want to host a banquet to entertain my friends, you help me arrange a high-end hotel, but not in Shangri-La."

Soon, Orvel Hong replied a text message: "Don't worry, Mr. Charlie, I have a Mansion under my name. It is a top restaurant in Aurous Hill and Shangri-La. I will help you arrange the best diamond box and the best service for your banquet."

Charlie only replied one word: "OK."

The next day, Claire spent the entire day in the Emgrand Group, busy dealing with matters related to cooperation.

Charlie called Doris Young, the vice chairman of Emgrand Group, and asked her about Elsa's appointment.

Doris Young was surprised that Charlie knew about this. She said that Elsa was applying for an administrative director, a middle-level management position. Seeing that her resume was not bad, the group decided to admit her, and she had already been appointed for a few days.

Chapter 36

So Charlie urged her to observe this woman more after Elsa took the job, and always report to him if there was anything unusual.

After arranging for Doris Young, Charlie went out to take a taxi in the afternoon and went to the airport, ready to pick up Claire's best friend Elsa.

After arriving at the airport by taxi, Charlie was about to go to the arrival hall. A Mercedes-Benz suddenly braked and stopped in front of him.

Claire's cousin, Harold, suddenly got his head out of the car window, looked at Charlie with a strange frown, and asked, "Charlie, why are you here?"

"I'm here to pick up a girlfriend of Claire, why are you here?"

Charlie frowned and found that the people sitting on this big G were all acquaintances, besides Harold, there were Gerald and Wendy.

Harold said contemptuously: "You're talking about Miss Dong, right? Miss Dong has us to entertain her, so you are no longer needed, get out!"

Charlie snorted coldly, and said, "If you want to get out, get out by yourself."

After all, Charlie stopped responding to them and walked directly into the arrival hall.

Harold was about to swear, and Wendy next to him hurriedly reminded: "Brother, Miss Dong is coming soon. Grandma reminded you that you must leave a good impression on Miss Dong! If you can turn her into a sister-in-law, you are here. Our family's status is no one can match, so don't interfere with this waste."

Harold suddenly woke up.

Almost forgot the main purpose of coming here today.

In fact, it is the second-best thing to catch Elsa. It is the most important thing to leave a good impression on her and get her hand in his hand.

The Dong family's strength in Eastcliff is extraordinary. If they can come with her, then they will be on the same stage, and the Willson family can also ascend to the sky is worth.

So, he endured his dissatisfaction with Charlie, and they hurriedly got off and rushed to the arrival hall.

At this time, they saw a particularly conspicuous, young and beautiful woman in the crowd.

She wears long chestnut hair and a white skirt, which outlines an exquisite figure.

Although she is wearing sunglasses, her skin is as white as porcelain, her lips are full of flames, and the beauty of and allure cannot be concealed.

Looking closely at her, her appearance is by no means worse than Claire, and the two can be said to have their own merits.

For a moment, the sight of the crowd picking up passage focused on her.

Harold was already dumbfounded.

Even Gerald, who was watching the excitement next to him, was shocked and couldn't help but sigh: "As expected of Eastcliff's ladies, the temperament is really different."

At this time, Elsa also saw the crowd, and hurriedly walked over from the crowd, waved to them, and said, "Gerald, Wendy, and Charlie, long time no see!"

Harold's heart surged with enthusiasm, and he said first: "Long time no see, Elsa, you have become more beautiful."

Charlie smiled, and said: "Long time no see."

Harold hurriedly said at this moment: "Elsa, knowing that you are coming, I specially booked a box at the best hotel in Aurous Hill, waiting to pick you up, let's go there now."

Elsa glanced at Charlie and said sorry to Harold: "Harold, I'm really sorry. I have already made an appointment with Claire and Charlie in advance. Let's make an appointment another day. Anyway, I will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time. , There will be opportunities in the future."

When Harold heard these words, his heart couldn't help but become angry. On such an important day, Charlie, the smelly wire, came to mess with him, it was really horrible.

So, he deliberately said: "Elsa, to welcome you, I ordered the most famous Mansion in Aurous Hill, and it is a gold box with a minimum consumption of 300,000!"

As he said that, he looked at Charlie contemptuously, and said with a grin: "I don't know where my live-in brother-in-law ordered the banquet? If the grade is too low, wouldn't that be equal to neglecting you!"

Chapter 37

Charlie was also a little surprised when he heard that Harold's choice turned out to be Classic Mansion.

What a coincidence, didn't Hong Wu say that he opened Classic Mansion?

It seems that he also prepared a banquet in Classic Mansion, right?

At this time, Gerald on the side was surprised and said: "Harold, you can actually book the golden box of Classic Mansion? This is not something ordinary people can book!"

Harold smiled triumphantly: "To be honest, apart from the top diamond box in Classic Mansion, I really can't book it, the others are really nothing."

Having said that, this is just Harold's bragging.

In fact, in order to book this golden box, Mrs. Willson personally came forward and paid a lot of money, entrusting several talents to successfully book it.

Elsa had heard of the name of Classic Mansion in Eastcliff, and hurriedly said: "Everyone is a friend, there is no need to be so extravagant."

Harold said flatly: "You are a distinguished guest, how can you be treated like ordinary friends."

After that, he asked Charlie again: "Brother-in-law, I don't know where you ordered the banquet?"

Charlie said faintly: "It's a coincidence, I also ordered Classic Mansion." "Hahaha!" Harold laughed presumptuously: "Charlie, you are not afraid of bragging, you're one of a kind. You can't even book the bronze box in Classic Mansion, so you dare to play here."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "If I blow or not, what does it have to do with you? I'm not inviting you to dinner. What are you doing with so much leisure?"

Harold said coldly: "Cut, I see you like this, you can't even enter the door of Classic Mansion!"

Elsa on the side couldn't bear to see Charlie being targeted.

She knew that Charlie was a live-in son-in-law, and had no money and status in the Willson family. It was really unrealistic to say that she could live in a top hotel, paid by him.

It is estimated that Charlie said this deliberately because he wanted to face.

So she didn't want Charlie to be too embarrassed, so she opened up and said to him: "Oh, there is no need to argue about this. Since everyone ordered the same place, then just go together."

Harold sarcastically said to Charlie: "Well, for Elsa's face, let me grab you a meal today, and let you see what high-end hotels look like!"

Charlie snorted and ignored him.

Orvel would kneel when he sees him. What was the hotel he opened in his own eyes?

It's a pity that Harold's cock is nothing more than a blind eye!

Classic Mansion is a quaint Chinese-style hotel, the decoration and style are full of traditional classical charm, extremely luxurious, even the signboard at the door is made of high-quality yellow rosewood.

Charlie looked at the decorations in Classic Mansion and was a little surprised.

Unexpectedly, Orvel's restaurant is really pretty good, and he can bring his wife over to have a taste of food in the future.

Elsa looked around and exclaimed: "I heard the name of Classic Mansion when I was in Eastcliff, and it really deserves its reputation."

Harold smiled and said, "If you come here, Elsa, of course, you have to use the best hotel too."

After finishing speaking, he glanced at Charlie and sneered: "It's not like some people. If it weren't for your light, they would never have the chance to come to such a high-end restaurant in their entire life."

Chapter 38

Wendy asked deliberately at this time: "Charlie, didn't you also book a box in Classic Mansion? Which one is it? Take us to open our eyes?"

Charlie said lightly: "I can't remember which one is specific. I just sent a text message to their boss and asked him to help arrange it, and wait for me to look at the text message record."

Harold sarcastically said, "Do you know who the boss here is? Just save your big talk here. The boss here is the famous Mr. Orvel. You dare to say such big things. Beware that Orvel hears it will you with fingers."

At this time, Charlie turned on the phone and checked the text message Orvel sent to him last night and said lightly: "He said that he left me the Diamond Box."

When Harold heard Charlie's words, he immediately laughed: "Hahaha Diamond Box? Charlie, you are afraid to laugh at me. Do you know who can go to the Diamond Box? Prince of Aurous Hill is eligible to enter the Diamond Box, no more than ten people! You're a sh!t!"

Elsa has not spoken, but she can't help but think to herself that this Charlie also loves face too much, so how could he get the diamond box in his capacity? She used to think that this person had no money and power and was a little bit useless, but she did not expect him to be such a person who admires vanity.

What a disappointment!

Charlie laughed and didn't say anything. In his opinion, these people who ridiculed themselves were with low mental retardation, but he didn't bother to be familiar with them.

Gerald also sarcastically said: "Charlie, even my father is not qualified to eat in the diamond box, you dare to brag!"

Wendy echoed: "Brother Gerald, let alone eating in the Diamond Box, this kind of person is not eligible to eat leftovers in the Diamond Box!"

Charlie looked at Gerald and couldn't help but sneer.

You stupid bird, Mr. Orvel just beat your brother yesterday, do you still dare to come to his restaurant for dinner?

So he deliberately asked: "Brother Gerald, I heard that something happened to your brother yesterday?"

Gerald frowned: "How do you know?"

After that, Gerald said again: "My brother was assaulted yesterday, and he is still unconscious. We are investigating who injured him and stripped him at that time! Do you have any clue?"

Charlie shook his head and deliberately pretended to be stupid: "I don't know. I just heard that something happened to him. I don't know what happened."

"Humph!" Gerald said contemptuously: "You Rubbish, don't talk about my White family with that mouth. Next time, be careful that I'll not polite to you!"

Charlie smiled and ignored him.

Sure enough, it is a family of idiots!

Don't even know that his brother was knocked unconscious by Orvel? It's really interesting.

At this moment, a man in black rushed straight to the crowd and met him.

Seeing him a little familiar, Charlie remembered that he was one of Orvel's bodyguards.

When the man saw Charlie, he recognized him, his face was full of enthusiasm and kindness, and he almost immediately bowed to him.

Charlie shook his head hurriedly towards him.

The black-clothed man hurriedly stopped, thinking that Mr. Charlie does not like being too high-profile, so he directly said: "Guests, please come with me, the box has been prepared for a long time."

Harold was taken aback when he heard the words. When did the golden box service of Classic Pavilion be so attentive, someone came to greet him personally before he reported his name.

What a face!

Gerald on the side sighed: "Harold, your reputation is really big enough. I think he seems to be a person next to Mr. Orvel. It seems that Mr. Orvel attaches great importance to you. Did you know Mr. Orvel? Didn't you hear it? Yes, you are really low-key."

Harold laughed and said with a smug face: "There is no need to show off this kind of thing. It's better to keep a low profile! Hahahaha!"

Chapter 39

Elsa was a little surprised.

Unexpectedly, Harold really had some connections in Aurous Hill, compared to Charlie, that was so much stronger.

It seems that in the future if she walks into Aurous Hill with him, it will be much more convenient for her daily activities.

The black man respectfully led everyone to the door of the diamond box.

Afterward, he took out the list, handed it to Charlie directly, and said softly: "Sir, please sign it."

This diamond box was specially reserved for Charlie, and he needed to sign for confirmation.

Charlie smiled and took the pen and paper, and was about to write his name when Harold's voice suddenly rang.

"d*mn, put the pen down!"

Harold walked over with a calm face, grabbed the pen and paper from Charlie's hand, brushed his name down, and yelled at Charlie: "You want to be shameless? Who ordered the box? Do you even count? What qualifications do you have to sign here!"

The black-clothed man was immediately dumbfounded, looked at Charlie, and gave him a questioning look, which means, do you need me to help you teach this b@stard now.

Charlie said indifferently: "It's okay. If he wants to sign, let him sign."

In front of Elsa, Charlie didn't want to make things too embarrassing, after all, she was his wife's best friend.

Soon, everyone in the box sat down.

Harold arranged for Elsa to sit in the lead, while Charlie sat in the corner alone, only Elsa said a few words to him from time to time.

Soon, exquisite dishes and wine were presented by the waiter.

All the dishes are very particular about the ingredients, the top-quality abalone and ten catties of Australian lobster can only be used as a foil here.

Even fine wine is a century-old national wine, and a bottle of half a catty alone can sell for more than 100,000.

Elsa is also a well-informed person and was shocked by the extravagance of this meal.

Gerald sighed, "Harold, how much is the standard for your meal?"

Harold said triumphantly: "My meal is 300,000."

Gerald said in surprise, "This is not the standard of 300,000. The bottles of wine alone are more than 300,000."

Harold was secretly frightened, and suddenly felt something was not right. Reminiscing about the attitude of the man in black just now, could it be that Orvel gave him any special treatment?

However, he doesn't even know him!

Elsa's beautiful eyes flickered, she glanced at Harold and said, "Harold, thank you!"

When Harold heard Elsa's words, he smiled and said, "This should be done everywhere."

With that, Harold smiled and asked Charlie: "Charlie, you must have never eaten such a good thing in your life?"

Charlie sneered: "What gives you the confidence?"

Harold said contemptuously: "After eating my food, that broken mouth is so hard! You f*cking had a chance to eat such a good thing before, I twist your head off and kick it for you!"

Charlie smiled indifferently. The days he lived when he was a child were extremely luxurious that ordinary people could not think of. Such a meal at Wade's family is also a meal for the people.

Seeing Charlie's silence, Wendy said angrily: "Charlie, what kind of attitude do you use to talk to my brother? Believe it or not, I will let you get out now! We let you eat the meal and you will act shamelessly. What a f*cking stinky rag!"

However, at this moment!

The door of the box was kicked open vigorously, and a fierce voice rang: "Where did you idiots come from? Who the h*ll let you in this box!"

As soon as he finished speaking, a man wearing an Armani suit, a big gold chain, and a centipede-like scar on his face spread from the corner of his eyes to his chin.

This man holds a bill in one hand and a stick in the other, with a fierce face!

A dozen burly men with scarred tattoos lined up next to them, surrounding everyone.

Everyone was stunned, panicked, what is the situation?

The leader is named Brother Biao, who is Orvel's, right-hand man. He beat the world with him in his early years, and he is also a famous person in Aurous Hill.

This time Orvel told him that it was the extremely noble Mr. Charlie to use the diamond box of Classic Pavilion, so he must arrange it properly.

But he never thought that when inspecting the use of the box, it was discovered that the diamond box was signed by Harold, who was angry and afraid.

Raging with anger, this d*mn Harold occupied the box he prepared for the distinguished guests;

Chapter 40:

I'm afraid that there is only one table for the top banquet in the Diamond Box, and the real guests will be coming. What should I do?

At this moment, Harold stood up and said, "What are you doing? I reserved this box. Why did you break in and make trouble?"

Brother Biao pointed at Harold and asked him, "Are you, Harold?"

Harold nodded and said proudly: "I am!"

Brother Biao said coldly: "Bring him to me!"

Upon hearing this, the two sturdy big men directly pulled Harold up and dragged him over.

"What are you doing? Let go of me!"

"Drafting, what are you talking nonsense!"

A sturdy man directly kicked his knee, and Harold knelt directly in front of Brother Biao.

Brother Biao's cold eyes looked back and forth on Harold, making people chill like a blade.

Snapped!

The signature slip was thrown directly on Harold's head.

Brother Biao scolded, "Who gave you the authority to use this box?"

Harold pretended to be calm and said: "There must be a misunderstanding, I ordered this golden box in advance, and I have paid the 300,000 deposit!"

Gerald also interjected: "What are you doing? This box is set by Harold. Do you have any rules?"

Brother Biao took a spit and slapped Harold and said, "Golden box? This is a d*mn diamond box for distinguished guests! You can also use this rubbish?!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone was stunned.

Diamond box?

No wonder this box is extremely luxurious, and the dishes and wines are among the top ones. It turns out that it is not a golden box at all!

Gerald broke into a cold sweat, and the diamond box was so honorable that he was not qualified to enter on his own with others, let alone use it.

Wendy quickly said: "Brother, you don't know Mr. Orvel, please explain to them quickly."

Harold screamed and hurriedly said, "Shut up, what nonsense, how can I know Orvel in my capacity."

Wendy said, "But didn't you just say"

Elsa saw the performance of the two brothers with her eyes, but she didn't even know what Harold said just now was bragging.

She was a little disappointed suddenly.

Brother Biao sneered at this time and said: "You f*cking dare to talk about the banner of Mr. Orvel, you guys are so filthy and crooked!"

As Biao said, he stood up and told the boys: "Hold down this kid's hand! I will teach him a lesson."

Harold was immediately held down, unable to move!

Next second!

Brother Biao held the stick and smashed it down without hesitation!

"Ah my hand, my hand is useless!"

Harold screamed frantically, sweating all over his body, and anger came from his crotch, and he passed out in a shameful manner.

Seeing this scene, Gerald and Wendy both turned pale and frightened.

Harold, who was still in full swing just now, was beaten back to his prototype in an instant. Who can't be afraid?

Elsa was also scared enough, her whole body was shaking, hiding behind Charlie, and said in horror: "What can we do about this? Are they allowed to kill people?"

Charlie patted Elsa on the shoulder and comforted: "Don't be afraid, no one will touch you if I am here."

Elsa glanced at Charlie gratefully. Although she knew that Charlie could not solve such troubles, she still felt a little relieved by his words.

Here, Brother Biao kicked Harold, like pigs are beaten to death, and cursed: "What a fool!"

Brother Biao turned his head and looked at Gerald again.

"And you, just now you said I had no rules, right? Come on, you f*cking filth

Chapter 41

Gerald was so frightened that he shivered and said, "Brother Biao, I belong to the White family."

"White family?" Brother Biao grinned and said, "What is the White family!"

Brother Biao spat out disdainfully, kicked Gerald to the ground, and said coldly: "The master Orvel just taught a White family stupid yesterday and was given 10,000 slaps in the face. You f*cking dare to follow him. Mention the king's name in his house?

"Huh?" Gerald was frightened suddenly.

He thought that his brother was robbed by a gangster, but he did not expect that it was actually Orvel who beat him!

Just as he was splitting his guts, Brother Biao directly raised the stick and slammed it down against his head!

Boom!

Gerald only felt the world spin, his head buzzed, his mouth and nose were bleeding, and his consciousness was instantly blurred.

Wendy screamed loudly in horror instantly!

Gerald is her fiancé and her only chance to marry into the White family. If something happens, her life will be over.

"Ambulance, call an ambulance!"

Wendy yelled in a panic, and tremblingly took out the phone, but was too scared to press anymore, she could only keep screaming.

Brother Biao frowned and said cursingly: "You little filth, you dare to call. Gouge her mouth, let me see how she speaks!"

"Yes, Brother Biao!"

When the boys heard this, they all showed cruel smiles.

What they like most is to destroy the flowers with their hands, especially Wendy's savage flowers.

Wendy panicked immediately, madly trying to step back, but there was a wall behind her, and there was nowhere to hide.

"Come here, b*tch!"

A one-eyed man grabbed Wendy's hair viciously and directly pulled her up abruptly.

Then, facing Wendy's face, the one-eyed man shook his arms and violently twitched.

These little brothers are all ruthless people who have been fighting with Brother Biao for many years.

In just two or three strokes, Wendy's face was as swollen as a pig's head, blood mixed with saliva and flowed down.

A woman being beaten like this will leave indelible marks on her face even if treated in time, which is almost equivalent to disfigurement!

Seeing that Brother Biao was so cruel, Elsa shivered again, leaning on Charlie's back, and the two of them were almost close to each other.

At this time, Brother Biao saw Charlie and Elsa in the corner, and gave an order: "And the two of them, beat them to death! Dare to occupy the diamond box that I prepared for the distinguished guests. They are equally guilty!"

That little brother had never felt pity for delicate bodies, so he reached out and grabbed Elsa.

"I see who dares to move her!"

Charlie's eyes became extremely cold, and he kicked the brawny man to the ground.

Seeing this, Brother Biao's face sank, and he directly scolded, "Who the f*ck are you?"

Charlie said lightly: "I am someone you can't afford to offend!"

"Boy, you are looking for death!"

Charlie shook his head and dialed Orvel directly.

"Mr. Orvel, I'm in the diamond box right now, come down and meet me immediately!"

After speaking, Charlie hung up the phone and looked at Brother Biao coldly.

Elsa's face was pale, Harold just boasted to know Mr. Orvel, and the result was so miserable. Charlie dared to say such disrespectful words in front of Brother Biao, and maybe his life too was gone.

Wendy, who was drawn into a pig's head on the side, heard Charlie's words, her eyes were extremely horrified. This grandson is still pretending to be forceful at this time, is he trying to kill everyone?

Brother Biao sneered unceremoniously: "If you dare to offend the master Orvel in front of me, I think you are tired of your life or crooked in the head."

When the voice fell to the ground, Brother Biao waved his hand to the boys and said viciously: "Kill him for me!"

Suddenly, Orvel shouted from outside the box: "dmn, Biao, you fucking want to die, don't you? Even Mr. Charlie dares to move, I fucking chopped you to feed the dog, believe it or not!"

Brother Biao was shocked as if struck by lightning!

Chapter 42

Mr. Orvel is here!

Mr. Charlie? Who is Mr. Charlie?

The next second, Orvel walked in tremblingly, and kicked Brother Biao directly to the ground: "You're f*cking blind, you can't even recognize Mr. Charlie, I'll kill you!"

Orvel scolded while kicking Brother Biao frantically.

Brother Biao, who had just been invincible, now looks like a dog in the water.

Elsa was dumbfounded, what is the situation?

The kids were also panicking, this young man was actually Mr. Charlie? He actually wanted to do something to him just now, so he was looking for death.

Orvel cursed at the others: "And what are you guys doing in a daze? Kneel down and apologize to Mr. Charlie!"

"Mr. Charlie, it's because I have eyes but no pearls that I almost ran into you! I beg you to go around us."

The boys knelt down, kowtow apologizing frantically.

Brother Biao was also so scared that he knelt on the ground, and while pulling his face, he begged for mercy: "I'm sorry Mr. Charlie, please don't forgive me my transgressions, please spare me this time!"

Orvel also slapped himself, his face nervously said: "Mr. Charlie, it was because I did not do well, and let my subordinates deal with you and your friends."

Charlie glanced at Elsa, and said lightly: "I just invited my wife's girlfriend to dinner."

After speaking, he looked at the others and said coldly: "They are not my friends."

Elsa was completely shocked!

It turned out that Charlie was not bragging at all, he did book a box in Classic Mansion, and it was indeed the top diamond box.

More importantly, this box turned out to be reserved for him by Orvel himself!

Reminiscing that she had looked down on Charlie before, Elsa was blushing instantly, not to mention how ashamed she was.

At this moment, Harold trembled all over when he heard the words of several people!

what happened? Charlie, this Rubbish, turned out to be Mr. Orvel's friend?

Wendy was also frightened, Charlie actually knew Mr. Orvel!

The key is that Mr. Orvel was so kind to him!

Look at her fiancé Gerald again, he is already in a coma with blood!

While wiping the cold sweat on his forehead, Mr. Orvel promised: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, there will never be another thing like this. From now on, you will come to Classic Mansion and have a meal in the Diamond Box at any time. Come, I picked his eyeballs later!"

Charlie gave a hum, turned his head and said to Elsa: "Elsa, I have eaten the meal too, it's so messy here, let's go!"

Elsa was awakened by Charlie, and subconsciously asked, "What about the others?"

Seeing the miserable appearances of Harold, Gerald, and Wendy, she was somewhat worried.

Charlie said lightly: "Let Mr. Orvel solve it."

Orvel immediately said, "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I will arrange an ambulance to send them to the hospital for treatment!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded and said, "If this is the case, then the two of us will leave first."

Elsa was a little dazed and followed Charlie out of Classic Mansion in a daze.

Coming out of Classic Mansion, Elsa couldn't calm down for a long time.

Looking at Charlie, who looked like an okay person, she only felt as if he was covered with a layer of fog, mysterious and profound.

"Charlie, what happened today"

Before Elsa finished speaking, Charlie interrupted her and said indifferently: "Elsa, please keep the matter a secret for me today. If Claire knows, she will be angry with underground people like Orvel."

Elsa had to nod her head: "Okay, I see."

After Charlie and Elsa left, Orvel asked to arrange an ambulance and took all the people to the hospital.

Wendy's face was deformed by the jaw bone, which was tantamount to disfigurement.

And one of Harold's hands was almost abolished, at least it will take a long time to recover.

As for Gerald, he was hit by a severe concussion. Although the person has been rescued from life danger, the sequel will be enough for him to suffer for a lifetime!

Chapter 43

Elsa and Doris Young of Emgrand Group's appointment date will be tomorrow.

Leaving Classic Mansion, Charlie drove her to the hotel where she was staying and then left.

Elsa was continuously shocked by the evening meal while thinking about her future development.

This time she came to Aurous Hill. On the surface, she came to work at the Emgrand Group, but in fact, she was still carrying a family responsibility.

Dad told her that there was top-secret news that Wades, the top Eastcliff family, had found their young master who had been missing for many years and also bought the Emgrand Group to give this young master to practice hands.

In other words, the Wade family master is in Aurous Hill, and he is the chairman of the Emgrand Group.

Although the Dong family is a very good family in Eastcliff, they can only reach a second-rate level, which is a thousand miles away from the Wade family.

Therefore, the Dong family hopes that Elsa can take advantage of Wade Family's young master's identity to find opportunities to contact him in advance, if she can get together with him and promote the marriage of the two, that would be great.

Although Elsa was a bit repulsive of such things, she didn't dare to neglect to think that the important task of family revitalization was on her shoulders.

She traveled all the way to Aurous Hill, preparing to work for the Emgrand Group, just to find the opportunity to contact the mysterious chairman of the Emgrand Group, and then find a way to attract his attention.

Elsa is definitely a very top super beauty in the upper class in Eastcliff.

She believes that with her appearance, knowledge, ability, and perfect body, she should be able to attract the attention of the Wade Family's heir apparent.

If she can really marry him, then the Dong family will usher in absolute revitalization! Become a first-class family in Yenching!

As soon as she thought of this, she was full of expectations for tomorrow's entry.

At the same time, she was also full of expectations for the mysterious Wade Family's man.

She couldn't help but wonder, how old is this Wade Family Young Master. and what is his appearance? Is he personable, tall, and handsome?

She couldn't help taking out her phone and opening the video app.

She clicked on the video with tens of millions of clicks in her favorites.

This video is where Charlie used cash to face the sales director at Rare Earth.

She had analyzed this video a long time ago and knew that this video took place in Aurous Hill, which happened to coincide with the time in the news that Charlie was found.

Therefore, she speculated that the god-level rich man in the video should be the youngest of the Wade family, the chairman of the Emgrand Group.

She stared carefully at the back of the god-level rich man in the picture, carefully watching and pondering.

From this vague video, you can probably see that the famous god-level rich man on the Internet is estimated to be in his twenties, tall and thin, but she can't see his face.

However, his figure is still very good, not much worse than those Korean long-legged models.

With such a figure, she believes the face will not be difficult to see!

However, Elsa suddenly felt a strange feeling in her heart. How could this person feel a bit like Charlie?

But after thinking about it, she thought it's impossible.

Charlie is the son-in-law of the Willson family, what is the strength of the Willson family? Even the Wade family's hair can't be compared. If Charlie is really the youngest of the Wade family, how could he live in the henhouse of the Willson family?

It seems that she must be thinking too much!

The next day, Elsa reached the Emgrand Group early in the morning.

Vice-Chairman Doris Young personally handled her entry.

Doris Young took her to the administrative department and introduced her to her job functions, and then said: "Elsa, if you don't understand in the future, you can directly ask me or come to my office to find me."

Elsa nodded gratefully, and asked tentatively: "Deputy Doris, I don't know if I have a chance to meet the chairman? After all, I will be responsible for the company's administrative affairs in the future. If I don't know the chairman, I'm afraid I won't be careful to neglect him."

Chapter 44:

Doris suddenly became alert.

Charlie had asked her the day before yesterday to pay more attention to this Elsa, and Elsa asked about the chairman as soon as she came. It seemed a bit difficult to ignore.

She doesn't know what the purpose of this beautiful girl is, who has traveled all the way to the Emgrand Group.

She said to Elsa: "Our chairman rarely comes to the company, but if he comes, I will tell him. If he wants to see you, I will notify you."

Elsa was a little disappointed in her heart, but she nodded with a smile and said, "Thank you, Miss Doris!"

When Doris Young returned to her office, she reported the incident to Charlie.

As soon as Charlie heard that Elsa had just reported to the company, she wanted to meet with him, he became more vigilant.

This woman really came for him.

What is her purpose?

Want to get close to me, does she want to harm me or seduce me?

No matter what purpose she was with, Charlie felt a little disgusted.

So he decided to contact Elsa as little as possible, let alone let her know his true identity!

On the night of Elsa's entry, Charlie's wife, Claire, specially reserved a seat in a high-end hotel and was going to treat her to a meal.

As Claire's husband, Charlie naturally wanted to be with him.

This made Charlie a little depressed.

Just about to keep a distance from Elsa, he will have to eat with her again at night.

But depressed, he was still ready to go to the hotel with Claire anyway.

However, when he arrived at the hotel, Charlie realized that Claire's decision turned out to be the Hanging Garden of the Shangri-La Hotel!

The Hanging Garden Ballroom is mainly used to receive high-end guests, so it never provides any kind of private room service. However, Charlie booked the private room here on the wedding anniversary, which is unprecedented for Shangri-La.

Today is only three days away from the wedding anniversary.

A big and eye-catching notice has been placed at the entrance of Shangri-La Hotel: "The Hanging Garden will be reserved for guests in the Sky Garden three days later. All guests are not allowed to use it at that time, we apologize for the inconvenience!"

Everyone who saw this notice was shocked!

Someone has reserved the hanging garden in Shangri-La?

This has never provided charter service!

It is said that the children of several big leaders in the city wanted to hold a wedding banquet here, but they were all rejected without exception.

Who is it that has the face to cover the entire Hanging Garden from Shangri-La?

Claire also saw this eye-catching reminder, and said in surprise: "Oh, the Hanging Garden was actually reserved? This is incredible!"

Charlie smiled on the side and said, "What's incredible? The banquet hall, isn't it possible for people to book it out?"

"You don't understand." Claire said earnestly: "This Shangri-La is not our local enterprise. It is a top hotel chain in the world. Their sky garden is a major feature of its own. It only serves high-end guests. In the private space, today the big man will make a package, and the other high-end guests will not be able to use it normally, so they simply will not open the private space to the outside world."

With that, Claire couldn't help sighing: "I don't know what background of this person is. It's really amazing to be able to cover this place!"

Charlie deliberately smiled and said, "Perhaps someone who loves his wife, may want to hold a wedding for his wife!"

Claire was surprised and said, "Here is the wedding for his wife? Then she should be a wife who loves him very much, and his wife is really so lucky!"

Chapter 45:

Charlie was very happy to hear his wife say so.

It seems that the place he chose will surely satisfy his wife on the day of the wedding anniversary!

The two came to the sky garden and sat down in the reserved seats, and Elsa arrived soon.

"Claire!"

"Elsa!"

The two girlfriends hugged each other, happily.

Afterward, the two held hands and talked about the past for a long time, and then they gradually calmed down.

Elsa said: "Claire, you are too wasteful, you chose to eat in the sky garden!"

Claire smiled and said, "When you are here! Then I must bleed money, I don't care!"

Elsa chuckled: "It's really my good girlfriend!"

Claire said: "It's true that I'm not even qualified to order food here. I asked Emgrand Group Vice Chairman Doris Young to help me decide this seat, using her membership card!"

Elsa sighed: "The sky garden seems to be very demanding. It must be a diamond member or something?"

"Yeah." Claire nodded and said, "To be honest, this is my first time coming here!"

Elsa smiled and said, "Thank you so much, my kind queen!"

After speaking, she said again: "By the way, when I came up just now, I saw a notice outside saying that the sky garden was booked for three days later?"

"Yes." Claire said: "It's strange that Hanging Garden never accepted charter rooms before, and I don't know what happened this time."

Elsa nodded and said in passing: "Some time ago, there was an Aurous Hill god-level rich man. He bought a necklace and brought dozens of Rolls Royces, dozens of men in black, and more than 10 million in cash. Did you watch that video?"

Charlie shook his head, and Claire said, "I saw it, the pomp was quite big."

Elsa said: "Everyone is guessing who he is."

Claire said: "What is there to guess"

Elsa smiled and said: "Gossip! Everyone wants to know who is so domineering. Some people say it should be the new chairman of Emgrand Group."

Charlie's expression on the side was startled for an instant.

But it returned to normal soon.

Elsa went on to say: "Shangri-La's Hanging Garden was wrapped up again today. I feel that the Hanging Garden package is the same person who bought the jade in the video."

Claire sighed helplessly: "It's been so long since I saw you, you are still so gossipy!"

Elsa smiled and said, "Gossip is the driving force for women to survive!"

After that, Elsa said again: "I'm going to come here in three days to have a look, who on earth has such a great face and can reserve the sky garden!"

When Charlie on the side heard this, his head suddenly became heavy.

He just wanted to surprise his wife and give her a wedding that hadn't been honored that year.

But he didn't want to be noticed by everyone at once.

However, he seemed to underestimate the influence of the Hanging Garden.

It is estimated that many people in Aurous Hill now have the same ideas as Elsa, they all want to see who has reserved the sky garden.

Chapter 46:

This is a bit tricky.

I have to say hello to Issac in advance and be fully prepared in advance, in any case, I can't reveal my identity.

During the meal, Elsa said to the two of them: "This time I came to Aurous Hill, I also had an appointment with our former classmates. Everyone said that they would take this opportunity to have a classmate gathering. What do you two think?"

Charlie said immediately: "If you have a classmate gathering, I won't participate."

"Why?" Elsa said, "Although we are not four-year college classmates, we still had a classmate relationship for one year!"

When Charlie was taken in by the Old Master of the Willson family, he sent him to Aurous Hill University in order to let him know Claire in advance, and he went to the same class as Claire for a year of senior year.

After graduating from senior year, the two got married immediately.

However, Charlie had only been classmates with those people for a year, and most of them had always looked down on him, and they had no friends, so he was not interested at all to hear about class reunions.

Claire didn't want to attend the class reunion either, so she said, "I will not go with Charlie. After graduation, I have no contact with most of my classmates."

Elsa hurriedly said: "The main reason for the class reunion this time is that Darren in the class opened a restaurant, which will open tomorrow. He openly asked everyone to chill at his restaurant and have a meal together."

After that, Elsa said again: "You think it's a good business for someone else to go there, isn't it inappropriate?"

As soon as the voice fell, the phones of all three of them beeped due to WeChat notification.

Immediately afterward, a lot of WeChat notifications popped up.

Everyone took out their mobile phones and looked at it. It turned out that Darren pulled a group of classmates, and this group soon reached more than 30 people.

Darren said in the group: "Dear old classmates, the small hotel I invested in will officially open at noon tomorrow. The hotel is in Aurous Hill. Please come and enjoy the experience with Aurous Hill classmates. It will be a class gathering!"

"It just so happens that Elsa, one of the two golden flowers in our class, will also come to work in Aurous Hill. She will also attend the party this time. It is said that Elsa is still single and the bachelors in the group can hurry up!"

Immediately afterward, a large group of people responded.

"Wow! Congratulations!"

"Oh, Elsa has come to Aurous Hill? Why haven't we heard of it! She will be there by then!"

"Where is Claire, another golden flower in our class? Is she coming?"

"I heard that Claire was with Charlie, who came to our class later? I heard that Charlie still lives with the Willson family?"

"I also heard about it. I don't know if it's true or not. I haven't seen them both since I graduated."

"I heard that they are just a couple's cutscene. They are nominal but not real. I don't know if it is true or not?"

Claire saw these contents and said to Charlie, "Don't take it to your heart."

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's okay, what they said is also the actual situation, I have long been used to it."

Elsa hurriedly said in the group: "Don't gossip about others! I am now having dinner with the couple! They are lovely!"

"Oh, it's Elsa!"

A lot of licking dogs quickly gathered around.

At this time, there was someone in the group Charlie, the group leader Darren: "Charlie, although you came to our class for a short time, the relationship between our two brothers was pretty good when we were in school. Tomorrow you and your wife must be there!"

Charlie's impression of Darren was pretty good. This person was really nice. He was very kind to everyone, and he never ridiculed others. He was one of the few classmates he had a good relationship with.

Seeing that he had said so, Charlie immediately replied: "Okay, I will definitely come to join you tomorrow."

Darren said immediately: "That's great! We must get together tomorrow!"

Chapter 47:

Seeing that Charlie had agreed to the classmate gathering, Claire reminded Charlie, "We have to prepare some gifts for the opening of Darren Hotel. We cannot go empty-handed."

Charlie nodded and said, "I'll buy a gift for him tomorrow morning."

"Okay." Claire said: "It just so happens that I have to go to the Emgrand Group tomorrow morning."

Elsa asked in surprise: "Are you coming to Emgrand tomorrow morning? Then come to me when you are finished with your business. It just so happens that I will drive your car to Darren's restaurant at noon."

Claire smiled and said: "Then your wishful thinking is wrong! I don't have a car. I usually take a taxi or take a bus. Sometimes Charlie rides an electric bike to pick me up."

"Huh?" Elsa blurted out: "You are a director, you haven't bought a car yet!"

Claire said: "I haven't worked for a long time, and I haven't made any money. I usually spend money with Charlie and I have to pay for my mother's living expenses. If I get it in one month, I can spare thousands. not enough to buy a car."

After that, Claire said again: "Also, to be honest, I think buses are very convenient. If the weather is good, Charlie's electric bike is also good."

Elsa said seriously: "Sometimes you have to pay attention to ostentation. After all, you are now the director of the Willson Group, and you are the partner that directly cooperates with Emgrand. If you don't even have a car, you will be talked about."

Charlie also felt that Elsa was right.

My wife has always been too frugal, and most of the money she earned has been handed over to his mother-in-law, so she has always treated herself badly.

The mother-in-law is just a brave who just can't eat. She saved more than one million to invest in unreliable financial management, not to mention two or three million to buy a car for her daughter to drive.

Thinking of this, he felt that he will have to buy a car for his wife. In this way, it would be convenient for her to go out and do errands in the future, and it would be better for her to talk about business with others.

After making up his mind, he decided to go to the 4s store early tomorrow morning to have a look

After dinner, the couple and Elsa left and took a taxi home together.

On the radio in the taxi, there are discussions about the Shangri-La Hanging Garden being chartered.

The hosts were all amazed that this was the first time in history that Shangri-La had made an exception to reserve the Sky Garden. He was also very curious about who could have such a great reputation.

The taxi driver also said: "I want to see, this person who packs the sky garden must be the god-level rich man on the YouTube short video!"

Charlie didn't talk, but he was a little surprised in his heart!

It seems that after the news that the Hanging Garden on the top floor of the Shangri-La Hotel was reserved, it really caused a sensation throughout Aurous Hill!

This night, this matter continued to ferment throughout Aurous Hill! Soon the city is full of storms and no one knows it!

Everyone knows that the Shangri-La Hotel adopts a membership service, and only senior members have the opportunity to use the sky garden! As for the reservation, you don't have to think about it at all. Diamond members are not even eligible!

So, who on earth contracted the sky garden has suddenly become a major issue for everyone's curiosity!

There are rumors that the person who undertook the sky garden is the god-level wealthy who has become popular all over the country on YouTube;

Some people say that the person who has contracted the Sky Garden is an overseas rich man;

Some people even say that the person who has reserved the sky garden was a mysterious man. The reason why he did that was to hold a grand and romantic wedding.

Sure enough, the third rumor is more convincing!

For a time, there was another wave of rumors in the market!

Chapter 48:

Chapter 48:

After countless women heard it, they were even more envious and jealous.

Everyone speculated about which woman was so happy that allowed people to smash millions in one night, wrap up the entire sky garden, and show her love!

Many people are looking forward to that day soon, so let's find out!

In order to avoid revealing his identity, Charlie specially ordered Issac to make a special transformation of the entire Hanging Garden. At the same time, he also looked forward to the arrival of the wedding anniversary in his heart!

He wants to give Claire a grand wedding on the day of their anniversary!

.....

Early the next morning, Charlie went out early and went to the 4s shop.

He has a 10 billion bank card in his hand, which he has not used much yet.

This time, he was going to buy Claire a luxury car that could be on the table.

He himself wanted to buy her a Rolls Royce in one step.

But after thinking about it carefully, he was afraid that such an expensive car would not be easy to explain to her. Moreover, Claire's personality has always been low-key. Even if she had such an expensive car, she would not be willing to drive it out.

So he decided to buy a business car for his wife about 500,000 worth, which is worthy of face, not too public, and more practical. She won't be so distressed if it is scratched or bumped.

Thinking of this, he planned to buy an Audi a6 for his wife. Nowadays, all business people drive a6. The car has a lot of reputation. Moreover, a6 is an extended business car, which is very suitable for his wife to drive.

When he came to the Audi 4s shop, he parked his little e-bike at the door and walked in.

Several shopping guides inside saw a customer coming, and two people were immediately ready to greet him.

A woman behind said hurriedly: "Oh, this man came on an electric bike. It seems that he is here to use the air conditioner or the Wi-Fi. Just leave him alone."

When they heard that they came on an electric bike, the others lost interest in an instant.

Recently, the weather is hot, and there are always poor ghosts who rush over to rub the air conditioner early. Sometimes they shamelessly sit in the exhibition car and don't get down. In the end, they can only send security guards to rush them out. The sales are very annoying. .

Charlie rides an electric bike and wears a suit to sell goods. It is really not conspicuous here. He doesn't look like a person who can afford Audi.

No one took care of himself, and Charlie didn't care. He went directly to the exhibition area of the a6 sedan and found that the price of this car ranges from 300,000 to more than 600,000. The model of more than 600,000 is the a6 top model and the extended executive version.

To be honest, this car looks really good!

The price of more than 600,000 is not too expensive, Claire should be able to accept it.

So he opened his mouth and said, "Is there a new car for this top A6? I want to buy it now!"

The shopping guides all looked at him like a fool, and one of them said contemptuously: "Have you seen the price? Is there a small number of zeros?"

Charlie frowned and looked at him: "618,000, I saw it."

The man sneered and said, "you saw it, are you still dreaming? Can you afford it? A bill will come out for you to swipe your card after a while, so many people are watching, you can't take it out, what a shame!"

Charlie asked coldly: "Are you sick? Coming out in the morning without taking medicine? Do you want me to call 120 for an ambulance to take you away?"

The man hummed and said, "Cut, don't be here to seduce me. Believe it or not, I will let the security guard drive you out? A poor guy who has come here to use air-conditioning and Wi-Fi, still pretends to be something?"

Chapter 49:

Charlie didn't get angry and laughed, and asked him, "If you sell this car, how much can you get?"

The other party said contemptuously: "I can raise ten thousand!"

Charlie nodded: "Very well, you lost ten thousand."

After speaking, Charlie turned and went out.

He met the manager of this store coming in, and the name of the sales manager: Whibe was written on the other's badge.

So Charlie asked him: "Are you the person in charge here?"

"Yes." Whibe nodded, "What are your needs?"

Charlie pointed to the sales just now and said to him: "You'd better turn that sale off. As long as he is here, it will only delay the business of your 4s store."

When the man heard this, he rushed over and said, "Manager Whibe, don't listen to his nonsense, this man is sick! He just came to use the air-conditioning wire!"

Charlie smiled and said, "If I am rag, just wait and see."

After speaking, he immediately went out and went directly to the BMW showroom next door.

As soon as he arrived at the BMW store, Charlie saw one of the most luxurious BMW 760. This is the top accessory of the BMW 7 Series. It is the most expensive model of BMW.

The BMW 760 has a 12-cylinder engine, which is extremely powerful, and the interior is a luxurious mess.

He is also a little angry, don't these Audi idiots look down on him? OK, then I will buy a top-fitting BMW for you to see.

Anyway, the Lord has money!

So he directly greeted a BMW salesperson and asked: "This 760, can I just take it away?"

The other girl was stunned: "Brother, this car has just arrived in the showroom today. Are you sure you want to buy it?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded: "I'm sure, take me to swipe the card!"

"Ah? This car is 2.6 million!" The other party was utterly dumbfounded.

She's been selling cars for a long time and has never seen a customer who comes in and asks for a card swipe without saying anything.

Isn't this elder brother here to amuse himself?

Charlie smiled and said: "I know, I see the price, you just say you sell it or not!"

"Sell, sell, of course," the little girl said happily: "Then please!"

Immediately afterward, under the leadership of the other party, Charlie swiped his card, paid, and picked up the car in one go.

When the 2.6 million BMW 760 came out, the people in the Audi store looked stupid.

Charlie drove the BMW 760 directly to the entrance of the Audi store, then opened the trunk and put his electric bike in, and then he drove away in a big way.

The shopping guide who looked down on Charlie was stunned. The Manager Whibe next to him said with a cold face: "Go to the HR and collect your dues, you are fired!"

"manager"

"roll!"

The employees in other Audi stores were also scared silly. d*mn, no one would have thought that the person riding an electric bike was so arrogant, with a car of more than 2.6 million, and he would buy it!

The shopping guide who despised Charlie was even more regretful. Not only did he miss a major customer, missed tens of thousands of commissions, but also lost his job. If he had known this way, he would not look down upon others.

Here, when Charlie drove the BMW 760 out, he felt a little impulsive just now.

He didn't feel sorry for the money, but the car was too expensive. How could he explain it to Claire?

Two million six hundred thousand, it can't fall from the sky?

Chapter 50:

After thinking about it, a great idea suddenly popped into his mind.

Later, he drove to the roadside car repair shop and spent 20 to ask the boss to replace the BMW 760 logo with a BMW 520.

The BMW 5 Series looks very similar to the 7 Series. The difference is mainly internal. It is difficult for most people to distinguish from the outside, mainly by the tail label.

The 520 is the lowest in the 5 series, with average power and control, and average in all aspects.

The 760 is the highest in the 7 Series, with extremely strong power, extremely strong control, and strong in all aspects.

Charlie drove the 760 with the 520 sign and thought to himself that Claire didn't know much about cars and didn't study the car. He told her that it was a BMW 520, and she probably couldn't recognize it.

The owner of the car repair shop slapped his lips, and said to his heart, this guy looked very honest, but he didn't expect to have such a heart, and deliberately changed the top

matching 760 to 520, he must be thinking about pretending to be a pig and eating a tiger!

After buying the car, Charlie thought that Darren White's restaurant was opening at noon today, and he had to prepare a gift for him.

Thinking that Darren was the only classmate who treated him well during college, he drove directly to a large consignment shop of art and literature and bought an early painting by Qing Dynasty painter Huang Shen for 200,000.

Huang Shen is not too famous, so most people can't recognize his paintings.

The reason for buying such an ancient painting is that, on the one hand, he felt that he should give Darren a weighty gift, but on the other hand, he did not want to let others know how much the painting was worth.

He thought, if someone asked about it, he would just be fooled by saying that it was a few thousand.

It was almost noon after buying the painting, Charlie called his wife Claire and told her he'll pick her up from the Emgrand Group along with Elsa.

As you can see, Claire discovered that Charlie actually drove a BMW 5 Series!

She looked at Charlie dumbfounded, and asked in surprise: "Where did this car come from?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I bought it for you!"

"You bought it?" Claire was even more surprised: "Where did you get the money?"

"Private money." Charlie said: "Look, I have been in the Willson family for so long, and I didn't spend a penny when I got married. These years, I have eaten at the Willson family, lived in the Willson family, and used the Willson family's resources. What's weird about saving some private money?"

Claire said, "But you save money and keep it for yourself! Why do you buy such an expensive car? It costs 400,000?"

Charlie smiled and said: "You are my wife. If I don't use my personal money for you whom should I use it for? Besides, you are now the director with no car. Everyone will laugh at you."

At this time, Elsa also said: "Claire, you really need a business car, this car is quite suitable for you, Charlie has you in his heart, you should be happy!"

Claire nodded and said very moved: "Charlie, thank you!"

Charlie shook his hand gently, and said with a smile: "Why are you so polite with your husband?"

After speaking, he greeted the two and said: "Let's go directly to Darren's hotel!"

Claire hurriedly asked, "Did you buy him a gift?"

"I bought it." Charlie said, "I bought him a painting."

"Painting?" Claire asked curiously, "What kind of painting?"

Charlie said: "It's the kind of ancient paintings sold on Antique Street. I think the painting is a pomegranate, which means more money, more wealth, and more fortune. It's pretty good, so I bought it."

Claire asked, "How much did you buy it for?"

"Some thousands."

Claire nodded and said with a smile: "Then you might have been cheated! You can't buy any real ancient paintings for a few thousand."

Charlie said with a smile: "It doesn't matter, it's mainly a kind of heart, courtesy is less affectionate."

Claire nodded in agreement, and said, "You are right. The main thing is love. Let's go straight to the hotel now!"

Chapter 51

Darren's newly opened hotel is in the development zone of Aurous Hill City.

The development zone is far away from the urban area, and the land is large and sparsely populated. Charlie was a little wondering why Darren chose to open the hotel here.

However, I heard from Claire that several large manufacturing enterprises have settled in the development zone recently, including large companies such as Foxconn, which will soon become functional.

So Darren is actually very wise to open the restaurant here now.

Darren's restaurant, on the edge of a wide new street, seems to be quite large, with two floors above and below.

The name of the restaurant is Yuelai Restaurant, and it seems to have some artistic conception.

When Charlie drove the car to the door of the hotel, there was already a row of cars parked at the door, and several people were standing in front of a golden BMW car smoking and chatting.

Charlie knew these people, they were all classmates in the previous university, but these people had no friendship with him.

The person headed by Charlie still remembered that his name was Gerald White, who was a relatively famous second-generation rich in his class at the time. He had always thought about Claire, but Claire didn't look at him all.

At this time, Gerald leaned against the golden BMW car and accepted compliments from his classmates. Several male classmates commented on his newly bought BMW sedan and exclaimed: "Brother Gerald, you are really a winner in life. You are driving such an expensive car, nevertheless, you have just graduated. BMW! It seems to be the BMW 540, right? The top 5 series?"

Gerald laughed and said, "Oh, 540, it's nothing more than 700,000 or 800,000 only."

"I wipe it! 540? This is the most expensive imported car in the 5 Series!"

"Hey, I want to buy a 200,000 BMW 1 Series, but I don't even make up the down payment. It's far worse than taking off!"

"Brother Gerald, your car must be very powerful, right?"

Gerald smiled and said, "Fortunately, it's okay. The pick is relatively strong. Generally, you can't meet an opponent on the street."

"It's awesome! If only I could have a BMW car! my girlfriend thinks that I can't afford a car, and this is so annoying!"

At this time, someone with sharp eyes saw another BMW coming and said in surprise:
"Oh, is this BMW also of one of our classmates?"

"Oh, my grass! Isn't this Charlie's the smelly rug?"

"It looks like Claire is sitting in the co-pilot! d*mn, this guy who eats leftovers is also driving a BMW. It must be Claire's right!"

Gerald also saw Charlie in the car and said with a gloomy expression: "It turns out to be this rubbish! d*mn, he is really lucky!"

At this time someone asked: "Hey, which series of BMW is he driving?"

At this time, Charlie drove the car nearby, then reversed and parked into the parking space. Gerald glanced at the 520 on the tail label, and suddenly smiled contemptuously: "Cut, 520, the lowest beggar version of the 5 series, only a swollen face. Anyone can afford this model!"

The person next to him immediately nodded and said: "Brother Gerald, you have the top 5 series, he has the cheapest 5 series, is it a lot worse than yours?"

Gerald snorted coldly, "I can buy them both!"

"Brother Gerald is awesome!"

At this time, Charlie stopped the car, and Claire and Elsa walked off first.

A few boys immediately looked straight, and greeted them in a swarm: "Oh, two golden flowers in our class are here together!"

Chapter 52:

Claire and Elsa greeted everyone politely. Gerald looked at Claire, who is now more beautiful and moving, and his heart was extremely unbalanced.

d*mn, why?

When he was in college, he desperately pursued Claire, but she simply ignored him.

Now, she is actually married to a live-in son-in-law and a waste who eats leftovers!

God is really blind!

Thinking of this, he sneered: "Oh, Charlie, your treatment seems to be very good when you join Claire's house! You are all in a BMW! Has Claire bought it? You really got a shortcut in this life. You are a role model!"

Claire's expression was a little unhappy when she heard this, Elsa at the side immediately said, "Gerald, you are mistaken, this car is not bought by Claire, it was bought by Charlie himself!"

"Oh!" Gerald curled his lips: "Awesome, a all in the BMW 5 Series!"

After finishing speaking, he deliberately provokes Charlie: "I say, Charlie, there are no cars in the development zone, and the entrance avenue is wide and straight. How about we two drive-up faster than the other?"

Charlie frowned, looking at Gerald's heart a little sulking.

What can he do to trouble me? I have no friendship with him.

Besides, whose car is faster than me? I am a BMW 760, the most expensive and fastest BMW model. Compared, it seems that I am bullying a child.

Gerald thought he was scared. Immediately sneered: "Oh, I said Charlie, why are you still the same as when you were in college! What are you afraid of? Are you reluctant to bear the petrol charges? It's not a big deal, I'll just add a tank of gas for you."

Elsa protested with some dissatisfaction: "Hey, Gerald, what do you mean? Your car is a BMW 540, and Charlie's is a 520. The power is different from several grades. Does it run faster than anyone else, do you think it's fair?"

Gerald shrugged his shoulders: "The car mainly depends on the technology! A good car does not necessarily mean running fast, but also depends on the technology and courage. I don't know if Charlie has the courage to compete? , Then forget it, anyway, Charlie has never been on the stage, everyone knows."

Several people next to him immediately agreed, "That's right, just say it if you're afraid, not ashamed."

Charlie didn't get angry and laughed and said, "Gerald, there is no comparison, but we can't just compare with the mouth? It's better to just nod, or it's more boring?"

"Okay!" Gerald was worried that Charlie was not fooled. Suddenly he heard that he mentioned it himself. He immediately believed that he was dying, and blurted out: "Well if anyone loses, he will kneel on the ground and kowtow to the other party. What do you think?"

Charlie shook his head: "It's all grown-ups, don't play childishly."

At this time, Darren, wearing a suit, walked out with a large plate of firecrackers, and when he saw Charlie coming, he immediately stepped forward and said excitedly: "Oh, Charlie, you are here!"

Charlie nodded, smiled at him, and said, "Congratulations on the opening of your new store, Darren!"

Darren smiled and said, "Thank you, brother!"

Gerald said coldly at this time: "Charlie, don't change the subject, tell me, what color do you think is appropriate?"

Darren asked curiously: "What's wrong? What are you doing?"

Charlie smiled slightly, looked at the large plate of firecrackers in his arms, and asked him: "Darren, how loud are your firecrackers?"

"Thirty thousand ringing!" Darren smiled: "This cannon is not cheap, it is red all over the floor, more than six hundred!"

Charlie nodded, and said to Gerald, "Let's compare, and whoever loses will put this firecracker in his car to explode, what do you think?"

Chapter 53

When Gerald heard this, he couldn't hold back his excitement.

His own car is 540, Charlie's is 520, even if he is exhausted, he cannot win.

He dared to bet such a big bet with himself!

Thirty thousand-ring firecrackers are set alight in the car, and this car is also terrible. Basically, the interior, seats, and console will be bombed to a mess.

Since Charlie is looking for death on his own, it really gave him a good opportunity to humiliate him!

Therefore, Gerald nodded almost without hesitation, and shouted: "Everyone is a testimony! I and Charlie will compete for the fastest car. If I lose, I put this firecracker in the car and lighted it. !"

After speaking, he said: "If anyone repents and shame, the whole family will die!"

A few male classmates next to him immediately began to make a fuss. The classmates upstairs heard that there was such a thing, and they all rushed out. Twenty or thirty people gathered around the door waiting for a good show.

Does everyone think Charlie is a fool, 520 dares to challenge 540? These are all straight roads. Whose car drives fast has little to do with technology, and depends entirely on the performance of the car.

A 520, even if it is driven by Schumacher, it is impossible to exceed the 540!

It seems that Charlie's brand new BMW 520 will soon be declared scrapped!

Claire also kept advising Charlie, saying: "Charlie, don't be agitated by him, he deliberately do this, don't compete with him."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Don't worry, wife, your husband will never lose."

Gerald laughed loudly: "Oh, Charlie, don't say anything else, I admire your courage! Hahaha, in this case, let's stop talking nonsense and just drive and compare!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded and asked him: "How do you compare?"

Gerald pointed to the intersection at the end of the road and said: "Let's start at the same time, and see who gets to that intersection first and then turns around. Once we go, whoever returns first will win. What do you think?"

Charlie smiled and said, "No problem!"

"Okay!" Gerald said excitedly: "Everyone is a testimony, we will start the game right away!"

With that, he got into his BMW 540 and drove onto the road.

Regardless of Claire's obstruction, Charlie drove the car to Gerald's side, the fronts of the two cars aligned.

At this time, a good guy smiled: "I'll count down to you!"

"Okay!" Gerald smiled: "Start when you are ready!"

Charlie nodded and turned on the sports model of his BMW 760.

The BMW 760 uses a 6.6-liter displacement and 585-horsepower engine.

The next BMW 540 uses a 3.0-liter displacement and 340-horsepower engine.

The displacement is twice as small as the 760, and the power is 245 horsepower. It can be said to be a world of difference!

However, how did Gerald know that Charlie's 520 is actually a top 760? He thought he had a chance to win.

The student in charge of the countdown shouted excitedly: "Prepare! 3, 2, 1!"

As soon as the voice fell, Gerald immediately stepped on the accelerator pedal!

He knew that Charlie was determined to lose, but he wanted to make Charlie's loss even more ugly!

So, try to run faster!

However, what he didn't expect was that on his right hand, a black shadow quickly rushed out, and instantly left him behind and far away!

It's Charlie's BMW 520!

Gerald could hardly believe his eyes!

Oh sh!t!

how can that be!

This is never possible!

Chapter 54:

His BMW 520 has only 184 horsepower, while his own car has 340 horsepower, which is near twice as high! How can he overtake him so easily? !?

The classmates watching the excitement are also dumbfounded!

No one thought that Charlie, who everyone thought was bound to lose, turned out to be like an arrow from the string, instantly surpassing Gerald, and suddenly leaving him far behind!

Before Gerald ran halfway, Charlie had already turned around at the end of the road!

When Gerald was about to turn around, Charlie had already driven the car back to the starting point!

Charlie won!

And won with a crushing advantage!

Gerald just turned around and came back, and saw that Charlie had reached the end, his whole body almost collapsed!

what happened!

What the h*ll is going on!

When did the BMW 520 become double the BMW 540?

wrong! This b@stard must have modified his car!

Oh sh!t! Take a modified car to pit me? d*mn it!

He gritted his teeth and drove the car back in front of everyone, Charlie was already clapping with Claire to celebrate the victory.

The surrounding students were all dumbfounded, and until now they couldn't figure out why Charlie's 520 was so fast!

Gerald stopped the car and walked out angrily and roared: "d*mn, Charlie! You drove a modified car, right? This is not around! The modified car has so much power than mine, how can it be compared?"

Charlie sneered and said, "Hey, Gerald, just now you said that motivation is more important, technology and courage are not. Now if you lose, you will be shameful?"

"I didn't!" Gerald's expression flashed a little panic, and he said arrogantly: "You cheated me!"

Elsa said contemptuously: "Gerald, you are nothing but words, it is really disgusting! Don't forget the poisonous oath you just made, if anyone does not want to bet and lose, the whole family will die!"

"Yes!" Many of the classmates who were waiting to see Charlie's jokes are now dissatisfied with Gerald. They can see that this person really can't afford to lose, such a big person, he is not the one who picked up things by himself. Dare to cash out.

So someone opened his mouth and said: "Gerald, you are boring. Everyone has witnessed it. You have to compare yourself with Charlie. You also said that your motivation matters. If you lose, your whole family is dead. Now you have to cheat yourself. Is it obvious that the whole family would die and you will not honor the gambling contract?"

"Yeah!" A girl said: "Gerald, everyone used to think you are particularly masculine, and you say one thing, but we didn't expect you to be such a backlash!"

Others said: "I can see what Gerald is like! He is a double-standard dog! If Charlie had lost, he will definitely not let Charlie go easily! Now that he loses, he starts to play rascals. It's rubbish!"

Gerald's face was blue and white.

To be honest, he had just bought this car for less than a month and spent more than 700,000 before and after.

If you really throw 30,000-ring firecrackers and light them, then this car will be terrible!

This is his own car! He usually doesn't allow any small scratches or dust to appear, so why would he be willing to throw firecrackers into it?

However, with so many classmates looking at him, now that he has obviously lost the popular support, if he continues to persevere in shamelessness, then the classmates will definitely not get along with him in the future.

They even will say everywhere that he had lost the gambling, and would rather carry the gambling curse that the whole family died, and would never honor the bet.

Thinking of this, his heart was shaken.

If you don't lite the firecrackers, you will ruin your fame!

At this moment, Charlie suddenly said, "Gerald, everyone is a classmate. You can't be joking. Your car is quite expensive. If you don't want to, shouldn't have a bet."

Gerald breathed a sigh of relief instantly.

However, the surrounding students immediately discussed: "Oh! Charlie is still big-bodied. It's really shameful to see Gerald!"

"Yeah! Charlie realized that he couldn't afford to lose, so he gave him a step-down!"

Gerald's self-esteem suddenly burst, and he yelled: "Who the h*ll said I can't afford to lose? What about firecrackers, give them to me! Since I can afford to gamble, naturally I can afford to lose!"

At this moment, Charlie wiped a smile on the corner of his mouth.

Chapter 55

Gerald has lost his mind at this moment.

He didn't want to be crushed by Charlie's Rubbish in front of his classmates.

So he turned his mind, took the firecrackers from Darren's hands, and threw them directly into his car.

After that, he picked up the lighter, grabbed the fuse of the firecrackers, and said coldly: "You look good. Man is not someone who can't afford to lose! Not to mention Charlie's sympathy!"

With that said, he immediately lit the lighter!

The firecrackers ignited in an instant, crackling in the car, and exploded!

At first, you could still see the fire in the car, but soon, the car was full of thick white smoke, and the sound of constantly exploding firecrackers made Gerald's heart dripping with blood, but it made the classmates who watched it, bustling with excitement.

Many students have already started to take out their mobile phones to record videos, and plan to post the whole process to Instagram and Facebook in a while so that netizens will also take a look at this rare show operation.

The 30,000-ring firecrackers exploded, and soon the seats of the BMW 540 were blown up. The seats were filled with a large number of sponges, which were all flammable items. With the help of the firecrackers, an open flame was immediately ignited...

Everyone did not expect that the firecrackers would ignite the car, and the white smoke was filled with it, and it was invisible even if it caught fire.

However, when the firecrackers were almost exploded and the smoke began to disperse, the flames inside suddenly burst open, and the entire compartment suddenly fell into flames!

The classmates at the scene all screamed, and Gerald blurted out in shock: "d*mn, put out the fire! Put out the fire!"

He originally thought that a firecracker would blow up the seats and injure the interior at most, but he would spend tens of thousands, or even hundreds of thousands to repair it.

However, he never expected that firecrackers would set fire to the car!

He shouted for the fire extinguisher, but no one could help him put out the flames in the car empty-handed. He hurriedly dialed 119, and then watched desperately on the spot as the fire of his car grew stronger, and finally fell into a sea of flames.

When the fire truck came, only the burned frame of the BMW 540 was there.

From the frame, you can't even tell that this was once a BMW.

Gerald sat slumped on the ground, desperately watching his beloved BMW turn to ashes, and his heart was painful.

If he knew this would be the case, he'd have killed himself, but wouldn't actively provoke Charlie and want to play against him.

Not only did he lose his face, but he also took the car to ruin.

There was no expression on Darren's face, but he felt quite funny in his heart, and quietly gave Charlie a thumbs up.

Afterward, he said to Gerald, "Gerald, don't be too sad. Time is almost up. Should we go in for dinner?"

Gerald wanted to find a reason to leave directly, but after thinking about it carefully, it would be too cheap, Charlie, the b@stard!

In any case, his car was abandoned because of Charlie, so this place, I must find it back!

So he stood up, pretending to be calm and said: "What is so sad about me? I just wanted to bet."

Several of his classmates also came up to agree with him: "Brother Gerald is so rich, what is a BMW?"

"Yes! For him, it's just an ordinary scooter!"

Everyone knew that Gerald wanted to face, so he stopped mentioning this matter, and followed Darren to prepare for the opening ceremony.

In the store, several banquet tables have been set up in the lobby, and on the small stage in front, banners celebrating the reunion of classmates and the opening of the hotel are hung.

Chapter 56

Many classmates gave gifts one after another. Charlie also took the ancient painting he bought and walked to front closer to Darren and said, "Congratulations Darren, this is a little opening gift from me and Claire."

Claire also smiled and said, "Darren, congratulations, and wish you a lot of money!"

"Thank you, thank you." Darren hurriedly thanked him, and then leaned to Charlie's ear, and said with a smirk: "I think you have a very close relationship with your wife, unlike what the outside world said! When will you have a baby?"

Claire could not help but blush when she heard the two people whispering. Charlie smiled and said: "Don't gossip like that. When the time comes, I will tell you. You can't live without the money!"

"That's true!" Darren nodded repeatedly, and said: "I will wrap my child a big red envelope by then!"

At this time, a woman with heavy makeup and ordinary appearance came to Darren and asked, "Darren, who are these two?"

"This is my college buddy, iron buddy, Charlie! This is our school flower, Claire, and is now Charlie's wife."

After Darren introduced the two, he introduced the woman next to him, and said, "This is my fiancee, Lili Liu."

"Huh? He is the one who eats leftovers?"

Lili blurted out, but soon realized that she was wrong, she quickly changed her words and smiled: "I have been listening to Darren mentioning you, you two are really talented and beautiful!"

Charlie pretended not to hear, and handed the ancient painting to Lili, saying: "This is our little gift."

Lili smiled and said, "You came here that is more than enough, why bothered bringing a gift!"

As she said, she quickly accepted the gift box.

Charlie said, "You couple should be busy. Let's find a place to sit first."

"Okay." Darren said apologetically: "I'm sorry Charlie, there are too many classmates, so I have to say hello."

As soon as Charlie and Claire left, Lili hurriedly opened the gift box given by Charlie and found that there was a scroll inside. She frowned and said, "What did your classmate give?"

Darren said, "Can't you see it? A painting!"

"Cut." Lili curled her lips in disdain, opened the scroll and took a look, and said: "What a tattered thing, old and rotten, I guess it's worth one or two hundreds."

Darren sternly said: "What do you care about how much money it cost, the classmates give it to you, the gift is a symbol of affectionate."

Lili said: "Come on, let me tell you that in the future, such classmates should be kept at arms length, and two people will give such a little bit of tattered. It is not enough to pay for their meals!"

Darren's face was gloomy: "Lili, are you just such a snob?"

Lili suddenly became angry: "Darren how do you talk? I am snobbish? I want to be really snobbish, and I will find you a pauper? Don't forget, my dad invested most of the money in this restaurant!"

Darren's expression was a bit awkward, but he was also a little speechless at once.

At this time, Gerald walked in front of the two of them. He had recovered a lot from the burning of the car just now, and he began to carry a powerful posture again.

When he came to the two of them, he directly handed a thick red envelope and said lightly: "Darren, your restaurant is open, and I don't know what to give you, so I just wrap you a big red envelope."

Lili hurriedly accepted it as she thanked him. She squeezed her hands and knew that there was a 10,000-strong one, and immediately said flatly, "Oh, thank you!"

Gerald waved his hand and asked her, "I think Charlie also came to give gifts just now? What did he give?"

Lili snorted and said, "I don't know from which second-hand market he brought a painting. It's probably worth one or two hundreds!"

Gerald sneered and said, "pauper is after all pauper!"

Chapter 57:

Charlie sat down with Claire and Elsa, and Gerald followed and sat beside Elsa.

As soon as he sat down, he smiled and asked Elsa: "Elsa, I heard that you came to Aurous Hill this time to work in the Emgrand Group?"

Elsa nodded: "I just joined the job."

Gerald smiled and said: "It's a coincidence. My dad is in the Emgrand Group and is the deputy general manager of a department. Then I will let him take care of you."

When these words came out, several people on the table exclaimed: "Brother Gerald, is your dad the deputy general manager of the Emgrand Group?"

"Yes." Gerald nodded and said, "HE was promoted last year."

Someone hurriedly complimented: "The annual salary of the deputy general manager is several million, right? That's amazing! No wonder your family is so rich!"

Gerald smiled and said: "Several millions are just wages. My dad has a lot of power and some other income. Now Emgrand Group is working on a hotel project. After this project, my dad can earn at least 10 to 20 million."

A male student sitting across from him hurriedly asked: "Brother Gerald, I also want to join the Emgrand Group. I have submitted my resume several times and there is no news. Can you tell uncle and see if you can recommend me internally?"

Gerald nodded and said readily, "Okay, turn around and send your resume to me on WeChat. I'll say hello to him."

Charlie couldn't help frowning. He really didn't know that Gerald's father turned out to be an executive of the Emgrand Group.

This is a bit interesting. Then he should send a text message to Doris Young later and ask her to fire Gerald's father.

So he deliberately asked: "Gerald, since your father is so capable in the Emgrand Group, why didn't he get you in?"

Gerald sneered disdainfully: "You know what a bullsh*t? It doesn't make much sense for me to join the Emgrand Group. The relationship between father and son can't be concealed. People will always stare when I enter."

Gerald said proudly: "So I don't think about Emgrand Group at all. I have now established a building materials company, and then I will directly cooperate with Emgrand Group through my dad to receive orders from Emgrand Group for building materials."

"I see!" Someone sighed: "Then you are making a lot of money?"

Gerald snorted: "It's okay, in a year, I should be able to make a lot of money."

With that said, he deliberately looked at Charlie and asked: "Charlie, what do you do now? Isn't it because you have been washing clothes and cooking after you become a parent?"

Everyone on the table laughed.

Charlie said lightly: "In addition to washing clothes and cooking, I also have to take wife to work and massage her back, so life is busy."

Gerald's lungs are about to explode. This b@stard has a face that is taken for granted, and his face is really thick!

Controlling his anger, he gritted his teeth and said: "Charlie, I didn't expect you to eat leftovers with peace of mind!"

"Otherwise?" Charlie said shamelessly: "I didn't steal it, and I didn't snatch it. Why don't I feel comfortable with whatever I get to eat?"

The students around looked silly.

They have seen shameless, but they have never seen such shameless!

The point is, everyone is still envious!

After all, Claire is so beautiful. It is something that many people dream of to eat the soft rice of such a goddess level woman!

Jealousy, envy, and hate ah!

If there is a chance to serve a beauty like Claire, what is it to be a son-in-law? Being a son-in-law is also a winner in life!

Gerald was choked to death.

At this moment, Darren's wife Lili suddenly stepped onto the stage.

After thanking everyone with a smile on her face, she said: "Thank you for giving us many gifts today. Both Darren and I are very moved. To express our gratitude to everyone, we decided to announce the details of the gifts here. , Thank you all again!"

Since today is the opening ceremony, the link of presenting gifts is naturally indispensable.

Chapter 58:

Originally, Darren didn't want to do this, but in fact he didn't have much right to speak, so he could only let Lili do things.

But many classmates are not surprised by this, because people have a psychology of comparison and show off. Everyone can see who gives what next, and can judge how old classmates have mixed up after entering the society.

Subsequently, Lili began to roll the call.

"Thank you Jones Jie for the one thousand red envelope!"

"Thank you White Bei for the pair of gold ingots!"

"Thank you Xu Oouou for the jade brave!"

"Thank you Gerald for the ten thousand red envelope!"

The first few gifts, whether they were red envelopes or gifts, were mostly around 1,000 in market value. Suddenly, when they arrived at Gerald, he gave 10,000 in red envelopes, and the students were shocked.

The opening ceremony is just a red envelope with 10,000. This is too big!

Many people watched Gerald with amazement and praised his greatness.

Gerald also had a smug look on his face. It seemed that he easily took the lead among these classmates.

At this time, Lili said again: "Thank you Charlie and Claire for the old painting!"

Everyone laughed as soon as this was said!

Old painting? Is it worth a hundreds?

Are these two too picky? Darren's Restaurant opened, Jones Luo's rich banquet cost hundreds of per person for eating alone. You two come to have a meal and give an old painting? Are you two not afraid of being laughed at?

Gerald also sneered: "Charlie, you can afford a BMW 520, and you can also afford to remodel it. Why then at the opening, you only gave such a tattered thing?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "You don't know its origin, so why do you say it is tattered?"

Gerald sneered and said: "Don't think I don't know what your idea is, just want to buy that tattered fake antique to pretend to be a good thing, so that people can't figure out how much it is worth!"

Then, he said aggressively: "To be honest, how much did your old painting cost? One hundred or eighty?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "That painting is more valuable than what everyone present today adds up!"

"Hahahaha!" Gerald took the lead and laughed: "You are really bragging not to write drafts! I gave 10,000 red envelopes, and there are more than 20 classmates, each of whom gave 1,000 which must be around 20,000. What do you say? What does it mean to say that your painting is worth more than 30,000?"

Charlie smiled and said, "You said it is less."

"Ah ha ha!"

Now, the whole class is laughing.

Everyone thinks that this Charlie is really too pretentious!

What is the gift, you dare to come out and provoke me? An old painting worth tens of thousands? Are you fooling someone?

At this time, Lili on the stage was also very contemptuous, and asked curiously: "Mr. Charlie, I don't know whose ancient painting you gave? Is it worth tens of thousands?"

Charlie said lightly: "A painter from the Qing Dynasty, not very famous."

Lili laughed and said, "Oh, it's a coincidence. My dad is a cultural relic appraiser, and he is very authoritative. He is Yuesheng Liu. He knows antiques. He should have heard of his name, right?"

Elsa exclaimed: "Yuesheng? Cultural relic expert Yuesheng? I remember this person, who was on State TV! Is he your father?"

Lili smiled and said, "Yes, it's my father. He is upstairs now. How about I ask him to come down and appreciate this ancient painting given by classmate Charlie?"

Gerald stood up and said loudly: "Then Lili will let uncle come down to help us appreciate it. If the value of Charlie's painting really exceeds all the gifts that everyone has today, Gerald, me Gerald, will eat this table on the spot!"

Chapter 59:

When they heard that Lili's father was a cultural relic appraiser, all the classmates present cast contempt and sympathy at Charlie.

They think Charlie is really unlucky!

He wanted to pretend, but when he meets an expert person on the scene, is this not equal to slapping self in the face?

If Lili's father, Yuesheng, comes in a while, wouldn't he be ashamed?

Claire was also a little embarrassed, and whispered to Charlie: "Charlie, so many students are watching, don't be stubborn, otherwise you will be embarrassed!"

Before coming, Charlie said that he bought a painting, but he said it was not worth a fews, and now he said it was worth tens of thousands. Claire was also a little bit bottomless at once, thinking that Charlie might have said that for the sake of face.

But Charlie didn't care at all, and said, "Since you don't believe it, let the professionals appraise it."

After that, he said again: "By the way, everyone, don't forget, classmate Gerald has never repented, and he cursed again. This time he wants to eat the table."

When Gerald thought about the burning of the car just now, he gritted his teeth and cursed: "Charlie, you're so f*cking arrogant! I was shamed by you for the racing thing just now! I'm willing to lose the bet! This time I am Still willing to bet! If the painting you gave is really worth tens of thousands, I will eat the table on the spot! If it's not worth it, can you eat it?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, if it's not worth it, I'll just eat it."

Although the painting is not a famous painting, it is indeed the work of Qing Dynasty painter Huang Shen, and the antique shop is also a national chain, with genuine guarantees, and a penalty for fakes, so the paintings are never fake.

Claire wanted to stop Charlie, but he didn't react at all. Charlie had already agreed. In desperation, she had to sigh secretly.

Elsa was also a little surprised, why is Charlie so sure?

In fact, take a closer look, this person is still very mysterious. In Classic Mansion that day, the famous Orvel nodded and bowed to him. She hadn't figured out why.

But she can also be sure that Charlie must have a secret!

Gerald felt that he finally had a chance to regain the lost reputation, and immediately blurted out: "Okay, everyone is here to witness, let's let Lili invite her father to come down to help us identify!"

Lili directly dialed the phone in front of everyone and said, "Dad, come down for a moment, Darren's classmate has a painting and I want you to appraise it."

One minute later, an Old Master slowly walked down the stairs from the second floor.

This person is Yuesheng, a famous cultural relic appraiser in Aurous Hill.

Today was the opening ceremony of Yuesheng's daughter and future son-in-law's restaurant. He also invited an old friend to gather in the private room upstairs. He heard

that there were ancient paintings that needed to be appraised. Soon as his professional habits came up, he hurried down to take a look.

Yuesheng stepped forward and stepped onto the stage. Lili hurriedly handed him the gift box with the painting, and said, "Dad, you can help identify this painting. Some people say it is worth tens of thousands!"

With that said, she looked at Charlie with a look of contempt.

Who believes a rag, leftover eating man can get an ancient painting worth tens of thousands?

No need to guess, the painting must be fake!

Others are just as she thought.

No one believed that Charlie could really give a calligraphy and painting worth tens of thousands.

Yuesheng took the gift box, and under the attention of everyone, he took out the scroll and opened it carefully.

The old paintings are a little yellowish, and they look really inconspicuous. Many of the classmates who like to judge people by appearance one after another said: "Oh, it doesn't look like a good thing!"

"Yes, I think it's worth fiftys."

"It's estimated that the box is not as valuable? That box is probably worth seven or eighty!"

Yuesheng studied the painting carefully, and after watching it for a few minutes, he smiled and asked, "Is this painting a gift from classmate?"

Chapter 60:

"Yes." Lili said: "He is still a good buddy from college!"

When she said this, Lili was thinking that Charlie and Darren are good buddies, still he dared to give away a gift worth few hundred, and immediately wanted her father to expose him in front of everyone!

However, no one expected, Yuesheng sighed: "It seems that he is a good buddy! Not even a good buddy would be willing to give such a valuable thing."

When everyone heard this, they were stunned!

what's it? precious? Is this crap expensive?

Gerald thought to himself, your mother is precious! I can go to Antique Street to buy fake flowers and pee on them to make them look old. It looks more real than this painting!

At this time, Yuesheng said earnestly: "This is the real work of the Qing Dynasty painter Huang Shen. Although Huang Shen is not a very famous painter, he is also one of the outstanding painters. He is one of the Eight Eccentrics of Yangzhou!"

After speaking, Yuesheng said again: "I estimate that the market transaction price of this painting is around 200,000."

"More than two hundred thousand?!" Lili was stupefied, she thought this thing was not worth a hundreds, who would have thought that it was worth more than two hundred thousand!

Darren was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Oh! Charlie, how can you give me such an expensive thing! This is too expensive"

Charlie said calmly: "Darren, it's just a matter of heart, don't care too much about its price."

Darren was so touched, he didn't expect that his good buddie in college would be so interesting!

Gerald looked dazed.

what's the situation? This sh!t is worth more than two hundred thousand?

It's worth more than 200,000. *dmn, isn't this dmn cheating?*

The students were also shocked.

This time, no one dared to look down upon Charlie again!

After all, he is a person who gives gifts of more than two hundred thousand worth paintings at random!

Everyone is envious of Darren!

Really awesome! I received such an expensive gift at the opening, earning blood!

At this time, Lili was also shocked, and immediately changed her opinion of Charlie.

She knew her father's level very well. Since her father said the painting was worth more than 200,000, it must be worth this number!

God! Darren's classmates actually gave such an expensive gift, this handwriting is not so big!

Thinking of this, she looked at Charlie's eyes with stars.

Claire asked puzzledly: "Charlie, how much did you spend on this painting?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said in a low voice, "In fact, it didn't cost much. The main reason was that the one who sold the painting to me was an acquaintance, and he also collected it from the omission, so he dealt with it at a low price."

Claire couldn't help but said: "A painting of two hundred thousand, a few thousand sold to you, is there such a good thing in the world?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Many people don't take money seriously? Otherwise, I wouldn't give this painting to Darren."

Claire nodded lightly. Charlie was right. If money is important, no one would give such expensive things. It seems that although her husband is not very promising, his courage is still beyond ordinary!

At this moment, Charlie stood up, looked at Gerald with a flustered expression, and asked with a smile: "Mr. Gerald, how do you want to eat at this table? Do you eat directly with your mouth or would like it chopped with a knife into pieces for you?"

Chapter 61

Gerald really wants to die!

Oh sh!t!

What's up!

Did you go out today without reading the almanac?

Why did you get slapped by Charlie one after another?

Even if he killed himself, this painting turned out to be real, and it was worth more than two hundred thousand!

However, he has already said his bold words, what should he do now? Should he really eat the table?

Impossible!

When the car burns you can buy it again, but how can the table be eaten?

If you really eat it, don't people want to die?

Other classmates also ridiculed him at this time: "Oh, Gerald, you said to eat the table yourself, don't you regret it again at this time?"

"Yes, everyone is still waiting for your performance!"

Don't know who slapped the table but a voice came: "Brother Gerald, please start your performance!"

Gerald's expression was extremely ugly, and he blurted out: "Everyone, classmates, don't you need to be so downhearted at this time?"

"Callous?" Charlie said with a smile: "You provoked this matter yourself. Everyone just urged you to fulfill your promises. Why do you get down?"

Gerald knew that he couldn't get over with this crop today, so he could only endure his anger. He said in an annoying voice, "I was impulsive just now. I didn't know it. I apologize to Charlie and everyone. I hope everyone will be able to forgive."

Seeing that he suddenly softened, everyone was very surprised. Is this still Gerald? When did he admit it?

But Gerald had no choice.

What to do?

If he doesn't admit that, he's to eat the table, it's impossible to eat it.

If he acts shamelessly, he must have committed public anger, and everyone still doesn't know how to ridicule him.

Therefore, the only way at the moment is to admit the mistake, and only then can he overcome this hurdle.

Sure enough, as soon as he admitted, some classmates said: "Oh, it is not easy for Gerald to admit his mistake and apologize. Besides, it is impossible for everyone to really force others to eat the table, so let's forget it!"

"That's right, forget it! It's impossible to eat a table, no one has eaten a table, let's start it quickly!"

Charlie also knew that it was impossible for Gerald to eat at the table, but now that he admits it, his goal has been achieved. If you pretend to be forced, you have to clean up.

However, it is not enough for you to pretend to be so coercive and to tidy up like this. It is just the beginning, and there will be more miserable waiting for him later.

So he said, "Since Gerald has admitted his mistake and apologized, forget about eating the table. Today is the day when Darren Hotel opened, so don't steal the limelight!"

Gerald breathed a sigh of relief.

But in his heart, he can't wait to kill Charlie to relieve his only hatred.

Charlie didn't plan to let him go either. He sent a text message to Doris Young: "Which vice president of the company has the surname White, and his son is Gerald, please check for me."

Doris Young quickly replied: "There is a vice president named Younghai White, and his son is named Gerald. What's the matter with the chairman, what is your order?"

Charlie replied: "Knock him off and let him go now."

"OK, sir!"

Gerald didn't know that his father had been expelled from the Emgrand Group and was walking through the expulsion process at the Emgrand Group.

After finally overcoming the gambling spell, he breathed a sigh of relief, but he was secretly thinking that he must find an opportunity to take revenge on Charlie!

Chapter 62:

More importantly, he has to find a way to regain his dignity in front of his classmates. Otherwise, after being beaten by Charlie twice in a row, how can he pretend to be formidable in front of classmates in the future?

When he didn't know how to get his status back, there was a sudden noise at the door of the hotel.

Everyone looked sideways.

They saw a group of wicked young people rushing in, all of them wearing tattoos, holding baseball bats, galvanized water pipes, and the like. They were looking very uncomfortable at first sight.

Seeing such a group of people rushing in, everyone's expressions changed, especially Darren and Lili, their eyes full of fear.

After the head of the scarred face came in, he first glanced around the hall, then pointed at Darren, and said with a grin: "Boss, don't say hello in advance for such a big business, do you look down on us brothers?"

Lili's face was pale, she squeezed out a smile, and said, "What are you guys doing?"

Before the opening, Lili heard that there are people collecting protection fees. The last owner of this restaurant was said to have been destroyed by these gangsters and had to transfer this shop out of necessity.

However, Lili felt that, in a bright world, would those black people still dare to grab money in broad daylight? That's why she won this place at a low price and was ready to manage it.

Unexpectedly, just after opening, these people from the community would come here!

Scarface grinned: "When doing business here, we naturally want to take care of our brother Biao. We don't want too much. Give us 20% of the stock of your restaurant. In the future, if something happens to you here. It will be covered by us."

After that, Scarface said coldly: "If you don't give it, then don't blame me for being polite, you have to close the door today!"

Upon hearing this price, Darren and Lili both took a breath.

Twenty percent of the shares are required for one mouthful!

This is daylight grabbing!

"Give you a minute to think about it."

Suddenly, Gerald felt that he had a chance to come forward!

So he came out immediately and said: "Who are you guys with?"

Scarface asked with a grinning smile: "What are you, do I have to report to you?"

Gerald hummed and said, "Tell you, my father has contacts in both black and white in Aurous Hill! I'll call the leader of the development zone and ask!"

Scarface looked at him with some fear, and tentatively said: "Do you know the leaders of the development zone?"

"Of course!" Gerald said coldly, "Get out if you don't want to die!"

Scarface frowned and said, "Well, if you can find someone who can talk, I won't come to this store in the future, but if you can't find it, then don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Lili said nervously, "Brother Gerald, please contact us, please!"

Gerald smiled faintly and said, "Don't worry, I will call the leaders of the development zone!"

The Emgrand Group also has projects in the development zone, and Gerald's father is in charge, so the development zone leader has a lot of contact with his father, and he also knows Gerald.

Gerald called the first person directly, and he deliberately raised his voice and said: "Uncle Li, why are there a bunch of gangsters in the development zone collecting protection fees? They all came to my classmate's business!"

There was a moment of stunned, and said: "Take off, what's the matter?"

Gerald said: "A friend of mine opened a restaurant and encountered a disturbance and asked for protection fees, so I would like to ask District Mayor Li."

The other end pondered for a moment, and said with a slight embarrassment: "I'm sorry to take off. I don't care about these things you said. I'm in a meeting now, so I'll hang up."

Without waiting for Gerald to speak, he hung up the phone.

Gerald was dumbfounded.

what happened? Wasn't District Mayor Li always cheating on his father, hoping to get more investment from the Emgrand Group?

Why didn't he listen now?

Where did Gerald know that the news that his father was expelled from the Emgrand Group had spread throughout the leadership of Aurous Hill!

Chapter 63

Gerald didn't know the reason, so he was very annoyed. Now that so many classmates are watching, he can only grit his teeth and look for other relationships.

Gerald made another call to the person in charge of the district public security branch.

This person also has a good relationship with his Dad.

As soon as the phone was connected, Gerald immediately said, "Director Issac, it's me, Gerald, I have something to do in the development zone."

Having said that, Gerald said the matter again.

The other party said embarrassingly: "Gerald, the other party is A Biao's person, A Biao is Mr. Orvel's person, you'd better not intervene in this matter."

Gerald asked: "Don't you care?"

The other side said: "You should also know the status of Orvel."

Gerald was also a little flustered, and said, "Then you can always save face and help with the other party, right?"

The other party chuckled and said, "I really can't sell this face, sorry."

Gerald was angry and said, "Issac , I remember that you still want Emgrand Group to donate a batch of police cars to your branch? Don't you want it?"

The other party simply didn't say anything to him, and said coldly: "Gerald, your dad has been expelled from the Emgrand Group, don't you know?"

"Expelled!? When did it happen?"

"Half an hour ago!"

The other party said, and then said: "You can figure it out by yourself before speaking."

After speaking, hung up the phone!

Scarface saw him stunned, and said with a sneer: "Why? Can't find anyone?"

Gerald was about to open his mouth to speak, but unexpectedly, Scarface slapped him in the face, and Gerald staggered, knocking down the table and chairs!

The audience was in an uproar!

Everyone's faces were pale, but no one dared to step forward to stop this scarface.

"Do you dare to hit me?"

Gerald covered his face, his pale face showed deep anger.

"What's wrong with me hitting you?"

Scarface smiled, and kicked Gerald's stomach again, kicking Gerald to the ground, and follow up was a violent beating!

Gerald screamed when he was beaten, but at this moment, no one could help him.

After a while, Gerald was beaten into a pig's head, his face covered in blood looked terrible.

Gerald was afraid of being beaten, crying and begging: "Big Brother, Big Brother, I was wrong! Please stop beating!"

"Wrong?" Scarface snorted coldly: "Well, just do it? You f*cking pretend to be forceful with me. If I don't kill you, how will you get along?"

After speaking, greet the others: "d*mn, give me a hard hit!"

A crowd rushed up immediately, punching and kicking Gerald!

Some people even smashed him with a baseball bat. The scene was terrible.

Seeing that Gerald was beaten to death, Scarface walked in front of Darren at this time, and threatened coldly: "Your friend pretended to be forceful with me. The original 20% has now become 40%! If you don't agree, his fate , is what awaits you too!"

Darren was panicked, but if he wasted 40% of his shares in one go, wouldn't he become a part-time job holder for this gang?

So he plucked up the courage and said: "If you want 40%, then you might as well kill me!"

Scar frowned and said coldly: "Okay! Then I will fulfill your wish!"

After speaking, he immediately took out a bright sharp knife from his pocket.

Everyone was frightened, and the female classmate even screamed.

Charlie saw that the scar was about to act on Darren, and immediately blurted out: "Put the knife down for me!"

The Scarface turned his head and cursed: "Who the f*ck wants to die?"

Chapter 64:

Turning his head, he saw Charlie, his eyes were puzzled at first, and then turned into a deep panic, he knelt on the ground with a plop!

When everyone hadn't recovered, the scar face had already lost the sharp knife, slammed his bow left and right, and confessed: "Mr. Charlie, sorry! I didn't know you were here, I didn't see you here!"

Charlie was taken aback for a moment, looked at Scarface, and said, "Do you know me?"

Scarface nodded vigorously, and said: "Mr. Charlie, I am Brother Biao's subordinate, I have seen you in Classic Mansion."

Charlie suddenly realized.

It turned out to be so.

It was Orvel's younger brother who was troubled by Gerald and Harold in Classic Mansion that day, named Biao. This person was Biao's subordinate.

No wonder he was so scared to see him.

Orvel saw that his legs were weak, let alone Orvel's younger brother

The classmates were shocked! Lili was also surprised as if in a dream.

Everyone did not understand why a fierce Dao brother, a scar face that even Gerald dared to slap, would kneel down for Charlie, the son-in-law! Still showing a look of fear of Charlie?

Claire was also dumbfounded and asked Charlie, "What's the matter? Do you know him?"

Charlie was afraid that she would misunderstand that he had something to do with the underworld, and hurriedly said, "I don't know him!"

When Scarface saw this, he hurriedly said: "I don't know Mr. Charlie, and Mr. Charlie doesn't know me. I just keep hearing about Mr. Charlie's name and I admire it."

This a\$hole son in law?

This man is respecting Charlie?

Everyone can't accept this reality, it's really magical!

Scarface hurriedly said to Darren, "You are Mr. Charlie's friend. From now on, your restaurant will be covered by me, and I won't charge you any protection fee! If anything happens, I will help you settle it!"

When this remark came out, everyone was shocked!

Lili cried with surprise in her heart.

On this day, the contrast is too exciting!

Because of Charlie's face, they saved 40 shares. More importantly, this scar face was willing to cover the hotel for free in order to curry favor with Charlie!

Now they can do business with peace of mind!

Charlie is a life-saving grace!

Darren was also grateful, and said sincerely: "Charlie, I am really grateful for this matter."

Charlie smiled and said, "Thanks to me, you are too far-sighted."

Scarface looked at Gerald, who had been beaten unconscious, and said with horror and worry: "I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie, I beat your friend."

Charlie said lightly: "It doesn't matter, he is not my friend, just an acquaintance, and there is no friendship."

After all, he said again: "You send him to the hospital, don't affect the opening ceremony here."

Scarface nodded immediately: "Then we will send him to the hospital! Mr. Charlie, you continue, we won't bother!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly greeted the brothers, took up the unconscious Gerald, and hurried away.

Everyone looked at Charlie's eyes, from disdain to surprise, from surprise to awe.

No one knows why Charlie has such large energy.

This live-in son-in-law seems to have suddenly become another person!

At the banquet, many people came to curry favor with Charlie, including Lili, who was the first to look down on Charlie.

Lili has now worshipped Charlie as a true god, and she kept expressing her gratitude and even offered a permanent free bill.

Charlie didn't care about it, he just gave Darren a face, and it was a little trouble for Darren.

But in the eyes of others, what he did today has been a bit magical!

Everyone wants to know what happened to this live-in son-in-law who ate soft rice?

Chapter 65:

Claire was also very curious about what happened today.

First, Charlie's BMW 520, why on earth is it twice as fast as Gerald's BMW 540?

Then there was Charlie's ancient painting of hundreds of thousands!

Also, why does Charlie know people in underworld, and the people give him a lot of face.

On the way back, Charlie explained to her. He told Claire that this BMW 520 was a test-driving car modified by a 4s store. In order to make users mistakenly think that this car is very powerful, he made a little modification.

Claire didn't know much about cars, so she believed it silly.

As for the ancient paintings, it has been explained before.

However, the scarface thing is a bit tricky.

After all, what he called Mr. Charlie one by one was called diligence, and Charlie couldn't explain it.

In the end, he can only say that this scar-faced eldest brother is a relative of a friend of his own. He had seen him at a friend's party before, and he also respected him because of his friend's face.

Claire felt that something was wrong, but seeing Charlie's certainty, she knew that it was useless to ask further, so she didn't ask more.

Elsa has been observing Charlie, and she feels that Charlie is not easy, so she decided to observe him in the future to see what secrets he has!

Gerald is said to be miserable. He was in a coma when he was sent to the hospital.

His father was expelled from the Emgrand Group and was found to have used his position for personal gain. He has been sued by the Emgrand Group's legal department and was immediately arrested by the public security organs.

It can be said that Gerald's house is completely finished.

However, Gerald's family is not well-known in Aurous Hill, and no one is not concerned about their life and death.

Those who really get everyone's attention are the god-level tycoons and the mysterious big figures who will be in the Shangri-La Hanging Garden.

Everyone can't wait to know, who he is? Is it the same person?

Soon, the time came to the wedding anniversary.

Because he told Claire a long time ago that he wanted to give her a surprise, Charlie forced Claire to put on a noble and elegant white evening dress before going out.

Claire resignedly agreed, and at the same time he mumbled: "It's just going out for a meal. Why do you have to let me put on such formal clothes? Even if today is our wedding anniversary, it doesn't need to be so grand, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Today is our third anniversary. Naturally, it will be more formal. I have already booked the place to eat. The arrangements for tonight are guaranteed to satisfy you."

He has done a good job of keeping secrets these days, and his wife has not made any doubts about it.

Claire smiled lightly, and she was very moved.

In the first two years of their wedding anniversary, the two spent it at home casually. Although it was not unusual, Charlie at that time even had no money, he would prepare some small gifts for her to please her.

However, this year Charlie has been uncharacteristically different and kept mysterious, but instead made her unable to guess what new tricks her live-in husband wants to make.

After a while, the two of them changed their clothes, went out and took a taxi, all the way to the Shangri-La Hotel.

Charlie stepped out of the car, looked at Claire standing next to him, his eyes were indescribably gentle, and said: "Claire, tonight, we are here to celebrate the third wedding anniversary. What do you think?"

Chapter 66

Claire's expression suddenly became weird. Where is the restaurant that Charlie ordered tonight?

She subconsciously asked: "You're not lying to me?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course not!"

After speaking, Charlie explained: "A few days ago, I booked a place here. If you don't believe it, let's go in and check the information."

Claire shook her head. After three years of marriage, Charlie never lied to her, let alone on such an important day as today. Then she said, "No, I believe you."

After that, she asked: "You shouldn't have reserved a seat in the sky garden, right? Isn't there a big person chartered there today?"

Charlie hurriedly said, "I decided to be next to the Hanging Garden. It happens to be able to see the inside of the Hanging Garden. Then we can also take a look. Who on earth is it that has reserved it? What do you think?"

Claire smiled and said, "I'm not as gossipy as you!"

Afterward, the two walked into the Shangri-La Hotel.

When they were about to go upstairs, a woman's exclamation suddenly rang in their ears: "Oh, Claire, why are you here?!"

Claire raised her head and saw a pair of young men and women walking towards her.

The man wore a luxurious suit, and he knew it was a wealthy young master from a certain family at a glance, while the woman was covered in famous brands with beautiful makeup, but the brows and eyes were full of arrogant colors, and the dress was a bit kitsch and dancing posture.

This woman, Claire, knew her, Liqing, her roommate when she was in college.

Although Liqing and Claire were in the same dormitory, they are not classmates.

Although they were sleeping together, the relationship between Claire and Liqing was very ordinary.

This is mainly because Liqing Zhao pretends to be high-minded and is very jealous.

She has always felt that Claire is not worthy of the name Colonel's flower, and the real school flower should be her.

But the actual situation is that she is much worse than Claire in terms of appearance, build, momentum or connotation.

However, this woman has an advantage. She is especially good at hooking up with men. It is said that she has hooked up with a lot of rich people before. All the expenses for four years of college were paid by those men.

Claire frowned, but seeing everyone in the class, when the two approached, she could only bite the bullet and said politely: "Liqing, long time no see. My husband and I came here for dinner, you What?"

Liqing said in surprise: "Ah, that's a coincidence. My husband and I are here for dinner too!"

After that, she asked again pretentiously and curiously: "By the way, which position did you book, ordinary box, premium box, or luxury box?"

Claire was confused about Charlie's arrangement, and could only reply truthfully: "I don't know this. My husband ordered the location."

At this time, Liqing noticed the existence of Charlie, covered her mouth and smiled, and said, "Oh, this is your husband Charlie, right? He was a very ordinary man at school back then!"

The sneer hidden between the words is particularly harsh.

Claire looked embarrassed.

Liqing came back to her senses and hurriedly said apologetically: "Oh, sorry, sorry, blame me for being outspoken, you don't mind."

Charlie frowned slightly, this lady, she doesn't seem good!

Chapter 67:

Liqing didn't pay attention to Claire's face, she pulled the man next to her proudly, and said, "I will introduce you to my husband Zheng Hao!"

Then, she praised: "He, he is the eldest master of the Zheng family in Aurous Hill, and he is also the heir of the Zheng family's hundreds of millions of fortune!"

Claire nodded politely.

Charlie's expression was a little gloomy.

I brought my wife to my wedding anniversary, who knew we'd meet such an annoying thing halfway through!

Liqing continued to say: "By the way, my husband is a platinum member here. He has a lot of authority. I guess Charlie has a regular box at most, right? Why don't I ask him to help you upgrade directly to the luxurious box? How is it?"

Claire was about to decline, Charlie laughed, and said, "I booked a good position, so let's forget about it."

You know, the sky garden on the top floor will make up for a grand wedding. She is a platinum member. What's so good about her?

What's more, the entire Shangri-La Hotel is in his own home. If he took his wife to a luxury box with only platinum members, wouldn't it be a surrender?

At this time, Liqing said with some dissatisfaction: "Claire, look at your married husband, you don't know how to promote him, how do you usually discipline him?"

As she said, she took Zheng Hao's arm, nestled her head on his shoulder, and said with a smile: "Charlie's behavior is not suitable for such a noble occasion. I would like him to ask my husband for more advice in the future. Aristocratic etiquette, after all, my husband studied in England."

Zheng Hao glanced at Charlie with disdain, and smiled: "My wife, don't arrange this impossible task for me. Mr. Charlie is so maverick and you want to teach him aristocratic etiquette. I'm afraid it will be difficult. ."

Liqing nodded, sighed, and said to Claire: "If you want me to tell you, you should get divorced quickly, spending a lifetime with a poor man like Charlie you will feel wronged!"

Liqing just spoke without any cover, not caring about Claire's feelings at all.

Claire couldn't bear it, and immediately said coldly, "Liqing, what do you mean? My husband, it's not your right to comment."

Liqing covered her mouth and smiled, and said: "You didn't look down on me when I was in college. How could you be considered a colonel's flower if you had some bad money at the time? Now that you don't marry well, you don't want me to talk about it. ?"

Charlie was very unhappy when he heard this.

This Liqing, who was profane when she was in school, relied on having a decent face to hook up with a rich man, and now she is lucky to marry a rich family. Is she really a rich and young lady?

Besides, dare to laugh at his wife?

Really looking for death!

Thinking of this, a burst of anger surged in his heart.

So he took out his cell phone and sent a text message to Shangri-La boss Issac.

"Within three minutes, all the information of Liqing, the daughter-in-law of the Zheng family in Aurous Hill was sent!"

When Liqing saw Charlie looking down at the phone without saying a word, she laughed even more: "Look at your husband, I'm taunting you, he didn't even dare to speak for you. hahaha!"

At this moment, Charlie suddenly received a text message from Issac: "Mr., the information about Liqing has been sent to you."

Charlie looked at the content of the long text message, then looked at Liqing and her husband Zheng Hao, and asked with a smile, "I have some interesting information, do you want to listen to it?"

Liqing frowned and asked, "What information?"

Charlie said loudly: "Liqing, female, 26 years old, graduated from Aurous Hill University."

Chapter 68:

"During the freshman year, according to investigations, there were no less than a hundred records of house openings, and there were eight different men who opened houses, including Li Hu, Ma Fei, and Du Willsonping."

Liqing was dumbfounded, her face pale and blurted out: "What are you talking about! Be careful I will sue you for slander!"

Zheng Hao frowned, he was obviously shocked.

Charlie said again: "Oh, this is amazing. You have opened a house with two men a few times. One of these two men is called Dong Bin and the other is Dong Jie. These two men seem to be brothers. Are you in a threesome?"

Liqing shouted in horror: "You are talking nonsense! You are talking nonsense!"

Charlie continued: "Also, during your sophomore year, you were taken care of by the vice president of Shenghua Group at a price of 30,000 per month. You were taken care of for a total of three years, during which you had four abortions for him. At the Aurous

Hill Women's and Children's Hospital, the last abortion doctor declared you to be infertile for life."

While talking, he asked Zheng Hao curiously: "Mr. Zheng, if I guess right, you should have no children yet?"

Zheng Hao's expression suddenly became ugly. He glared at Liqing and asked: "What's the matter?!"

Liqing sweated profusely and said in a panic: "Ahao, don't listen to his nonsense. I gave it to you the first time! You know!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, don't worry, there are more exciting!"

Liqing pulled Zheng Hao in a panic, and while dragging him away, she said, "Stop talking! Husband, let's go! It's too late for dinner!"

Zheng Hao frowned and said to Charlie motionlessly: "What else?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Listen well. After graduating from university, Liqing underwent a thorough plastic surgery in the Plastic Surgery Hospital. A month later, she entered the Zheng family company and deliberately got to know the Zheng family by scratching Zheng Hao's Bentley car. Zheng Hao, a young man."

After speaking, Charlie looked up at Zheng Hao: "Am I right?"

Zheng Hao was dumbfounded.

I know these things and they are all true facts. That is to say, those things before are also true facts?

Liqing was already pale at this time, and her whole body was shaking in panic.

She begged Charlie: "Charlie, I beg you to stop talking, please!"

Charlie sneered and said, "Now you know to beg me? Sorry, it's late!"

After speaking, he said again: "After knowing Zheng Hao for half a month, she took advantage of the opportunity of a business trip to Haicheng to perform a meniscus repair operation at a plastic surgery hospital in Haicheng. After returning, she officially became a girlfriend with Zheng Hao and got married in half a year."

Liqing was already sitting on the ground, she didn't know how Charlie could reveal all her secrets, this was almost shaking her old bottom to her husband!

Zheng Hao was also so angry that his ears smoked, turned his head and glared at Liqing, and yelled: "So you lied to me that it was your first time that night, it was actually yours hundreds of thousands of times, right?"

Liqing hurriedly denied: "No, I didn't, Ahao, you are my first time!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, I can find her medical records when doing the membrane repair. You will know when she goes to the hospital to check it."

Zheng Hao grabbed Liqing's collar and slapped her hard in the face: "Don't tell the truth yet, do you? Don't tell the truth yet. After I check it out, I will sweep you out. Your father, your mother, your brother, All moved out of my villa, and your brother should stop working in the Zheng's family! I will let your family down the street!"

Liqing suddenly broke down and cried, and knelt on the ground begging for mercy: "Husband, don't be angry, I was wrong. It was all the mistakes I made before when I was young and ignorant. Later, I changed my mind to righteousness and lived with you!"

Charlie said at this time: "Don't believe her, after she married you, she had a few breakup shots with the man who took care of her. That breakup shot, the other party also took a video as a memorial. If you want, I can find out the video and send it to you to watch!"

Chapter 69:

Zheng Hao's face was very ugly, extremely blue.

At this moment, he finally felt what it was like to have a prairie on his head!

When he couldn't bear it, he smoked Liqing countless big mouths like crazy, and cursed: "You stinky framer, you have been lying to me! Give me a cuckold, and I'll kill you! I'll kill you. !"

Liqing screamed when she was beaten, her hair scattered, and she broke down and cried.

Zheng Hao beat her and cursed: "Divorce! You are free now! Otherwise I will find someone to kill you, your parents, and your brother!"

Liqing completely collapsed!

She tried everything I could to marry into the Zheng family. She wanted to be a wife for a lifetime, but today, her dreams are completely broken!

All this is because of Charlie!

She hated Charlie so much, but Charlie smiled contemptuously at this time and said to Claire: "Wife, let them bite each other like dogs, let's go."

After speaking, he took Claire's hand and walked to the elevator.

Claire's beautiful eyes trembled, and she was shocked and couldn't believe it. Where did Charlie know so much about Liqing's dark history?

Thinking of this, her gaze couldn't help but look at Charlie, and she couldn't believe it and asked, "You made those things checked?"

"How is it possible, where do I have this ability?" Charlie said haha, "A classmate was badly injured by Liqing before. He has been digging for Liqing's black material, but I didn't expect it to come in handy now."

With that said, Charlie has taken her into the elevator.

As soon as he entered the elevator, Charlie pressed the button on the top floor. Claire hurriedly asked: "Charlie, did you press the wrong floor? Isn't the top floor the sky garden?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "My wife, where we are going to now is the sky garden at the top!"

As soon as these words came out, Claire was struck by lightning!

Sky garden? how can that be?

In the entire Aurous Hill, everyone knows that the sky garden tonight has obviously been reserved by a mysterious man?

Even if Charlie has great abilities, it is impossible to book a place in the sky garden to celebrate the third wedding anniversary!

But the next moment, a bold idea suddenly appeared in Claire's heart: Could it be that Charlie was the mysterious man who reserved the entire sky garden? !

Although this is like a fantasy, but at this moment, besides this explanation, are there other possibilities?

Thinking of this, Claire couldn't help asking: "Charlie, did you reserve the Hanging Garden?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Yes, I want to give you the biggest surprise today! I will provide you with a flourishing wedding that no one can copy!"

"what?"

Claire felt that her brain was short-circuited!

If this is really a big surprise Charlie prepared for her.

So, isn't she the happiest woman in Aurous Hill tonight?

Thinking of this, Claire's breathing became hurried, and she almost lost the ability to think.

Chapter 70:

Just as her inner world was turbulent, the elevator had reached the top floor of Shangri-La Hotel.

A service staff at the door bowed slightly and said with a smile: "Miss Claire, on behalf of our Shangglak Hotel, I would like to extend my heartfelt blessings to you and Mr. Charlie for the wedding anniversary tonight."

Charlie waved his hand and said to her, "You all get back!"

Immediately, all the staff left the scene,

In the entire Hanging Garden, only the world of Claire and Charlie remained.

Claire was in a dream.

At this moment, what is greeted is a huge space with luxurious style.

The gorgeous crystal ceiling casts clear light, making the entire sky garden look elegant and quiet.

The soft piano masterpieces fill the sky garden and slowly occupy people's hearts, making it hard to feel tension and anger.

Fresh high-end fresh flowers delivered by air from abroad exude bursts of fragrance, not strong or demon, but if anything is changing people's mood, it is indescribably quiet and beautiful.

At this time, with the change of piano repertoire, the most classic wedding march called a Midsummer Night's Dream suddenly sounded, and the melodious sound was endless.

When Claire was dizzyingly admiring the beautiful scenery, Charlie had put on a decent suit and was walking towards her with a bunch of flowers.

Every time he took a step, a series of beautiful and gorgeous red hearts wafted up on the floor made of crystal glass.

It seems that these love hearts are dancing with the sound of the piano, giving people a very powerful visual impact.

At this moment, outside the sky garden, countless people look forward to everything that happens inside through the crystal glass exterior wall and floor.

The only regret is that all the glass in the sky garden has been blurred to a certain extent. You can see a pair of young men and a women inside, and the flowers in it are so beautiful.

There is also the red love that keeps popping up on the floor. Countless women are looking forward to it and say: "This is so romantic! I have never seen such a romantic scene in my life."

"If I were that woman, I would die of heart attack now!"

"Gosh! That man's figure seems to be a mysterious rich man!"

"It's a pity that I can't see his face! Oh! What torture!"

The scenes in the sky garden completely immersed the people who watched the excitement from the outside world.

Thousands of people are looking at it and admiring it with extreme envy. Everyone's eyes are full of blessings, watching this grand garden that seems to be suspended in the air.

Countless women burst into tears, and felt uncontrollable envy in their hearts. They were even more overwhelmed. They were so jealous that they could not wait to be the heroine of this grand wedding tonight.

Even if people can't see the real faces of the two tonight, they can still feel how happy the heroine is now.

Charlie walked up to her step by step, pointed at the night view of Aurous Hill outside the French window, and said with affection: "Claire, I love you! I couldn't give you a wedding back then, I hope this one is only for us A wedding for two, you can like it!"

Claire came back to her senses, covering her mouth, but crying pear blossoms brought rain, tears falling to the ground like pearls, and her pretty face kept falling.

After hearing this, Claire couldn't help the turbulence in her heart anymore, took a step forward, plunged into Charlie's arms, and said with tears: "I like it! I really like it! Thank you. Thank you Charlie! Thank you!"

Speaking of this, Claire was even more crying. At this moment, she felt that all the grievances she had suffered in the past three years were worth it!

No matter how Charlie did all this, at least for now, she is very happy, and tonight she is the happiest woman in Aurous Hill!

Chapter 71

Through the hazy frosted crystal glass, the whole Aurous Hill saw this extremely grand wedding.

While countless people are extremely envious, they are also guessing in their hearts, who is the couple who got married in the sky garden?

Moreover, these two people are too mysterious. Their wedding was attended by only the two of them, not even a relative or friend, not even a witness!

On the crystal stage, Charlie took Claire's hand and pulled out the jade necklace that was already prepared.

"Claire, this is my wedding anniversary gift for you, I hope you like it!"

Claire looked at the crystal-clear jade necklace and exclaimed: "This one shouldn't be the treasure of Rare Earth Pavilion's shop? Charlie, where did you get it?"

When talking, Claire was shocked.

Could it be that Charlie is the god-level rich man in the video?

Otherwise, how could this jade necklace be in his hand?

but

But this is not, this can't be!

Who is Charlie, he couldn't know better, how could he be a god-level rich man?

He is completely indifferent to the word rich!

Charlie saw Claire's surprise at this time, and he had an urge in his heart to tell her his true identity and tell her that he was the descendant of the great Wade family and the heir of trillions of wealth.

However, the next moment, he suddenly thought of a very serious matter.

What's the situation of the Wade family now, I don't know it!

In my impression, I met my uncle when I was young, that is to say, the previous generation of the entire Wade family was not the only one with Dad.

Since there are more than one sons, those uncles and uncles of my own may also have heirs. These people will inevitably regard him as a thorn in their eyes and flesh.

If he rashly announces his identity before he knows everything and does not have enough ability to protect himself and Claire, then he's afraid that Claire will be killed!

The methods used by the rich to fight for the property are very cruel. He really doesn't want his beloved wife because he takes risks.

Thinking of this, he deliberately lied: "This necklace looks exactly like the treasure of Rare Earth Pavilion's town shop, but it is something I paid to find someone to imitate. Although it also uses good jade materials, it is similar to that one in the Pavilion. Still, it is still far behind, and it cost tens of thousands in total."

With that said, Charlie asked Claire nervously again: "Claire, don't you like it?"

Claire was relieved!

This is much more reasonable.

So she hurriedly smiled and said: "Fool, how can I dislike it! You have done so much, and it is too late for me to be not moved!"

Charlie also breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly put the jade necklace on for Claire himself.

He looked at Claire with sincere eyes, and said emotionally: "Claire, marrying me for the past three years has caused you a lot of wrongs, but starting from today, I can assure you that no one can bully you anymore!"

Claire nodded emotionally. At this moment, she realized that her husband was finally going to raise his head and be a man!

At the end of the wedding, Charlie took Claire away quietly from the exclusive elevator in the sky garden.

Countless people onlookers on the scene felt a sense of loss.

Are the hero and heroine gone?

The two of them ran over and mysteriously fed the world a bit, and then ran away?

Chapter 72

For a while, the whole city was discussing this grand wedding.

But no one knows who the hero and heroine of the wedding are.

Charlie drove the BMW 520 modified from the BMW 760 and returned home with his wife.

On the way, Claire was still immersed in great happiness and couldn't help herself from overthinking about all that happened in the last few hours.

She couldn't help but ask Charlie, "How did you reserve the Sky Garden? It seems that there has never been a private reservation before, right?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "To be honest, a senior executive in Shangri-La is a good friend of mine from the orphanage. We used to have a hard time together. I will share half steamed bun with him, so this time I begged him for help and he was very interesting."

Claire nodded slightly: "It turns out to be like this, why haven't I heard you talk about it."

Charlie said: "There are too many friends in the orphanage, and I can't finish talking for three days and three nights. I thought you didn't like listening to this, so I never mentioned."

Claire said earnestly: "You are my husband. I am naturally very interested in what you have done before, and I really want to know."

Charlie smiled and said, "Then I will tell you more!"

"it is good!"

Back in the community, Charlie drove the car downstairs.

Just parked the car and got off with Claire, just in time to meet the father-in-law and mother-in-law walking back.

The mother-in-law saw them and immediately exclaimed: "Of course, where did this BMW come from?"

When the father-in-law saw this car, his eyes shone!

"Oh! BMW! Of course, you bought it new? A big deal!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Dad, Mom. I didn't buy the car, it was Charlie."

"Charlie?" Father-in-law frowned and asked, "Charlie, where did you get the money to buy this car? Did you use our house money?"

Charlie hurriedly said, "No, Dad, I bought this with my own money."

The mother-in-law on the side took the father-in-law around the car and said, "Huh! Eat and live with us every day, save money to buy a BMW and don't know how to honor us, what a white-eyed wolf!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Mom, don't say that about Charlie"

The father-in-law's voice was jealous: "Huh, you still bought a BMW 520, at Charlie's level, worthy of such a good car? Buying a BMW 3 Series is not enough for him?"

The mother-in-law said coldly: "I'm telling you, your dad doesn't have a car yet! Half of his body is about to fall into the soil. If you don't let him enjoy it, I'm afraid he won't be able to enjoy it in the future either!"

With that, the mother-in-law said angrily: "Well, give this car to your dad!"

Claire looked at Charlie and asked tentatively, "Charlie, do you think it's okay?"

Charlie thought, yes, but this is not the BMW 520, this is the 760!

To be honest, the old husband is just a tight-handed sling, and he is not favored by the Lady Willson. For him, 760 is too wasteful.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly complimented: "Oh, dad, this is the BMW 520, the last model in the BMW 5 series, nicknamed the beggar version. If you drive this car out, you will be laughed at."

Mother-in-law twisted her eyebrows: "What? Are you reluctant to give this away?"

Charlie hurriedly waved his hand: "No, no, how can I be reluctant, I think, I can't let you drive a beggar version, otherwise, this 520 will not be given to you, I will buy you a 530. The 530 is one step higher than the 520, so you have face when you drive out!"

The mother-in-law frowned and asked, "Do you have money to buy 530?"

Charlie said: "I only paid a down payment for this car, and I still have some money in my hand. Don't worry, I will buy you a car early tomorrow morning!"

Chapter 73

As soon as the father-in-law and mother-in-law heard that Charlie would buy them a better one tomorrow, the two immediately laughed.

The father-in-law did not know that what he had missed was a top-notch BMW 760.

Claire was a little worried. After returning to the room and washing up, she quietly asked Charlie, "Do you still have money to buy a car? I still have some private money here, or you can take it and use it for purchase!"

Charlie hurriedly waved his hand: "No, I'm still a little bit more useful."

Claire apologized and said, "I'm really sorry, I didn't expect my parents to be like this"

Charlie smiled and said, "What are you talking about? Your father and your mother are also my father and mother. We are all a family, and it is right to honor them."

With that said, Charlie lay on his small floor and smiled: "Don't worry, I will buy another one tomorrow morning!"

Claire said moved: "Charlie, thank you!"

Charlie laughed: "What are you polite with me about, wife!"

Claire asked him with a blushing face, "Will you not be cold at night when you sleep on the ground?"

Charlie blurted out: "No, it's not cold at all, don't worry, it's alright!"

Claire suddenly groaned: "If it's not cold, just fall asleep! Pig-head!"

Finally, she wanted him to sleep in the bed, but this pig head turned out to be so bad

Charlie suddenly realized at this moment that he seemed to have accidentally missed something

So he hurriedly said: "Oh my wife, it's so cold on the ground, it makes me shiver!"

Claire said angrily: "If it's cold, add a quilt!"

"Hey"

Charlie was immediately depressed.

After a long while, he did not give up and asked: "My wife, it seems to have cooled down, I'm so cold!"

Claire ignored him, kicked off a quilt, and said angrily: "How cold can it be at night in summer? If it's still cold, I'll find you a down jacket to wear!"

Charlie was desperate, and it seemed that his wife would really not let him go to bed tonight!

The next day, Claire prepared to go to work early in the morning.

Charlie made breakfast for her, handed her the key to the BMW car, and said, "Let's drive to the company today."

Claire couldn't help but said, "The car you bought, I drive to work, isn't it appropriate?"

Charlie said, "What's wrong with this? You are my wife, and the car was bought for you, not for me."

Claire nodded lightly and said thankfully, "Thank you!"

After speaking, she took the key of the BMW car from him.

The father-in-law on the side looked envious, and blurted out: "Charlie, you said you will buy me a car, did you forget?"

"I haven't forgotten it!" Charlie said hurriedly: "Wait for me, I'll buy it for you. Just wait for the new car to drive back home!"

The father-in-law suddenly smiled and said happily: "Then I'm just waiting! BMW 530, you said it yourself, don't buy a wrong model!"

Charlie was amused for a while, nodded, and said, "Dad, don't worry, I will buy the BMW 530 for you today!"

After that, he followed his wife downstairs and pulled his little e-bike from the BMW 760 from the trunk of the BMW 760.

Claire drove this BMW 760 to work, and Charlie himself rode his e-bike to the BMW 4s shop again.

When he was approaching the BMW 4s store, he happened to pass by the door of the Audi store.

Chapter 74

People in the Audi store first saw him, and a salesperson blurted out: "f*ck, the man who bought the BMW 760 is here again riding a little e-bike!"

"d*mn, if you kneel down for him today, you still have to stop him and sell him a top-equipped Audi a8!"

"Yes!"

All of a sudden, a large number of Audi salesmen rushed out and surrounded him.

"Sir! Come to our store to see the latest top-match Audi a8!"

"Sir! Our a8 is very powerful, using a w12 engine, which is even better than the BMW 760's v12 engine!"

Charlie asked curiously: "Is it so awesome?"

"Really!" An Audi salesman hurriedly introduced: "Brother, let me tell you that our w12 engine can be turned off left and right. When the 12-cylinder is half off, there are 6 cylinders, which is more fuel-efficient!"

Charlie said contemptuously: "I should buy a 12-cylinder car and turned off the 6-cylinder to save fuel? Isn't it good for me to buy a 6-cylinder car?"

"This...this...this..."

The salesman realized that he had said the wrong thing, his face flushed.

Charlie sneered at them and said, "I know what you think. You were uncomfortable when you saw that I bought a BMW 760 yesterday. So today, you are trying to coax me into becoming your customer, right?"

A group of people nodded hurriedly.

Charlie hummed: "Tell you guys! It's late! Yesterday you ignored me, but today I make you unable to climb high!"

After speaking, Charlie pressed the horn of the little e-bike.

"Didi..."

"Get out of the way! Brother is going to the BMW store to buy a car!"

BMW's sales also ran out at this time, and said angrily: "Audi's grandson, what are you doing? Are you robbing our customers? Didn't you see our customers just ignore you? Then surround you distinguished customers, believe it or not, I'll call the media to expose you guys!"

Audi's guy couldn't hold it, so he could only walk away in despair.

The manager of the BMW 4s shop came to greet Charlie in person and asked respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, do you still want to buy a car today?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Is there a BMW 530? I'll drive away today!"

"Yes!"

The manager was so excited.

He bought a BMW 760 yesterday and a BMW 530 today. This is really a big customer!

So he hurriedly said: "Sir, please come with me, I will show you the show car."

Charlie gave a hum and followed him into the exhibition hall.

There happened to be a BMW 530 in the exhibition hall. Charlie sat in and felt it, and found that although this car looked very similar to the 7 series, it was really a lot worse inside. , Already considered high configuration.

So he was about to swipe his card to buy a car. At this moment, he heard a familiar voice and said: "Oh my dear, I really like the BMW x6! Would you buy me an x6?"

Sitting in the car, Charlie followed the sound, but found out that Lili, the fiancee of his university friend Darren, was holding a strange man at this time, with a look of intimacy and ambiguity.

Charlie frowned and thought to himself, Lili called that man dear, could this woman cuckold Darren?

He couldn't help but get annoyed, because he hated this kind of woman who has no moral bottom line and is unfaithful to feelings in her life.

Moreover, Darren is busy with business, and she unexpectedly came out to cuckold him, this kind of woman is too disgusting!

At this time, he listened to the man with a lustful face and asked: "If I bought you x6 now, how would you explain that to Darren?"

"Darren?" Lili said with a look of disgust: "Don't mention the waste. The family wants money and he has no money and no ability. If it's not for looking at others to be honest and practical, I would not follow him altogether!"

Chapter 75

The man grinned, squeezed Lili's face, and asked, "Now you are my woman, and you are still going to be with him? Zhao Dong's woman, must not allow other men to get involved!"

Lili hurriedly said, "Don't worry, Dong, I haven't let him touch me since we were together. I think he is dirty! My body will always be always Dong's only, and it's only used to serve Dong. Brother, you are alone!"

Then, she explained: "Actually, I wanted to break up with him immediately after the restaurant opened, but I didn't expect that a classmate this guy knew was a bit capable and helped him fix the troubles in the development zone. Scar, I want to wait for the business to stabilize before telling him to break up and kick him out of the restaurant."

Zhao Dong laughed and said, "It's just a scar, what's the deal? If you told me earlier, I can ask his eldest brother to apologize to you with just one call."

Lili smiled and said, "Oh, you're still good at it Dong! At that time, it was urgent, I didn't care to call you, and Darren was also there, I'm afraid you will be unhappy if you meet him!"

Zhao Dong pinched her waist and said with a smile: "You are quite sensible!"

Lili hurriedly rubbed her arm in front of her and said, "Dong, are you willing to buy a BMW x6 for someone else?"

Zhao Dong smiled and said, "So, later, we will go to my house and let you feed several times. Then you will break up with that pauper, and I will buy you a BMW x6 tomorrow!"

Lili asked in surprise: "Dong, is what you said is true? Will you really buy me x6 tomorrow?"

"When did I lie to you?" Zhao Dong grinned and said, "However, you have to serve me well before you can drive it!"

Lili immediately winked and said, "Don't worry, Dong, I will take care of you when I get to your house later!"

The two said, turned around, and left the 4s shop.

Charlie was very annoyed at a couple of dogs, and immediately took out his mobile phone and called Darren.

As soon as Darren answered the phone, he immediately said excitedly: "Charlie, how are you doing? Why do you think of calling me?"

Charlie said lightly: "Call to greet you, what are you up to now?"

Darren said: "I'm helping out at the back kitchen of the restaurant. It's not fast at noon, and it's about to be served, so I'll help."

Charlie asked: "Are you busy in the hotel every day?"

Darren said: "Yes, the restaurant has just opened, and there are many things. Besides, more than half of the money in this restaurant is from Lili's father. If I don't work harder, they will look down upon them."

Charlie asked again: "How much did you pay?"

"I gave out one hundred thousand. This is all my savings since graduating from university."

Charlie continued to ask: "Who is the owner of the restaurant?"

Darren said: "It's me!"

Charlie asked: "Is your name written in the industrial and commercial registration?"

Darren said: "That's not the case. The industrial and commercial registration is in Lili's father's name. Lili and I are not married yet. Since they paid the money, it wasn't appropriate to write my name on the paper."

After speaking, Darren said again: "But her father said that after we get married, he will shift the ownership of the hotel to me."

Charlie shook his head as he listened, this fool, I don't know if he has been used!

Lili treated him like a cow, a horse, and as a slave, and asked him to work in the hotel business in the development zone. She went out to steal people by herself, and got together with rich men, and planned to kick him out.

Now the hotel has nothing to do with Darren in the business registration. Once Lili turns her face, he can only go out of the house!

When the time comes, not only will everything be in vain, but his own 100,000 will also vanish!

Thinking of this, he felt even more disgusted with Lili and asked Darren directly: "Why did Lili go out now?"

Chapter 76

Darren smiled and said, "She, went to the hairdresser, what's wrong?"

Charlie sneered: "Doing hair? Did she say that?"

"Yes indeed!"

"You believe what she said?"

Darren asked in a surprised tone: "Charlie, what do you mean? Just say it, don't go around."

Charlie gave a hum and said: "Then I'll tell you the truth. I saw Lili in a BMW 4s store. She was still hugging a man named Zhaodong, and she kept calling that Zhaodong my dear, She might be cuckolded by him."

"Impossible!" Darren blurted out: "Lili is not that kind of person at all! Could it be you who recognized the wrong person?"

Charlie said confidently: "I can't be mistaken, it was her."

"I don't believe it!" Darren said coldly, "Charlie, we are in a good relationship, but you can't say bad things about my wife just because we are friends!"

Charlie said coldly: "Darren, wake up! Your wife is already with other men, and that Zhaodong also promised to buy her a BMW x6. Now Lili is going home with him, preparing for the evening. She will break up with you when she comes back! As an old classmate, I advise you to prepare early!"

Without waiting for Darren's answer, Charlie continued: "You'd better transfer the painting that I sent you out first, and keep that painting. You still have the capital to make a comeback, but if you don't believe me, then I don't have any method to save you from the trouble coming up ahead."

Darren was also anxious and said, "Charlie! Don't talk nonsense here! Lili is my fiancee, I know her best, she will never betray me! If you frame her again, I will break my relationship with you!"

Charlie frowned and said lightly: "Okay, as a friend, the reminder I should give has been given. If you don't believe me, then I have nothing to do. Good luck!"

After speaking, Charlie hung up the phone directly.

What an idiot who was dazzled by love, He secretly recorded a video and sent him to see it!

At this time, the manager of the BMW store knocked on the window and asked him: "Sir, are you satisfied with this 530?"

Charlie nodded: "It's pretty good. Let's take this one. Get me a new one from the warehouse."

The manager immediately beamed his eyebrows: "Wait a minute, I will arrange for someone to pick up the car!"

Soon, a black BMW 530 drove over by the salesman stop there. Charlie simply swiped the card to pay and picked up the car, then folded the little e-bike, stuffed it into the trunk, and drove away in a big swing.

On the way back, his father-in-law and mother-in-law called, in turn, to ask him if he was back.

When Charlie arrived downstairs, he realized that they were already waiting downstairs.

Seeing Charlie really bought a BMW 530, the old couple smiled excitedly.

The father-in-law went around the BMW several times and exclaimed: "Good car! Good car! I didn't expect that I could still drive a BMW!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, you might be able to drive a Rolls Royce in the future."

The father-in-law laughed and said: "Then it depends on your ability!"

The mother-in-law was also very happy on the sidelines, and her attitude towards Charlie had also changed a lot.

Father-in-law got in the car for a test drive, and after returning, he said, "The car is really good, and it's comfortable to drive, but the car is too long and not easy to handle. Charlie, you will be the driver for me this afternoon. I just made an appointment with someone to see things."

Charlie nodded: "OK dad."

The mother-in-law said with excitement: "When I turn around, I will be a driver and take me to have afternoon tea with my friends! Let them also see that I am also picked up by a BMW when I go out!"

"OK, mom!"

Chapter 77

After lunch, the Old Master, Jacob, was already dressed neatly and urged Charlie to say, "Charlie, hurry up and get ready. Drive-in our new car and follow me to Antique Street. There is a new Thompson Dynasty official kiln vase in a store. , I want to see it."

Charlie couldn't help but persuade: "Dad, you're starting to play antiques again now? We don't have much money at home. Is it not a bit too extravagant to buy antiques?"

Jacob has no ability to make money, but he has a lot of dreams of getting rich. He likes to go shopping in the antique street when he has nothing to do. He wants to pick up a leak in his dreams, but in the past few years, he has basically been cheated.

It stopped for a while before, but he didn't expect that not only did it not completely stop, but it was revived.

Seeing that Charlie even dared to point to him, Jacob coldly snorted and said, "Don't talk so much nonsense, just send me over."

Charlie had no choice but to go against him, so he had to drive Jacob to Antique Street.

Aurous Hill is a famous historical city. It is located on the antique street outside the scenic spot. It is also well-known in China. Antique dealers and shoppers from all over the country gather here.

The local tourism department also took advantage of the trend and spent a lot of money to renovate the Antique Street and turn it into a tourist attraction.

When he arrived at Antique Street, Jacob came to the door of an antique shop and explained to the receptionist that he had an appointment. It was convenient to invite two people to the VIP room at the back to see the goods.

Charlie was about to follow in, but Jacob turned back and said, "Don't follow in. You can't understand it even if you come in. Wait for me at the door of the VIP room!"

Charlie nodded: "I know Dad!"

With his hands on his back, Jacob followed the reception staff into the VIP room, and Charlie sat down in the lounge area.

A few minutes later, Charlie suddenly heard a crisp sound coming from the VIP room.

Later, Charlie saw his old father-in-law coming out in a panic.

He still muttered: "It's over, it's over! This is over!"

Charlie hurriedly walked to the front and looked behind Jacob. He saw that a tall and thin ceramic bottle had fallen into two on the ground, and there were still many small ceramic fragments on the ground.

Through the fragments, we can vaguely see that the one that was broken should be a Thompson Dynasty jade pot spring bottle.

He had been in the Wade family since he was a child, and he was also very knowledgeable. You can tell at a glance that this bottle is a genuine antique, and it is not a big problem to sell it up to several million in the market.

It seems that Jacob has caused a major disaster this time.

In the VIP room, a middle-aged man said with a dark face: "Mr. Willson, our jade pot spring bottle at least cost five million. Now you have broken it, you must pay the price!"

This person is Liangyun, the manager of Jiqingtang.

Jacob pulled Charlie over, and said in a panic: "This is my rich son-in-law, do you know how much he has? Don't say just five million, even fifty million is nothing! It's nothing for him to pay at once. Talk to him! I have something to do, let's go now!"

After that, Jacob pushed Charlie in, turned his head, and ran out.

Charlie looked dumbfounded, this Old Master is too shameless, this is a clear plan to let him be a scapegoat!

Liangyun looked at Charlie and asked coldly, "This gentleman, a total of 5.38 million is due, are you swiping your card or transferring money?"

Charlie spread his hands: "I have no money."

He was not unable to afford it but wanted to teach the Old Master a lesson so that he would not be able to come to Antique Street every day.

"No money?" Liangyun gritted his teeth: "You smashed our most precious thing, do you think you can leave without money, just by hiding your assets?"

Charlie said helplessly: "I didn't want to hide anything, but I really don't have any money. Besides, I didn't smash your bottle. Why should you make me pay?"

Chapter 78:

Liangyun was out of luck: "Isn't that your father-in-law?"

Charlie nodded: "There you go, it's my father-in-law, not me. Whoever smashed it, find him to pay for it."

Liangyun was annoyed for a while, but what Charlie said also made sense.

He couldn't help but ask him to pay compensation, otherwise, the signboard of JiQingtang would be ruined.

So he hurriedly blurted out to a few people around him: "You guys, hurry up and get me back that old guy!"

Charlie watched them chasing the Old Master in a hurry, and he laughed and said nothing.

In fact, he could just swipe his card to pay the money, but then, wouldn't it be cheaper for his shameless Old Master?

Instead of that, it's better to let this old guy suffer.

Otherwise, if he encounters such a thing again in the future, he will cheat him shamelessly again.

All Jiqingtang's people were dispatched and they all went to catch Mr. Jacob. Charlie was fine on his own, so he looked at the broken bottle on the ground.

The bottle is about half a meter high, and now it has broken into two halves and a pile of fragments, which is really a pity.

However, he suddenly noticed that something seemed to be hidden at the bottom of the lower half of the bottle.

He hurriedly reached in and took out a small wooden box!

Unexpectedly, there is such a mystery in this bottle!

The shape of the bottle has a small mouth and a big opening. The wooden box is obviously two or three times larger than the mouth of the bottle. It seems that this was not stuffed in the later stage, but when the bottle was made, the wooden box was used directly. The box is made in!

In this way, this wooden box should have been left by the Thompson Dynasty too!

He took the wooden box in his hand and looked at it carefully, then with a little force, he opened the wooden box with a snap.

As the wooden box opened, an extreme fragrance suddenly escaped, and Charlie took a sip, only feeling refreshed.

Take a closer look, inside the wooden box, lies an ancient book that is not as big as a palm!

Charlie picked up this very pocket-sized ancient book and saw four ancient seal characters written on the title page of the Jiuxuantianjing.

"This name is a bit interesting, I don't know what it is." Charlie opened the book and looked at it.

The first one is the medical technique, which records a large number of cases and treatment methods.

Charlie frowned slightly. He had also been in contact with traditional medicine and knew some basic theories of traditional medicine, but the content recorded in this book was obviously much better than the methods used in traditional medicine today.

Some methods of diagnosis and treatment are unheard of. Even at the end of the medical technique chapter, Charlie also saw alchemy, the effect of some pills, which is simply beyond the real knowledge of society.

Charlie became interested and sat on the ground, constantly flipping.

Unexpectedly, in the Nine Profound Sky Sutras, there are also the contents of Feng Shui fortune-telling, as well as various magical methods such as treasure inspection and restoration, in addition to many other strange things.

Charlie looked at it for a long time, only to feel that every word in the book was digging into his mind, his heart was like boiling water.

This is a peerless treasure!

Chapter 79:

Charlie was overjoyed and immediately prepared to stuff the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures into his arms.

As a result, the book immediately turned into powder and disappeared.

However, every word in the book was clearly printed in Charlie's brain.

At this time, Jacob who ran away was brutally escorted back by several big and three rough men.

Seeing the redness and swelling on both sides of his face, it seems that it was a grab for a gasp!

Looking at his embarrassed appearance, Charlie just wanted to laugh.

This old guy, it is outrageous to want to throw the pot at him after getting into trouble! Letting him take a lesson is a punishment.

The Old Master, Jacob, was particularly embarrassed at this time. He ran desperately just now and was exhausted.

But he didn't have a car key either. He was old and fat, and couldn't run fast. How could he compete with these young people?

So after a few meetings, he was caught, tied back, and slapped several times. It was really miserable to get home.

Several people caught Jacob back, and manager Liangyun gritted his teeth and said: "Old thing, you want to run after you smashed our bottle? You don't want to pay Jiqingtang!"

The Old Master in horror said, "I didn't mean it, it's because this bottle is too slippery."

Liangyun said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense with me! I will give you an afternoon to raise money. If you can't afford it, I will report and warn you of deliberately damaging other people's property. The case value of more than five million is enough for you to sit in prison. Now!"

Jacob trembled in fright. He looked at Charlie as if he saw a life-saving straw: "Charlie, my good son-in-law! I will die if you don't save me!"

Charlie said helplessly: "Dad, I don't have that much money!"

Jacob hurriedly blurted out: "Then you will go to jail instead of me! My family has supported you for so long, and it's time for you to repay you!"

Charlie thought to himself, why do you have the face to say such things?

Just as he was about to refuse, the middle-aged man took the lead and said: "If you are wronged, you have a debtor, our Jiqingtang is the most trustworthy business. You broke the bottle and you have to pay for it!"

After all, he said to Charlie: "You can go, but it's best to help him raise enough money, otherwise, after this afternoon, I will send him to the police station!"

Charlie nodded lightly.

Jacob was frightened and cried and said, "Good son-in-law, you can't go! What should I do if you leave!"

Charlie couldn't help being amused when he saw him so frightened.

But of course, he can't laugh on the face.

He was trying to find an excuse to raise money to leave, and let the Old Master stay here to suffer.

But it suddenly occurred to him that there was an ancient method of repairing porcelain artifacts in the shop just now, so he thought, "Manager if I can repair that jade pot spring bottle, can you let him go?"

Liangyun sneered and said, "Who do you think you are, and you need to restore the antiques. To tell you the truth, I have sent the photos to the Aurous Hill cultural relic appraisal experts."

Charlie shook his head and said: "Your bottle is broken, it's useless to keep it, I will try it without losing anything."

Liangyun sneered disdainfully, and said, "Okay, right? Okay! I want to see what you can do!"

Charlie said, "Prepare me a piece of rice paper, a brush, and five eggs. The eggs will be raw."

Liangyun waited to see what kind of joke Charlie would make, and without hesitation, he quickly found a basket of raw eggs for Charlie.

But he still couldn't help but ridiculed: "Use eggs to repair cultural relics. I have never seen such a method. I warn you, don't play tricks. Either you pay compensation or we take your father-in-law to court. Five million is enough for your father-in-law to sit in prison for a lifetime."

Chapter 80:

Charlie nodded and said, "What if I fix it?"

Liangyun coldly hummed, "If it is verified by professionals and it is repaired and most of the losses can be recovered, then you can go!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded: "A word is a deal!"

After speaking, he immediately stopped talking to him, picked up the writing brush, and outlined the outline of the Yuhuchun bottle on the rice paper.

Afterward, he knocked the egg in a small mouth, dipped a little egg white with his index finger, wiped it on a fragment of the bottle, pressed it on the paper model, and then picked up a piece and pressed it on. The paper model was gradually being antiqued. The fragments are posted on

Everyone kept silent, for fear of interrupting his repair process.

Soon, half an hour passed.

When Charlie straightened up again, what appeared in front of everyone was a Thompson Dynasty jade pot spring bottle that looked like a new.

He smiled at Liangyun and said, "You can see where there are flaws."

Liangyun picked up the bottle and looked up and down a few times before he said disdainfully: "Are you teasing me? You f*cking paste it with egg liquid, even if it's repaired? I will break your leg and paste it with egg liquid. Ok?"

"Don't mess with that bottle!"

At this moment, a clear and urgent voice suddenly came from the door.

Immediately afterward, a glamorous beauty in a small white casual suit stepped in.

She has a beautiful face, a perfect and tall figure, close to a height of 1.7 meters, exuding a luxurious aura, those beautiful eyes look into the room, her eyes are full of cold and arrogance, like a queen of frost.

The moment Liangyun saw this woman, his face changed drastically, and he quickly lowered his head respectfully and said, "Miss, why are you here?"

The visitor is the actual owner of Jiqingtang, Warnia Song, the eldest of the Song family, the top family of Aurous Hill.

Warnia snorted coldly, and said angrily: "I'm afraid I don't come, you will ruin all this shop! What's the matter?"

Liangyun smiled wryly and quickly replied: "A customer accidentally broke the bottle while looking at it. His son-in-law repaired it with an egg. I was about to say that such a repair is worthless, and I want to talk to them about compensation."

Warnia leaned to the edge of the antique bottle and observed for a while, her complexion suddenly changed!

Then, she immediately turned her head and scolded Liangyun and said, "Quickly let go! Whoever makes you don't understand, just touch it!"

Liangyun was immediately stunned: "Miss, what are you?"

Warnia said angrily: "This is a cultural relic that has just been restored. Except for the restoration experts, other people can't touch them with their hands for the time being. Don't you understand this rule?"

Liangyun hesitated and said, "This is just using egg liquid to paste it again, isn't it a repair?"

Warnia's beautiful eyes were angry, and she scolded: "You idiot, after the bottle is repaired, the price will at least double, but because you touch it with your hand, you will lose at least two million! You pack your things and don't come tomorrow!"

She had seen a porcelain plate in the same period at an auction in Hong Kong.

The history of the porcelain plate is very interesting. It is porcelain of the Thompson Dynasty. It was broken in the Song Dynasty and repaired by skilled craftsmen in the Song Dynasty in the same way.

And because this repair method is extremely rare and has long been lost in history, the final transaction price of the porcelain plate was 13 million, which far exceeded the actual value of the porcelain plate.

Now that this bottle was repaired by Charlie with a lost technique, the value of the bottle will rise!

Liangyun's face was pale, and he didn't expect that if he just touched the jade pot spring bottle, he would have caused such a big loss and lost his job.

Warnia then asked, "Where is the man who repaired this jade pot spring bottle? Take me to see him."

Chapter 81

Liangyun was shocked!

He never dreamed that this egg-repaired bottle would become a more precious treasure!

So he hurriedly pointed at Charlie: "Miss, this gentleman repaired it."

Warnia glanced at Charlie, wondering in her heart that he was too young to have such a lost cultural relic restoration technique?

With a faint smile, Warnia asked politely: "I am Warnia from the Song family. Dare to ask which cultural relic master you studied?"

Jacob, the horrified old father-in-law, heard Warnia's name and was immediately speechless!

Song family!

The Song family is the top family in Aurous Hill! Although the strength is not comparable to those of Eastcliff's superfamilies, in Aurous Hill, it is really a giant that no one can match!

He really didn't expect that he could meet the Song family's eldest here!

Here, Charlie doesn't feel much about Warnia's identity. Although the Song family is very powerful, it is still a family of hundreds of billions of assets. Compared with the Wade family's trillions of assets, that's a difference of 100,000. Eight thousand miles.

So he said faintly: "My name is Charlie, but I don't have any masters or expertise."

Immediately afterward, Charlie said again: "My father-in-law broke your jade pot spring bottle. I repaired it. Please also appraise the specific value to see if we still need to pay compensation."

Warnia shook her head and smiled: "After you have repaired it, this bottle has far exceeded its original value. Logically speaking, it should be our Jiqingtang who owes you now."

Charlie smiled faintly: "You don't need to be so polite, since this side has been processed, then my father-in-law and I should leave."

Warnia's big eyes turned slightly, and she smiled and said, "Sir, I don't know what your surname is and how you are called? Can you leave contact information for future communication?"

With that, Warnia took out her business card, handed it over, and said, "Sir, this is my business card. Please accept it."

Charlie nodded, accepted the business card, and said lightly: "My name is Charlie Wade, but I don't have a business card."

"It doesn't matter." Warnia said: "Is it convenient for Mr. Charlie to leave the phone number?"

Charlie felt that it was not a bad thing to know more people, and this Warnia looked very polite and humble, not like an arrogant and domineering person, and looked pleasing to the eye.

So he exchanged mobile phone numbers with Warnia.

Warnia then said, "Mr. Charlie, do you want me to send a car to take you two back?"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "No, we came by car."

Warnia nodded and said: "That's I must see you off!"

Afterward, Warnia sent the two to the BMW 530, watched Charlie drive away, and walked slowly back to Jiqingtang.

Charlie drove back, and the Old Master couldn't help asking him: "Charlie, who did you learn the craft of cultural relics from?"

Naturally, Charlie couldn't say that he found a magical Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets in the bottle he broke. After all, this book is so magical. There are so much content in it that he still needs to digest slowly. Things cannot be told to anyone.

So he said casually: "Learned from a sweeping uncle in the orphanage."

The Old Master nodded and sighed: "It's really fortunate. If you didn't have this ability, I'm afraid I would have to go to jail."

After that, the Old Master hurriedly asked: "That's right! You must not tell your mother about this matter, you know?"

Chapter 82:

Charlie nodded: "I know Dad."

The Old Master breathed a sigh of relief, rubbed his face, and said annoyedly: "If I knew you had this craft, then I won't have run. I was tired and half-dead, and I was slapped a few times. d*mn, bad luck!"

After speaking, he asked Charlie: "Can you still see the mark on my face?"

Charlie said: "There is still a little redness."

Jacob hummed and said, "If your mother asks when we get home, you will say that I accidentally hit a telephone pole."

When they got home, Charlie was too busy to go to the vegetable market to buy vegetables and cook.

He called Claire and asked her what she wanted to eat, but she replied that she was going to meet Doris's construction plan in the evening, and Doris was going to entertain her for dinner at the Imperial Group.

Immediately afterward, Doris also sent him a text message, saying: "Mr. Wade, Mrs. Wade is about to start work here, so she may be busy in the near future, please don't mind."

Charlie is not an unreasonable person. Knowing that business matters are important, he replied: "The company's meals must be well. Don't let her eat boxed lunch."

Doris said immediately: "Don't worry, I will arrange the company's executive restaurant to make the best dinner to entertain young lady."

"Well, well done."

Since his wife won't come home for dinner, Charlie didn't pay much attention to it. He bought some ingredients and went home to make a home-cooked meal for the old man and mother-in-law.

After eating, the old couple went out to have some square dance. Charlie was at home by himself, still thinking of some mysterious contents in the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets.

At this moment, he suddenly received a call from Darren.

Charlie didn't want to answer his call. This kid was really a little fascinated, so he kindly reminded him, but he turned his face with anger, which made him feel a little suffocated.

But thinking about him, he was pitiful enough, so Charlie still answered the phone and asked him, "Is there anything wrong?"

On the other end of the phone, Darren sobbed vaguely: "Charlie, good brother, I'm sorry! I blamed you!"

Charlie heard him cry hard, feeling a little intolerable, and asked him, "Do you know the truth now?"

Darren cried and said, "After you finished talking to me, the more I thought about it, the more I felt something was wrong, and then through the positioning of her iPhone, I found a villa, but I knocked on the door and went in to catch them. I was beaten up by that man, his driver, and housekeeper, and then I was dragged to the hospital by emergency service."

Speaking of this, Darren collapsed and cried: "Charlie, it is your brother that was blind and blamed you. You must not be angry with me. You are my only good friend. If you turn your face away, I really don't have anything when I'm in Aurous Hill"

Charlie sighed and said, "I don't blame you, which hospital are you in now?"

"I'm in the People's Hospital." Darren said, "My leg was hit by him with a baseball bat. The doctor said that I could not get out of bed during this period. The painting you gave me was taken by me when I went after them. Can you please help me to mortgage this painting to the pawnshop, all my money has gone into the hotel, and now I have no money and no money for treatment?"

Upon hearing this, Charlie immediately questioned: "Did those who hurt you not pay for the medical bill?"

"No"

"Have you called the police?"

"Reported, it's useless, the police said I broke into the house without permission, and they beat me, which is a legitimate defense."

"Unreasonable!" Charlie furiously said: "You wait, I will come there!"

Chapter 83

People's Hospital.

Darren is lying on the bed in the emergency department.

He was hurt everywhere, and his right leg was also put in a cast, looking very pitiful.

Charlie couldn't help but sympathize, a big man who misunderstood the woman, and as a result, not only his heart was broken, but his body was beaten like this.

When Darren saw him come in, tears burst into his eyes, swollen like eggs.

"Charlie" Darren couldn't help crying as soon as he spoke.

Charlie walked to the front and said lightly: "Okay, it's just a b*tch, it's not worth your sadness."

Darren cried and said: "I chased her for three years. For her, I had no dignity in these years. I completely turned into a licking dog. I thought I would have everything in the end, but I didn't expect it to end like this. Finally, there is nothing for me."

Darren cried out of breath and said, "That b*tch, not only wants to break up with me but also wants me to leave the house! Most of the money I have made in the past few years has been spent on her. The 100,000 deposit was also invested in the hotel, but she doesn't even want to pay it back to me. I was so blind, how could I like such a terrible woman."

Charlie persuaded him: "Darren if a man can afford to put it down, he should fall down and get up again! What about the painting I gave you? That painting can sell for at least 200,000, enough for you to start a little business again."

Darren nodded and said, "The painting is in my arms. Fortunately, you reminded me of that and I brought the painting. Otherwise, she must have taken the painting away!"

Charlie said: "It's fine if the painting is still there. You can lie down and calm down. I'll buy you some fruits and pay the hospitalization fee by the way."

Darren was moved to tears: "Charlie, good brother, thank you so much, don't worry, I will return the money to you in the future!"

Charlie said lightly: "Okay, we're brothers, so talk less nonsense."

After speaking, he left the ward.

He was in a hurry just now and didn't care about shopping. Seeing Darren so pitiful, Charlie couldn't bear it, so he went to buy him some fruit and swiped his card to deposit one hundred thousand for hospitalization.

When returning to the ward, Charlie found that the door of the ward had been pushed open.

When he came to the front, he found that Lili was standing in front of Darren's bed with Zhaodong in her arms.

Seeing the two of them coming in, Darren asked loudly, "What are you doing here? here to make fun of me?"

Lili sneered: "Who doesn't see you as a clown!"

After speaking, she didn't forget to spit on the ground, and then said: "I'm here to ask you for the painting! Where did you hide it? Give it to me quickly!"

Darren said angrily: "Lili, my brother gave me that painting. Why do you need it?"

"Give it to you?" Lili snorted coldly: "Your mother figured out why Charlie gave the painting to me? It was a gift for the opening of the restaurant! Whose restaurant is it? It belongs to my dad!"

Darren didn't expect Lili to be so shameless, and his angry voice trembled: "Lili, don't go too far! Your restaurant still has the 100,000 I invested, and you must return the 100,000 to me. As for the painting, it was given to me by my good brother. Have you heard it? Given it to me!"

Chapter 84:

Lili said contemptuously: "Stop the f*cking bullshit with me. The restaurant has nothing to do with you. I won't give you a penny. The painting belongs to the restaurant. If you don't bring it out, I will call the police immediately. Just say you stole that painting from my restaurant!"

Zhaodong on the side also sneered: "Boy, I advise you to get to know yourself better. My network in Aurous Hill is something you can't afford. If you don't hand over the

painting, I just need to say hello to the Public Security Bureau. They Will arrest you immediately! Two hundred thousand case value is enough for you to go to prison for ten years!"

Darren's tears kept streaming, and he asked Lili: "I have done my best to you these years and gave you everything I could give you. Even if you don't appreciate it, you don't have to be like this, right?"

Lili disdainfully said: "Appreciate? What are you? I tell you, I have never liked you. You are not worthy of my liking! Only a man like Zhaodong deserves my liking!"

Zhaodong also smiled and said: "I forgot to tell you, Lili and I are in harmony in bed!"

Lili said shyly: "Oh, Zhaodong, why are you talking about this? Don't make me feel shy."

"Shy?" Zhaodong laughed and said, "Why don't we close the door and show it in front of this Rubbish and show him how you serve me?"

"Oh, no, it's too shameful!"

Darren couldn't stand it anymore. He picked up the pillow and slammed it over, cursing, "Dog man and woman, get out of my face!"

Zhaodong grabbed the pillow and snorted coldly: "I warn you, if you don't hand over the painting, I will break your other leg and throw you into jail!"

After listening to this outside, Charlie suddenly walked into the ward and shouted angrily: "Dare to hurt my brother and seek death!"

Zhaodong turned his head, looked at Charlie, and asked, "Who are you?"

Lili said: "This person is Charlie, the person who sent the painting."

Zhaodong laughed loudly: "Oh, who I thought it was? It turned out to be the rubbish who eats leftovers! His name is unknown to everyone in Aurous Hill!"

After that, Zhaodong looked at Charlie coldly, and said, "I will give you three seconds to get out. I can treat you as if you haven't been here!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "Let me get out? What are you?"

Zhaodong gritted his teeth and said: "Boy, dare to pretend in front of Zhaodong?"

Charlie said coldly: "I don't care if you are Zhaodong, zero, or diarrhea. You make me very upset today. I will give you a chance to kneel on the ground and give my brother three heads and let my brother break your One leg, otherwise, you will die an ugly death!"

Hearing this, Zhaodong seemed to laugh a few times. Then, his expression gradually solidified, and he said coldly: "Boy, what are you talking about? Let me kneel down? Are you tired of living?"

Lili couldn't help but ridicule on the side: "Charlie, are you stupid? Pretending to force Zhaodong, do you think you have a long life?"

Charlie said coldly: "Don't talk to me, smelly braz!er!"

"You" Lili suddenly became angry and said to Zhaodong: "Honey! He dares to scold me! Find someone to kill him! I want to tear his mouth!"

Zhaodong gritted his teeth and said: "I don't know anything good or bad! I'll call someone to kill you, you wait!"

Charlie suddenly laughed when he heard this, and said, "Well, if you don't kill me, you and this smelly filth will both die miserably!"

Chapter 85:

Zhaodong immediately made a call and said loudly, "Seven brothers, I am at the People's Hospital now. Bring a few brothers here, I am going to give you a kid to take care of!"

Charlie did not call, but directly sent a text message to Mr. Orvel: "Come to the People's Hospital, someone wants to kill me."

Orvel immediately called back and blurted out, "Mr. Charlie, which dog is not long-eyed and doesn't want to live?"

Charlie said lightly: "Stop talking nonsense, just come over directly."

Orvel immediately said, "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I'll be here!"

When Zhaodong saw that Charlie was also on the phone, he sneered: "What? Can you call someone too?"

Charlie sneered and said, "I said it will make you die miserably!"

Zhaodong seemed to have heard this joke, and sneered: "Are you out of your mind? In Aurous Hill, someone who can make me die miserably, no mother has given birth to such a man!"

Darren on the hospital bed struggled to sit up and said anxiously: "Charlie, you go quickly, don't mess with this guy, you can't mess with him."

Charlie walked up to him, pushed him back on the bed, and said lightly: "Just lie down."

Darren said eagerly: "You don't know the origin of Zhaodong, his family is very powerful in Aurous Hill"

Charlie peeled an orange, stuffed it into his mouth, and said, "The person I can't afford to offend hasn't been born yet!"

Lili laughed and said, "Oh my god, you can really brag, do you know what Zhaodong does at home?"

Charlie said: "I don't know what his family does, I only know that he will be a disabled person for the rest of his life!"

After finishing speaking, he said: "Oh yes, so you!"

Lili's face turned black immediately: "Well, since you are looking for death, then wait!"

Charlie asked Darren at this time: "Does Lili's father Yuesheng know about you being beaten?"

"He knows." Darren said, "I called him."

Charlie nodded and asked: "What did he say?"

Darren looked angry and said: "He said that it is young people's affairs, he can't control it! That means he doesn't want me to be there!"

Charlie asked again: "Then you invested the 100,000 in the hotel, did you ask him for it?"

"Yes!" Darren's expression became even more annoyed and gritted his teeth: "This Old Master actually said that my 100,000 was not invested in a restaurant and that he was honored as a future son-in-law. He also said that I was not qualified to go back. He will not return it to me!"

"Unreasonable!" Charlie snorted coldly, "No wonder there is such a cheap daughter, so he is a scumbag!"

"Charlie, what are you talking about?" Lili suddenly became angry, and blurted out: "Dare to scold my dad, I think you are tired of life, right?"

After speaking, she shook Zhaodong's arm hurriedly, begging: "Darling, he dare to scold my dad, you beat him to death for me!"

Zhaodong is a playboy, he is not very tall, and his physical fitness is very average. Standing in front of Charlie, he is half short. What's more, Charlie does all kinds of housework at home every day, goes to bed and wakes early, and has excellent physical fitness. If he started with Charlie, it would be impossible to win over Charlie.

What's more, Charlie studied martial arts with his father when he was a child. After his parents passed away, he never failed to practice kung fu in the orphanage. It is precisely by virtue of the one-piece boxing skills he learned since childhood that he could not be bullied in the orphanage.

Therefore, if he really starts, let alone Zhaodong, even if it is five Zhaodongs, they may not stand as Charlie's opponents.

Zhaodong also knew very well in his heart that if he did it now, he would not take advantage at all, and he would probably be beaten again. So he touched Lili's hand and comforted: "Baby, don't worry, Brother has already sent someone here. Just wait here! When they arrive, I will kill him!"

Chapter 86

Charlie then sent a text message to Issac in Shangri-La: "What is the origin of Zhaodong in Aurous Hill?"

Issac quickly replied: "The business at home is mainly engaged in jade shareholders and pawn auctions, so the strength is the same. Did he offend you?"

"Yeah." Charlie replied with a message: "I have asked Mr. Orvel to come over. Besides, you do something for me."

Issac hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, please say!"

Charlie said, "I want you to bring Zhaodong's father to the People's Hospital, as well as an old guy in Aurous Hill who is engaged in cultural relic identification, named Yuesheng, and bring them to me."

Issac immediately said: "OK master, I will escort them to see you personally!"

Charlie said: "You don't need to come forward, just send someone to do it. I don't want people to know that we know each other."

"OK Master! Then should I let people teach those two old things?"

Charlie said, "Catch it first, then give it to you."

"Okay, young master! Everything is up to you, and I will order it!"

Putting away the phone, Charlie looked at Zhaodong and Lili and said coldly: "They say that the son is not a godfather. I will let your Old Master come over later and talk about how they educate the two of you!"

Zhaodong said with a black face: "Boy, I advise you to stop at enough, otherwise when the person I call arrives, you might really be dead!"

Charlie snorted: "Let the person you call come sooner, I can't wait."

Zhaodong wanted to insult Charlie. At this time, the door of the ward was kicked open, and a guy with a face full of flesh rushed in with seven or eight men.

When Zhaodong saw him, he immediately pointed to Charlie and said, "Seven brothers, this kid, help me kill him!"

The Brother Qi frowned and said coldly: "You provoke my brother?"

Charlie smiled lightly, nodded, and said: "What? Are you going to stand up for him?"

Brother Qi looked at him suspiciously. This kid was talking face-to-face. He hadn't seen him before and didn't know the details, but why was he not afraid of himself at all?

So he tentatively asked: "Boy, where do you come from?"

Charlie said, "This city is my home."

Zhaodong hurriedly added: "Seven brothers, this is a live-in son-in-law who eats leftovers."

After speaking, he whispered in his ear again: "Brother Qi, this kid has no background, you can fight to the death without worry, I will carry it if something happens."

"Eating soft rice?" Brother Qi grinned and said: "Okay, I hack his mouth off his face, I see how he can eat soft rice!"

After speaking, before Charlie could answer, he immediately waved to the men behind him: "d*mn, kill him for me!"

Zhaodong looked at Charlie and sneered: "What are the last words, Mr. Charlie?"

Charlie ignored him, looked at the Brother Qi, and said lightly: "Kneel down, I'll spare your life."

Brother Qi was stunned, and drew out his ears, frowned, and asked, "What did you say? Say it again, I promise you will not survive tonight!"

At this moment, a roar suddenly came from outside the door: "Little man, Mr. Charlie asked you to kneel down. Are you deaf?"

Brother Qi's expression stunned, Orvel unexpectedly came!

Chapter 87

As soon as the voice fell, Orvel rushed in with Biao and dozens of other men.

As soon as he entered the door, he immediately greeted Biao: "Seal the door, no other people are allowed to enter!"

Biao nodded immediately: "I know that master Orvel!"

Brother Qi looked at Orvel dumbfounded, his brain was completely cut off.

Orvel!

The underground emperor of Aurous Hill City!

Brother Qi is just one of the local small bosses, but Orvel is the king of the local roads!

All people on the streets must worship Orvel's wharf!

He couldn't even dream that if he came to help Zhaodong deal with a little thing, he would actually alarm Orvel!

Zhaodong didn't know Orvel. Seeing Brother Qi's awkward look, he frowned and asked, "Brother Qi, what's going on? Who is this old guy?"

As soon as these words came out, Brother Qi was trembling in shock.

He grabbed Zhaodong's hair and slammed his face with a fierce punch, directly breaking his nose, and watching his two nostrils bleed, Brother Qi gritted his teeth and cursed: "You filth, don't drag me down if you want to die! This is Mr. Orvel!"

"Ah?!" Zhaodong was frightened suddenly!

Orvel?!

Underground Emperor of Aurous Hill City?!

Why is he here?!

At this time, Orvel walked over with a black face and kicked Brother Qi's crotch. The kick made him feel terribly painful, and he knelt on the ground, his face extremely pale.

Orvel stared at him and said coldly, "You dared to provoke Mr. Charlie, have you lived enough?"

After finishing speaking, Orvel immediately said to Charlie, ashamed: "Mr. Charlie, I am late, please forgive me!"

Orvel's respectful attitude towards Charlie shocked everyone on the scene.

Zhaodong realized what kind of character he had provoked, and he was shaking all over with fright.

Charlie nodded to Mr. Orvel, pointed to Brother Qi, and asked, "Do you know this person?"

Mr. Orvel said: "I know, it's just a junior, who provokes Mr. Charlie with blind eyes. What should Mr. Charlie want to do? In one word, Mr. Orvel will do it right away!" live.

Charlie nodded and said, "He's very horrible, and he will destroy me when he enters the house. It is a hazard for such a person to stay in society. Abolish him and make him inseparable from a wheelchair for the rest of his life."

Brother Qi was scared suddenly!

He just relied on fighting and fighting to eat. If he really becomes a cripple who can't do without a wheelchair, how can he mess around on the road in the future? Wouldn't it be over for a lifetime!

He knelt on the ground, climbed up to Charlie on his knees, and cried, "Mr. Charlie, I didn't know you. Please forgive me. I will never offend you again!"

Charlie said coldly: "I gave you a chance, but you were not sure."

He still felt that Charlie was looking for death at the time, but now he realized that it was not him who was looking for death, it was himself!

Panicked, he immediately knocked his head to the floor, crying, and said, "Mr. Charlie, please give me another chance and spare my dog's life!"

Charlie ignored him. Instead, he looked at Mr. Orvel and asked: "Don't do it yet, what are you waiting for?"

Mr. Orvel's expression was stunned, and he hurriedly said: "Come here! Break his kneecap to pieces!"

Immediately several younger men rushed up and pressed the big font of Brother Qi to the floor.

Chapter 88

At this time, Biao pulled out an iron rod and strode forward.

Brother Qi wanted to beg for mercy, but Biao gathered the iron rod directly above his head and slammed it down.

Click!

Brother Qi's right kneecap was smashed into powder!

This kind of crushing injury is impossible to cure in this life!

Brother Qi was wailing in pain, but Charlie said at this time: "It's not enough. Only one leg is made worthless. He can still use crutches. I want him to live in a wheelchair!"

Biao nodded immediately, raised the steel rod, and slammed it on Brother Qi's left knee.

Brother Qi rolled all over the floor in pain, and his whole body was in shock.

Orvel said to Biao, "Put something in his mouth so as not to disturb Mr. Charlie!"

"OK Master Orvel!"

Immediately afterward, Biao stuffed a few pieces of gauze into Brother Qi's mouth, and threw him on the ground, curled up like a dead dog.

Zhaodong was already pale with fright, he finally understood what kind of existence he had angered!

Before Charlie took the trouble, he took the initiative to kneel on the ground and kowtowed his head: "Charlie, Mr. Charlie, I was wrong. I shouldn't be rude to you, please have mercy on me!"

Lili was also shocked, seeing Zhaodong kneeling down and begging for mercy, she also knelt down and kept kowtow apologizing.

Charlie said coldly: "You couple of dogs, do you really think that if you ask for mercy, I will let you go? You are really stupid and naive!"

The two shuddered.

At this time, a few people in black walked in with two middle-aged and elderly people who were tied up.

The two middle-aged and elderly people had been beaten, bruised, and bleeding.

They threw the two middle-aged people to the ground and bowed to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, the person you want is here!"

Zhaodong and Lili glanced at them, and almost fainted on the spot in shock!

The two middle-aged and elderly people lying on the ground are Zhaodong's father, Zhao Haifeng, and Lili's father, Yuesheng!

Charlie asked people to pour cold water on the faces of Zhao Haifeng and Yuesheng, pour them sober, and then questioned Yuesheng: "Mr. Yuesheng, your daughter is provocative and casually cuckolding fiance. Do you know this?"

Yuesheng was frightened. He was beaten up before he came in. Knowing that his daughter had caused stubborn stubbornness this time, he kept shaking his head in order to protect himself: "I don't know, I don't know."

Charlie nodded and said, "You don't know, do you? You don't know it's father's oversight and negligence! Biao, break his left knee for me! Just like you did to the dead dog just now!"

"Good!" Biao immediately said to the people around him: "Hold him down for me!"

Yuesheng shouted in fright: "No! Help!"

Lili also shouted in shock: "Dad!"

Biao didn't hesitate, when his subordinates held Yuesheng's leg, he immediately swung the steel rod and slammed it down.

"what"

Yuesheng only felt the pain and wanted to die, his knees had been completely shattered, and she was afraid it would be impossible to recover in this life.

At this time, Charlie asked again: "I'll ask you again, your daughter is sloppy and cuckolds her fiance casually. Do you know this?"

Yuesheng cried and said, "I know, I know, it's because I can't discipline her, I must discipline her well in the future."

Charlie snorted coldly: "Since you know this, why don't you stop it? You know your daughter is making mistakes but don't care about teaching, that's because your father's three views are not correct and you are helping you to abuse!"

After finishing speaking, he shouted angrily at Biao: "Biao, give me his other leg!"

Chapter 89

Yuesheng didn't expect that admitting his mistake would not work, Charlie still didn't plan to let him go!

The whole person frightened, fell into a coma.

However, Biao's steel rod made him awakened by severe pain in an instant!

"What!!!"

Yuesheng has lived for most of her life. Why did he suffer for such a crime?

He was in tears, crying desperately: "Mr. Charlie, I really know that I was wrong. From now on I will strictly discipline this unfilial girl, and I will never let her do this kind of hurtful things."

Charlie said disdainfully: "You are quite shirking of responsibility!"

In a word, Yuesheng trembled instantly!

Charlie sternly asked: "Mr. Yuesheng, I ask you! My brother invested 100,000 in your hotel, why didn't you refund it? Why did you say that my brother did not honor you?"

Yuesheng's face was pale and hurriedly said, "I was wrong, I was wrong! I was greedy and shameless, I really know I was wrong!"

After he finished speaking, he looked at Darren who was angry on the bed, and blurted out and pleaded: "Darren, it's me who s lost the mind. Don't worry, I will pay you back this 100,000 with interest, please follow me. Mr. Charlie said pity, this old bone of mine really can't stand the tossing."

Charlie looked at Darren and asked, "Are you going to intercede for him?"

Darren shook his head resolutely, and blurted out: "No! I won't intercede for any of them!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded in satisfaction: "You are still a man!"

After finishing speaking, he turned his head to Yuesheng, who was desperate, and said, "Not only do you have no way to teach your son, you are also disrespectful, and you are trying to invade all my brother's savings over the past few years. What is the difference between you and low-life?"

Yuesheng shivered in fright, crying and wailing: "Mr. Charlie, I'm a b@stard! I'm not a human! I'm damned! forgive me, forgive me, I beg you, I'll be a cow and a horse for you in the future. From now on I will call you Grandpa, Grandpa Wade, please forgive me!"

Charlie sneered and said, "Spare you? It seems that although you are ugly, you think beautifully!"

After that, he said to Biao: "Take his right hand for me! I think he will dare not snatch other people's things in the future!"

Yuesheng cried in despair: "No, Mr. Charlie, no."

Biao simply smashed hard

"Ah, my hand, my hand"

Charlie said to Biao, "Get his mouth and pull it aside!"

"It is good!"

Biao immediately blocked his mouth and threw him together with Brother Qi.

Lili was so scared that she was going crazy.

Zhaodong is the same.

The same goes for Zhaodong's father, Zhao Haifeng!

He looked at Zhaodong, slapped angrily, and cursed: "Dog b@stard! Who made you mess around outside! You are going to kill me!"

Charlie looked at Zhao Haifeng with a smile, and asked, "What? Your son got together with my brother's fiancée and gave my brother a cuckold. Don't you know how to be a father?"

Zhao Haifeng cried with fright.

He didn't know how to answer.

Because just now Yuesheng's lessons for the past are there for him to get the idea.

If you say you know, your right leg will be broken;

If you don't know, your left leg will be broken

Chapter 90

Seeing that he didn't dare to answer, Charlie said directly to Biao: "This old guy seems to be very shrewd, he thinks he can escape punishment without speaking, Biao, you just scrap his two legs!"

"Yes, Mr. Charlie!"

Charlie looked at Zhao Haifeng who was extremely flustered, and said coldly: "blame your son for harming you!"

Immediately afterward, with two desperate wailings, Zhao Haifeng's two legs were completely scrapped!

Seeing that his father was smashed into a permanent disability, Zhaodong felt out of control for a while, and immediately afterward, a piece of yellowish smelly liquid leaked out of his crotch.

He was so scared and it was pee!

Charlie smiled coldly: "Okay, it seems that you are really a mess who can't control that stuff. Today, all of this is caused by your inability to control it. I don't think you can keep it anymore."

After finishing speaking, he told Biao: "Let him never be a man!"

Biao's expression flashed with a little bit of amazement.

The same man, he couldn't help but tighten his crotch when he heard this command.

Orvel immediately yelled, "What are you doing in a daze? Don't you hurry up to follow Mr. Charlie's instructions!"

Biao immediately recovered, and said to the people around him: "Split the b@stard's legs!"

Zhaodong was desperate and cried loudly: "Mr. Charlie, Mr. Wade, please forgive me! Even if you abolish my hands and feet, let me be a man!"

Charlie smiled: "Do you think this is a question of abolishing hands and feet and abolishing that stuff? You are wrong, this is a double choice question, you can't escape either!"

Immediately afterward, Biao raised his foot and stepped down suddenly

Zhaodong completely became a eunuch!

However, this is not over yet!

According to Charlie's request, Biao abolished his hands and feet!

The arrogant Zhaodong who cuckold others and even beat others into the hospital has completely become waste in a double sense, but no one sympathizes with him, and everything he has today is just for himself!

Now, only Lili is left intact.

At this time, Lili was almost insane. She knelt and crawled to the hospital bed, took Darren's hand, and cried and said: "Husband, I'm sorry, husband, I should not have betrayed you, in fact, I really love you, but I was assaulted once by the Zhaodong. He took a photo of me. I have no choice but to let him at his mercy!"

Zhaodong scolded angrily: "Lili, you dare to slander me! Obviously, it was the pawn shop where you and your dad came to me. You see that my family has the money to hook me up and take the initiative to sleep with me! Otherwise, it won't have been possible to get together with you!"

As he said, he cried and said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, don't believe in this frame. I have a chat history. She took the initiative to add me to WeChat to confess to me, saying that she fell in love with me at first sight, and she took the initiative to send me several messages. Private photos and close-ups to seduce me! These pictures are in my photo album, you can take out my phone and have a look!"

Lili suddenly paled and scolded, "The Zhaodong, didn't you promise me to delete the photo after seeing it?"

Zhaodong gritted his teeth and said: "Your frame is really snake-hearted! Fortunately, I didn't listen to you and saved the photo, otherwise, I won't be killed by you!"

Lili hurriedly said to Darren again: "My husband, I am confused for a while! For the sake of our relationship for so many years, please forgive me!"

Charlie asked Darren: "What do you think?"

Darren glanced at Lili, reached out and pushed her aside, and said, "I don't know this woman."

Lili suddenly collapsed and cried!

Charlie said: "If this is the case, then break her legs, and then disfigure her so that she can no longer hook up with men for a while!"

Charlie didn't have the slightest sympathy for Lili, a b!tch natured sl*tty woman!

Biao immediately broke Lili's legs and her face according to the instructions, and even cut her hair with medical scissors!

So far, all five people have paid a painful price!

Chapter 91

Charlie asked them to drag all these five people up, and said coldly: "Today, I spared you five dogs, but if any of you dare to disclose everything that happened today, I will kill his whole family and understand?"

The five immediately nodded frantically.

It is a blessing in misfortune to be able to pick up life at this time, how dare to disobey Charlie's meaning!

Seeing that these five people were completely convinced by his own treatment, Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said to Lili's father and Yuesheng: "If you cheat my brother, you will have to pay the price. You will change the restaurant to my brother's name tomorrow, yourself. Get out of the restaurant with your daughter, do you understand?"

Yuesheng nodded like garlic: "I understand, I'll get out of here tomorrow!"

Charlie said to Zhaodong's father, Zhao Haifeng: "Your son cuckolded my brother and severely injured my brother. You will pay my brother two million in damages tomorrow. One point less will not work. Do you understand? "

Zhao Haifeng also hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I will call you to take the money tomorrow!"

Charlie was only satisfied, and said to Orvel's men: "Okay, you throw all the garbage out!"

A group of people immediately took the five people out.

After they were taken away, Charlie said to Biao, "Biao, you did a good job this time."

Biao smiled and hurriedly said, "Mr. Charlie, this is what I should do!"

Charlie said lightly: "I will ask someone to transfer two million to your account as a reward for you."

Biao was immediately ecstatic and bowed: "Thank you, Mr. Charlie!"

Although he has made a lot of money with Orvel, Mr. Orvel is really not so generous, and he can give two million for every shot.

Charlie directly sent a text message to Issac, asking him to help transfer money to Biao. Although he has a lot of money in his card, it is not convenient to operate now.

A minute later, the money went to Biao's account.

Biao was so excited that he kept bowing to Charlie.

Charlie said to Orvel again: "Mr. Orvel, you must not look down on these two million."

Mr. Orvel said hurriedly, "Mr. Charlie, it is my honor to share your worries for you."

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "I will remember this favor, and I will give you a chance to rise above and beyond."

Hearing this, Orvel immediately knelt on the ground, banged his head at Charlie.

For Mr. Orvel, what he wants is not money, but a higher level.

However, for a person like him, it's hard to climb to the next level.

Issac was the object he had always wanted to fawn on, but Issac never looked down on him because his background was too low and dirty.

Now, with a word from Charlie, it is very likely that Issac will lead him so that in the future, he will really be able to take it to the next level!

After discussing the merits, Charlie turned around and said to Darren, "Are you satisfied with today's affairs?"

Darren was extremely shocked.

He really didn't understand why Charlie had become so powerful.

Even the underground emperor of Aurous Hill must kneel in front of him!

He froze for a long time before he came back to his senses, and hurriedly said: "Satisfied! Satisfied!"

Charlie said, "I'm returning you to the restaurant. I will also get you two million for the loss. The rest of the future will depend on you!"

Darren said immediately: "Charlie, I will definitely be a cow and a horse for you in the future, and repay your kindness! No matter what you ask me to do, I will say nothing!"

Chapter 92

Charlie nodded and said, "You should heal your injury first, and if you recover from your injury, run the restaurant well. If there is anything you need to do, I will tell you then."

Darren repeatedly said: "I will listen to your instructions at any time!"

Charlie said again: "Oh, right, about today you must not tell anyone about this matter. I don't want others to know my identity, understand?"

Darren hurriedly nodded and said: "I understand, don't worry, even if I die, I won't say anything!"

Charlie gave a hum and said, "I will arrange two nurses for you to take care of you. Take care of yourself. I will leave now."

Back home, Charlie did not tell his wife Claire what happened today.

He still doesn't want to let his wife know too much. For her, the less she knows, the safer.

The next day, when he was out shopping for groceries, he suddenly received a call. He picked it up and saw that it was actually from Warnia, the boss of Jiqingtang and the daughter of the Song family.

Charlie couldn't help but wonder, what would Warnia have to do with him?

After picking it up, Warnia's voice came, "Mr. Charlie, I'm really sorry, I take the liberty to interrupt, please forgive me."

Charlie asked subconsciously, "Is there something wrong with the Yuhuchun bottle after I repaired it?"

Warnia quickly replied: "That's not the case. I called Mr. Charlie because of other things."

Charlie gave a hum and said, "say it."

Warnia said: "The thing is, I have recently fancied something, but I am a little bit uncertain. You have a lot of knowledge in antiques, so I would like to ask you to come and help me with it?"

Charlie didn't actually have any interest in appreciating antiques, but now he also has some treasures that contain spiritual energy, so he continued to ask: "Can you tell me what it is?"

Warnia replied: "It's an ancient jade. According to the seller, after wearing it, it has the effect of peace of mind and good luck and avoiding evil."

Charlie's mind suddenly turned.

The Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures that he got accidentally seemed to record some spiritual things.

That kind of treasure that contains spiritual energy is of great benefit to people. He wanted to know if such a treasure could really be found in the world, so he agreed and said: "Okay, I can accompany you."

Warnia said, "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, I will pick you up at 8 o'clock tomorrow morning."

"it is good."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie also thought to himself.

Regal feng shui, this kind of antiques that can calm the nerves and seek good fortune and avoid evil is highly praised by the rich. You can contact them more in the future to see if there is any chance.

Early the next morning.

Warnia drove to pick up Charlie on time.

After Charlie got in the car, Warnia said: "Mr. Charlie, I'm going to buy this ancient jade today, as well as a few other people in Aurous Hill are interested. I am afraid the competition will be very fierce."

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "It doesn't matter if there are many people or few people. The main thing is to see how things are. If things are good, you shouldn't be afraid of people. I believe in Miss Song's strength. If you really want to get a treasure, don't stop yourself."

Warnia smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Charlie, as the saying goes, there are mountains outside the mountains, and people outside the mountains. Just in Aurous Hill, this one-third of acres will hide dragons and crouching tigers. I don't know how many people are better than me."

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked: "No? Isn't the Song family the largest family in Aurous Hill?"

Warnia smiled and said, "That's just the surface, let's not talk about anything else. Take the new chairman of the Emgrand Group as an example. The Emgrand Group will top our entire Song family. The strength of this person is truly unfathomable."

While talking, Warnia sighed again: "I actually want to make friends with this big man, but it's a pity that this person is too mysterious to find any breakthrough."

Chapter 93

Warnia spoke the truth.

She does feel that the new chairman of Emgrand Group is unfathomable.

You can buy a group of hundreds of billions at will without showing up. It can be seen that their industry is by no means just an Emgrand group.

In contrast, the Song family is indeed a little less interesting.

However, she didn't know that the chairman of the Emgrand Group she had always wanted to make friends with was sitting next to her at this time.

Charlie was naturally also very low-key, and casually echoed a few sentences, but never revealed any information.

Warnia's car drove fast and steady.

Soon, the car drove to a small courtyard by the river.

This small courtyard is secluded and elegant, with a simple and unpretentious appearance, but inside it is a huge water town.

Small bridges and flowing water, elegant gardens, pavilions, row upon row.

After parking, someone specially greeted the two to enter the door.

Go through the yard and into the lobby.

In the Chinese-style decorated hall, there is a mahogany round table, beside the table are several grandmaster chairs.

Seeing the two coming in, a white-haired Old Master stood up and said hello to Warnia: "Miss, you are here."

Warnia looked a little embarrassed and nodded and said, "Old Qi, why are you here too."

The Old Master smiled slightly and said, "I heard that you are coming, so I am here to take care of it."

Warnia nodded and introduced to Charlie: "Qi is always the appraiser of our Song family. He is sent by the family, so he should be afraid of making mistakes."

Charlie nodded. She was too young, and the Song family was not worried.

Old Qi glanced at Charlie, his face was a little disdainful, and said, "This is the appraiser invited by the eldest? Is so young, have you learned appraisal?"

Next to him, a middle-aged man with a blue complexion sneered and said, "Looking for such a hairy boy to hold his hands? Is there no one in the Song family? Would you like me to lend you some appraiser? Hahahaha."

Warnia's face became cold, and she said, "Tailai Li, this is Aurous Hill, not your Haicheng. It's not your turn to speak up here."

Tailai shrugged, and said indifferently: "The little girl from the Song family has a big temper."

"Okay," a middle-aged man sitting at the east of the round table frowned. "It's all for business, not for quarrels, all calm down."

"And this young man, let's sit together."

Warnia snorted before sitting down slowly.

Charlie also took a seat, and then Warnia leaned in his ear and whispered: "The one called Tailai before is the richest man in Haicheng. Next to him is Guo Ming, a very powerful Fengshui master. The one who spoke just now is Qin Gang. , The head of the Qin family in Aurous Hill, their family is the closest"

Charlie only noticed that Tailai was sitting next to an Old Master in a turquoise Thompson suit.

The Old Master was full of silver hair and had a sense of immortality. He kept his eyes closed all over his body, exuding an atmosphere that no one should get close to. He hadn't even opened his eyes after the two of them arrived.

Speaking of this, Warnia shut up. Although Charlie was a little curious in his heart, he couldn't ask anymore.

After everyone was seated, sitting on the other side of the table, a fat man dressed in luxurious clothes smiled and said, "Since the quarrel is over, let's hurry up and see the goods. You are all big families. Stuff, there is no need to struggle for too long."

Qin Gang snorted coldly, and said, "As long as this thing is really like what you said, it can adjust Feng Shui, calm and concentrate, I really don't care about the billion self."

Chapter 94

The fat man glanced at him before placing a simple wooden box on the table.

Inside the box was a piece of red jade glowing with blood, with an old style. As soon as it was taken out, everyone felt that the hall was filled with a warm atmosphere.

The eyes of Qin Gang suddenly lit up.

Warnia turned around and asked Elder Qi, "Old Qi, what do you think of this jade?"

Elder Qi stared for a moment and nodded: "It should be no problem. It is a bloody jade from before the Thompson Dynasty, and at first glance, it can be seen that a good monk has cultivated it for a long time."

Warnia nodded, then turned to ask Charlie, "What do you think of it Mr. Charlie?"

Charlie curled his mouth in disdain and said: "Fake"

Old Qi snorted and scolded: "You are so young, who gave you the courage to slander in front of so many people!"

The Old Master Guo Ming beside Tailai also opened his eyes, looked, and asked: "Can I get started?"

The fat man sneered disdainfully and said, "Mr. Guo, are you kidding me? You don't understand jade? Normal jade can't be passed. My piece is bloody jade from the Zhou Dynasty."

Guo Ming was stunned for a moment before he said, "I was abrupt."

After all, he also got to the edge of the ancient jade and watched it carefully. After a while, he closed his eyes again, and after a long time, he nodded and said: "If this jade is from the Zhou Dynasty, I don't know, but it adjusts the Feng Shui and calms the mind. It should be real."

As soon as these words were spoken, everyone's hearts were instantly heated.

For them, it doesn't really matter what history the jade has. The important thing is what role the jade has.

Old Qi smiled and said, "Old Guo is also a discerning person, not like those who are incapable and pretentious."

When Warnia heard this, she couldn't help but feel a little disappointed in Charlie.

It seems that he is still too young. Perhaps he has some accomplishments in the restoration of cultural relics, but he is still far behind these old people in the identification of antiques.

When Charlie saw this, he just shook his head slightly. Since these people are willing to be fooled, there is no need to stop them.

When the fat man saw that everyone had finished the appraisal, he closed the box and said with a smile: "Since the thing has been appraised, guys, is it time to make a price?"

Before he could finish his words, Qin Gang took the lead and said: "I will pay 100 million."

"One hundred and thirty million." Tailai also said.

Seeing that Warnia was silent, the fat man asked, "Where is Ms. Song?"

Seeing Warnia hesitated, Mr. Qi hurriedly whispered in her ear: "Miss, this is definitely a treasure. The estimated value should be around 300 million. If it can be won at 200 million, it will be a steady profit."

Warnia was also a little shaken in her heart. She turned her head and glanced at Charlie, only to see that the other party looked indifferent, not sad or happy, and she couldn't help but hesitate.

Old Qi glanced at Charlie with a cold look. Knowing that Warnia was affected by Charlie, she didn't ask for a price. He said, "Just now, Mr. Charlie said that this ancient jade is fake. I really want to know how he came to the conclusion! Let us also see Mr. Charlie's methods!"

If Charlie talks nonsense later, Warnia will naturally know that Charlie's words are false, and then she will feel relieved to bid.

Others contemptuously said:

"He knows what a little boy, don't be ashamed of coming up"

"Yes, how can it be his turn to speak here?"

"If you don't want to buy it, don't waste everyone's time."

Listening to everyone's ridicule, Charlie just stared at Old Qi with interest, and asked indifferently: "Are you sure you want me to tell?"

Chapter 95

"Of course! Just say it!"

Old Qi sneered and said: "I also want to see how you liars usually deceive people."

Charlie shrugged and said: "I didn't really want to expose your scam, but I can't refuse you repeatedly asking for it."

"A scam? Boy, you mean, did we all miss it?"

Guo Ming, who had been calm, said with a sneer.

Charlie glanced at him and said with a sneer: "You are the most stupid here in particular"

"Boy, you are looking for death!" Guo Ming was furious.

Charlie ignored him and said, "Jade is true jade, you liar have a conscience."

Then he said: "But this jade is not a bloody jade of the Zhou Dynasty, and there is no good monk who has raised it personally. It is nothing more than a piece of fine topaz from Hetian. It has a good texture, but it has some value. The price is at most 500,000."

"bulls*it. Can't you see that the jade is red?" Qi Lao scolded.

Charlie continued: "The red color is due to the erosion of the manganese ore containing submanganate. Don't you really think it was blood-soaked in the corpse of some eminent monk?"

"Then what about the warm atmosphere we feel?" Qin Gang frowned and asked eagerly.

Charlie shook his head and said, "This thing is even less technical. The grass from Africa, the rhizome is ground into a powder and dissolved in water. Soaking this jade in water for about half a year will naturally have this effect. It's not a warm atmosphere. It's a psychedelic effect. It's easy to remove it. Just burn the piece of jade with fire."

"Boy! How dare you say crazy words!" Hearing the words, the fat man patted the table and stood up.

Tailai turned dark, looked at the fat man, and said, "Take the jade out for a while?"

The fat man was sweating profusely and said: "What is too hot, this kid is obviously pretending to be a deceit, don't listen to his nonsense!"

Qin Gang tapped his finger on the desktop and said, "After the fire, if the effect is still there, I will pay for it, but if the effect is gone, the consequences, you know, although

our Qin family has recently encountered something, it is not Let others ride on the head!"

Warnia also nodded and said: "If Mr. Charlie is wrong, it doesn't matter if you go too far. Jade will not burn, but if Mr. Charlie is right, you have to give us an explanation today!"

The fat man suddenly sweated profusely.

Of these three, none of them can be offended by him.

The reason why this round was made was entirely because of Qi Lao inside and outside, wanting to cheat Warnia a sum of money, and then share the spoils.

Unexpectedly, a Charlie would kill it halfway, and all the mysteries in it would be revealed in one word!

Actually, Charlie didn't know jade before.

The reason for being able to see through this jade at a glance is entirely because of the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets.

Don't know why. he just saw this piece of jade, and the answers have already appeared in his brain.

It seems that this identification of antique jade is a skill in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

Seeing that the fat man didn't speak, Charlie suddenly sneered and said: "Why? Is your heart guilty? Don't care about talking?"

The fat man's face was blue and white, but he didn't say whether he wanted to go too far.

Chapter 96

Charlie said angrily at this time: "Fatty, do you think it's okay not to speak? You have to know, this is Aurous Hill! Which of these people who were deceived by you is not rich?

Hooking fingers can let you stay in Aurous Hill. There is no place for burial! I advise you to be acquainted and take the time, to tell the truth, otherwise, no one can save you!"

Warnia knew that Charlie was launching a psychological offensive, and immediately cooperated with him, saying with a black face: "Our Song family is a big family with a bit of face in Aurous Hill. If anyone dares to deceive the Song family, our Song family must have it. Give him a profound lesson, if we are soft and spread, the family's face will be affected!"

The fat man was frightened suddenly!

He knows how high your Song family is. If he really angers Warnia, he will probably die in Aurous Hill!

So he was panicked, and hurriedly shouted at Qi Lao desperately: "Qi Lao, save me! This is not my own business!"

Old Qi's face changed suddenly and he roared: "What are you talking nonsense? You lied to the Song family and framed me. I want your life!"

After all, Qi Lao took out a dagger from his pocket, a cold light flashed in his eyes and immediately pounced on the fat man.

The fat man's eyes were cracked, and he cursed: "d*mn, you turn your face faster than a book! You obviously told me that Ms. Warnia relies on your mouth. As long as you say yes, this thing will be sold. You hurt me so much!"

Warnia gave them a cold look, and then said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie just laughed, thanks to you today, let's leave, these people, our family will send someone to clean up these people."

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Okay, then go back."

After all, the two got up and prepared to leave.

Seeing that Warnia was about to leave, Qi Lao was shocked, and he didn't care about killing the fat man. He knelt on the ground and said, "Miss, please forgive me. For the

sake of my hard work and work in the Song family for so many years, forgive me. This time”

Before Warnia spoke, Tailai stood up and sneered: “You old thing is really looking for death. You want to be Master of the game, and you can get two or three billion. Do you think the Song family can spare you? ”

Old Qi was pale and sat slumped on the ground.

Tailai continued: “Even if the Song family forgave you, I, Tailai, will never forgive you!”

Old Qi suddenly collapsed and cried, and the whole person has completely collapsed.

Seeing this, Warnia shook her head slightly, and said to Charlie: “I’m so sorry, Mr. Charlie, my family made a mistake, you read a joke.”

Charlie said calmly: “There are treacherous villains everywhere, Miss Song doesn’t have to say that.”

At this time, Tailai from Haicheng took Guo Ming and Qin Gang from the Aurous Hill Qin family, all came out.

Seeing Charlie, Tailai immediately stepped forward to Charlie and said, “Mr. Wade, thanks to you today, otherwise, Li will be fooled by this thief!”

Guo Ming next to him also said with some shame: “Mr. Wade is really a hero, and the Old Master just didn’t see through the articles they wrote on jade, ashamed!”

Qin Gang also arched his hand and said, “Mr. Charlie, thanks to you today, otherwise the three of us who robbed the head and robbed it was a fake. Let alone the heavy losses, I am afraid that people will laugh out loud!”

Charlie smiled slightly and said faintly: “You are welcome, I was originally invited by Miss Song to come here to verify the authenticity of things, so this is also my business.”

After everyone was done speaking, Charlie got into the car with Warnia.

At this time, there was silence in the courtyard behind him.

But Charlie could see that as soon as everyone left with their front feet, several people in black suits walked in quickly.

It seems that Qi Lao and the fat man are in a disaster!

Chapter 97

In the car, Warnia's expression has always been cold.

For her, she was very annoyed by a s*umbag in the family, and what was even more annoying was that this Uncle Qi wanted to set a situation for him in front of so many outsiders.

If you were fooled in today's affairs, given the money, and Uncle Qi also escaped, if you find yourself cheated in the future, you will lose your face and the entire Song family!

Fortunately, Charlie was present, lighting up the mystery in time and avoiding the loss of himself and his family.

So, she took out a bank card from the glove box in the car, handed it to Charlie, and said: "Mr. Charlie, there are one million in this card, and the code is six 8, which is a little bit of mine. Please accept it with your heart."

As she spoke, she couldn't help sighing, Charlie still seemed to be a little real to learn, she didn't know why she chose to join a small family? If he comes out to engage in the antique appraisal by himself, he can save a lot of family business after a few years.

Charlie looked at the card in her hand and hesitated slightly.

One million is not a small amount, but it just drizzles to the Song family.

Charlie didn't look down on this one million. After all, he still had more than 9.9 billion in his card, and this one million was just a drop in the bucket.

What's the point of accepting it?

But when he thinks about it carefully, he's not a trillionaire. The son-in-law of the Willson family.

For a son-in-law, if he is not interested in seeing one million, it will definitely make Warnia puzzled, so he directly took the card and said, "Thank you, Miss Song."

Warnia smiled slightly: "Mr. Charlie is polite."

After speaking, Warnia asked again: "Where is Mr. Charlie going next?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Send me to the vegetable market. I have to buy vegetables and go home to cook."

Warnia was stunned, and couldn't help saying: "I also heard about Mr. Charlie. To be honest, Mr. Charlie has such a skill. There is no need to let a son-in-law be attached to her. It is better to come to my Jiqingtang. As the chief appraiser, I will give you a basic salary of one million every year, what do you think?"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "I am a person, my teeth are not good, and I am used to eating leftovers."

Warnia was startled slightly and then sighed.

It seems that the rumors in the market are really good, this Charlie is just a son-in-law who eats soft rice.

I used to think that he was just a Rubbish, and it was a helpless act for Rubbish to eat soft rice, which was understandable.

But now it seems that he is not a waste, but a waste of self-willing depravity.

This really made her unacceptable.

Immediately, her attitude towards Charlie also changed somewhat.

Charlie knew that she would look down on him a little bit, but this was the best way for him so that everyone could guess him wrong, and he would have the last laugh.

Passing by the vegetable market, Charlie got off and said goodbye to Warnia, and then bought some vegetables and went home.

But as soon as he walked in, Charlie heard the Old Master laughing wildly while shouting.

"Hahaha come! Come and see the baby I found!"

Claire also got off work and was sitting on the sofa reading documents. At this moment, she couldn't help standing up and said to Jacob who was laughing, "Dad, you almost scared me to death."

"Look at this." Jacob didn't notice Claire's expression at all. He happily held a pair of palm-sized celadon cups and held them in a show-off manner: "This is the blue and white chicken bowl I found from the antique market. , I heard that it was picked up from the coffin of Emperor Gandi, and it was worth more than 500,000!"

"More than half a million?" Claire stood up suddenly and blurted out: "Dad, where did you get so much money?"

Chapter 98

Charlie was so helpless that he broke the Yuhuchun bottle in the morning. Taking advantage of his time to go out, did this Old Master go to Antique Street again?

This is the typical mindset. The scars forget the pain.

Jacob laughed and said mysteriously: "I mean this cup is worth half a million. Guess, how much did I buy?"

Claire hesitated for a moment, and tentatively said, "Three hundred thousand?"

"No! Guess again!" Jacob waved his hand.

"Two hundred thousand?"

"That's not right!"

Charlie, who was next to him, glanced at the celadon cup and instantly saw that it was a fake, thinking that it would be good if this thing could be worth hundreds.

At this time, Jacob did not sell anymore, and said with a smile: "Hahaha, I bought it for 300! Isn't it amazing?"

Jacob laughed, and the joy in his expression could not be suppressed.

Claire's eyes widened in surprise and couldn't believe it: "No, this cup really only cost three hundred?"

Elaine, the mother-in-law, heard the movement and walked out of the kitchen with joy, "This cup is so invaluable? Isn't it fake?"

Jacob slapped his chest: "Don't worry, the people who sell the cups don't understand the market. I even asked someone to help me read it and said it was true!"

"Really?" Elaine carefully picked up the cup, looked left and right, smiling from ear to ear.

Charlie stood aside, but only smiled in agreement, his expression calm.

He had long seen that these two cups were fakes, but it was rare that the Old Master was so happy that he still did not expose them.

Jacob was so excited that he looked like a cat who stole the fish and said with joy: "This cup is not yet available. The boss said that he will bring the missing part, and I will take a look again tomorrow! Try to buy the whole set! In that case, the value can be doubled several times! With any luck, the six million debts can be paid back!"

Charlie frowned and immediately stopped: "Dad, don't be greedy for playing antiques. Buying these two cups is enough, let's not talk about it."

Jacob glared at him and cursed: "What more, would the kid teach me now?"

Charlie said hurriedly: "No, no, do as you like it."

After talking, I didn't bother to be nosy.

Anyway, even if the Old Master is cheated, it is not his own money.

Claire also said, "Dad, why are you buying so much? These two cups can't be eaten or drunk. Besides, the price difference is such big. Whether the cups are true or not has yet to be identified."

She doesn't believe that the pie is falling in the sky. If you can buy 500,000 for three hundred, wouldn't everyone be rich?

Jacob was on his head when he saw a few people pouring cold water on himself and said contemptuously: "You don't understand! This is an antique, and it depends on a pair of clever eyes to pick it up!"

As he said, he admired the celadon cup and said to Claire: "You don't have to worry about this. There are still several people who want to grab it with me today. I may not be able to buy it tomorrow."

Elaine said hurriedly: "If it is so valuable, you must find a way to sell it!"

Seeing the two elders busy admiring the chicken bowl cup, Claire quietly pulled Charlie aside.

"I don't think this is very reliable. It feels like a scam. Dad will definitely go there tomorrow. Then you and Dad will take a trip to the Antique Street so that he won't be cheated."

Charlie nodded. If Claire didn't say anything, he wouldn't bother to care about it, but since his wife has spoken, he naturally couldn't stand by and watch!

Chapter 99

The next day is the weekend.

Charlie was pulled by the Old Master and drove to the Antique Street early.

The Old Master was refreshed, and he waved to Charlie when he got out of the car, "come, I will show you what it means to pick up a fortune."

After that, strode to Antique Street.

Charlie had to walk quickly to keep up, looking around as he walked.

On weekends, there are a lot more people on Antique Street than usual.

The antique jade shops on both sides are very dense, and the vendors who come out to set up stalls are also densely packed, and the whole street is blocked.

There are also many vendors who just spread a plastic sheet on the ground, filled with various antiques and jade, to welcome guests on the spot.

Charlie glanced casually, and almost didn't see any genuine products. They were all used by black-hearted vendors to trick laymen and foreign tourists.

Many tourists who bought the fakes were completely blindfolded, holding the imitations and grinning, thinking that they were taking a big advantage.

"right here!"

Jacob stopped and stood in front of a simple stall, his expression unable to hide his excitement.

There were a few tourists standing next to the stall, picking antiques, Jacob hurried into the crowd for fear of falling behind.

Charlie glanced, this stall was nothing more than spreading a piece of oiled paper on the ground and placed dozens of antiques stained with mud, such as blue and white horses, five emperors copper coins, copper wine cups, blood jade bracelets, yellowed calligraphy, and paintings.

There was a dazzling array of things, but Charlie just took a casual look and found that these were all fakes.

The stall owner was a thin, dark-skinned man. He was wearing a coarse blue cloth. His hair was greasy and disheveled. He grew a simple and honest appearance. He looked dull and dull.

"Look at this!" Jacob greeted Charlie excitedly. He pointed to a colorful bottle with a big mouth and said in a low voice: "This is the wine bottle set with my two glasses! I bought it back and made one. Set, the price can be doubled!"

Charlie glanced at the wine bottle, held it in his hand, and raised his head to ask the boss.

"how much is it?"

The boss stared and blistered, and said dumbly: "My father said, at least 20,000, less than a cent will not be sold!"

When Jacob heard this, he almost laughed, and said to Charlie quickly: "This boss doesn't know the goods, let's buy them quickly, so as not to be picked up by others."

After speaking, he hurriedly paid for it.

At this moment, Charlie swiftly held his hand and smiled: "Dad, this thing is not worth 20,000, let's not buy it."

"What?" Jacob was taken aback, "Then how much do you think it is worth?"

Charlie stretched out his hand and shook it in front of the boss: "This number."

"Five thousand?" the boss asked, staring.

Charlie shook his head: "No, it's fifty."

The boss stared at Charlie for several seconds like looking at an alien, and suddenly shouted: "Do you know the goods? This is an antique left by my grandfather. It is a genuine treasure. You people in the city are too bullying. ."

Jacob was also anxious and pulled Charlie a hand: "Don't talk nonsense, be careful of messing up the business."

Charlie smiled, picked up the bottle and turned it over, pulled the yellow mud on the bottom of the bottle with his hand, pointed to the middle of a slit, and said, "Dad, look at what this is."

The slit is extremely small. If it weren't for Charlie pointed out, ordinary people would not see it at all. In the slit, a row of very small English letters appeared.

"Made in China."

Jacob was stunned, his mouth opened so that he could lay an egg, and he couldn't react for a long time.

Suddenly, he recovered, his face flushed, pointing to the boss and yelling.

"You, you are cheating!!"

Charlie took the wine bottle, shook it to the boss, and said, "The manufacturer dare not blatantly forge antiques. You have written this sign deliberately. You are quite clever. You know that you can block it with mud. In one sentence, thirty, can you sell it?"

"This"

The boss was stunned for a moment, suddenly all the honesty on his face disappeared, and he slapped his forehead with a smile.

Chapter 100

"Two bosses, I was coming out in a hurry today, and I took the wrong bottle."

"You got it wrong?" Charlie smiled, and picked up a snuff bottle full of mud, digging into the mud on the bottle mouth with his hand, shone it to the sun, and said with a seriousness: "This is not wrong. It is made in Sioux City."

In the snuff bottle, there was a row of small transparent characters.

"Made by Suzhou Crafts Factory."

"I don't know how to read, who knows what's written on it." The boss saw that he didn't even do business. He sneered and wrapped the oiled paper cloth and wanted to grease the soles of his feet.

This time Jacob was completely in his senses, and he was so angry after realizing that he was treated like a monkey for a long time.

He grabbed the boss and roared.

"You liar, return the money to me."

"What kind of money, I have never seen you before." The boss struggled hard, and from the oil paper cloth he was holding in his hand, fake copper coins and fake jade horses kept dropping.

The jade horse fell on the ground without breaking. It seems to be made of hardened plastic.

"If you don't refund the money, I'll call the police!" Jacob screamed, his lungs exploded with anger.

Between the two pullings, a thing suddenly fell from the boss's arms.

At the moment this thing fell, Charlie frowned suddenly and stared at the things on the ground.

This thing is a fist-sized white pebble, just like the pebble on the river beach, gray and matt.

But one difference is that this cobblestone is carved with the words "safe and rich!"

The fonts are crude and shoddy, and at first glance, they are carved up manually.

This kind of engraved stone is everywhere in the scenic area, and it is not worth any money. No wonder the boss didn't put it out just now.

However, Charlie walked up with a stride, picked up the stone, and the blood all over his body suddenly boiled.

Just now, he felt a different kind of breath exuding from this antique!

Said it is breath, in fact, it is more like a kind of energy, a kind of magnetic field, which has produced a strong attraction to him.

Charlie knew that this should be the spiritual energy recorded in the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets!

Reiki is a mysterious energy that has been lost for a long time. It can not only completely transform a person's physical fitness, but can even cultivate and produce many incredible effects for ordinary people!

Charlie was overjoyed, calmly weighed the pebbles in his hand, and asked, "Is this yours?"

The boss froze for a moment, and nodded subconsciously, "Yes."

"How to sell this stone?"

Jacob was also surprised and asked, "Why did you buy this broken stone! Don't you know that this profiteer sells all fakes!"

"It's just a piece of stone. It's okay to buy one and go back to be unlucky." Charlie said with a smile.

The boss took the opportunity to break away from Jacob's hand and sneered at Charlie: "Do you really want to buy?"

Charlie nodded: "I do!"

The boss suddenly became energetic, and said eloquently, "Brother, you are really insightful! Don't look at my pebble, but it is of extraordinary origin. It was placed on the Dragon Case in Lord Qiandi's study. Paperweight"

Charlie didn't have time to listen to his long talk and interrupted impatiently.

"Don't talk to me about these and some, just come to the point!"

The boss laughed and said, "Since you are an expert, then 20,000!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "You want money crazy, right? One price, three hundred! If you don't sell, I will call the police to arrest you."

"Three hundred?" The boss sighed and said with a dry smile: "Brother, you are a person who knows the goods. Three hundred is three hundred."

Charlie smiled slightly and pinched the stone in his hand.

Jacob was puzzled. He didn't know why he bought such a broken stone. Just about to ask a question, there was a screaming voice next to him.

"Yeah, this stone is good, my master wants it!"

Chapter 101

Hearing this voice, Charlie frowned and looked up to look for recognition.

He saw a young man wearing a white linen suit, black shoes, and all kinds of bracelets, walking towards this side.

Although it was daylight, he wore a pair of antique gold-rimmed glasses with two round black glass plates, the kind of "civilization mirror" that the late Qing dynasty wore.

The young man was followed by four or five bodyguards. Compared with his looks, these bodyguards were much more fierce and evil, and every one next to him quickly moved away to avoid causing trouble.

"Yeah, it turned out to be Steven!"

As soon as the boss saw the young man, he immediately opened his eyes and smiled, and the flattering words came out of his mouth like running water: "Mr. Steven, why didn't you say anything in advance when you came here today? I'd have come to the street to welcome you."

"Okay, don't talk nonsense, I will just take a look today." The young man waved his hand impatiently.

He strode forward, took a look at the stone in Charlie's hand, and raised his head to ask the boss: "Ervin Jones, put this stone up for me! There is a paperweight stone on my dad's desk. It is just right to use it. !"

"This" the mung bean eye boss gave a dry smile, looked at Charlie with a grimace, and said to please: "Mr. Steven, this is really unfortunate! The stone has been bought by this brother! Actually, this stone is nothing special. Except for the press paper, it has no use for anything. I have specially reserved better products for you. What is the beauty of the worthless stones? Only the top quality products are worthy of your identity."

Charlie knew that this boss was named Ervin Jones, and he seemed to know this young man.

However, he was also amazed at Ervin Jones's lip service.

He's really talkative to people and nonsense to ghosts.

Ervin Jones quickly took out the hardened plastic jade horse, splashing in his mouth, "Mr. Steven, this is the beloved object of the former imperial concubine. You see, this jade is crystal clear, and the jade is of good quality, so let's not talk too much. For the sake of Mr. Steven, the price you bought the chicken tank cup is the same as yesterday. You can take it for nine thousand!"

Jacob was speechless when he heard that, the same fake chicken tank cup, dare to buy three hundred and still take advantage of it. He didn't expect that Steven actually spent nine thousand!

"Don't talk nonsense!" Mr. Steven was impatient at hearing, kicked Ervin Jones to the side, and said arrogantly: "I just like this stone, you give it to me, I will give you Twenty thousand!"

When Ervin Jones heard 20,000, his heart suddenly became hot, and he turned his head and said to Charlie: "Brother, how about you give it to Steven?"

Charlie frowned and said coldly, "This is something I bought, and I don't want to transfer it to others."

"Who asked you to transfer it? You haven't paid any money, whoever paid for it!" Mr. Steven said impatiently, then took out a wallet from his arms, took a stack of banknotes, and threw them on Ervin Jones's face.

"No need to look for 20,000, I'll take it."

Ervin Jones's eyes lit up, and he quickly took the banknotes in his hand and smiled at Charlie: "Brother, I also have an inkstone paperweight from Emperor Kangxi. It is better to keep it than this."

Charlie smiled and said, "Ervin Jones, you don't need to break those things, right? I bought this paperweight first, and I am not interested in giving it to others."

Seeing Charlie didn't let go, Ervin Jones couldn't help it.

After all, according to the rules of the antique transaction, it is to buy first, and if he breaks the rules, he will not be able to work in this antique street as soon as the news spreads.

Ervin Jones had to turn around, nodded, and said to Mr. Steven: "Mr. Steven, this paperweight is really not a good thing, there is something better in my house."

Before he could finish his words, Mr. Steven kicked his waist and cursed: "You have been courageous? I have bought several things from you. Now you actually turn your elbow away to help a poor man talk?"

Ervin Jones was kicked and sat on the ground, clutching his waist and grunting, complaining: "Mr. Steven, if he doesn't give it to me, I can't help it."

As he said, he winked Charlie vigorously, wanting him to let the stone out.

Just by looking at Charlie's clothes and manners, he knew that he didn't have much money in his family, and he had no power or influence.

Chapter 102:

But Steven is different. He is the famous second-generation in the literary and entertainment world, and he hasn't felt a shortage of money since he was born.

Ervin Jones didn't want to offend Steven or break the rules, so he winked at Charlie.

Charlie had seen Ervin Jones's hint a long time ago, but he ignored it and said faintly, "No."

Ervin Jones was really helpless, so he could only sit on the ground and hum, so as not to be vented by Mr. Steven again.

"Look at you waste!"

Mr. Steven cursed with his eyebrows crossed and had to raise his head and glance at Charlie with a slanted eye. He said with money in his hands, "You bought it for three hundred. I will pay thirty thousand. Give it to me!"

The crowd onlookers made a sound of inhalation, and they all looked at Charlie, their eyes full of jealousy.

The price of things bought for three hundred increased by a hundred times before the heat was covered. This is an obvious profit!

Besides that pebble, anyone who knows the goods can see that it was picked up on the river beach. This kind of broken stone, there are many on the river beach, where is the goddess paperweight!

Jacob was also a little excited. After all, he made more than two thousand when he changed hands. Not to mention making up for what he lost yesterday, he could still make a little profit.

Charlie raised his head, smiled at Mr. Steven, and said: "I say just now, don't sell. Even if you pay 300,000, I still have these words."

"you!"

Mr. Steven's face suddenly became ugly, and a sharp light flashed in his eyes.

There were crowds all around, Charlie flatly refused in public, didn't this make him ashamed?

"Turtle! You want to have trouble with me, right?" Steven sneered fiercely: "Don't ask me, in this antique street, which one of the things that Steven likes can't be bought?"

"Today you have to sell, and if you don't, you still have to sell!"

After Steven finished speaking, he waved his hand behind him.

The bodyguards suddenly "hulled" and surrounded Charlie.

The crowd around him also changed color.

Even Jacob was stunned.

The Qin family in Aurous Hill?

That is a wealthy and distinguished family even more prominent than Gerald's family!

No wonder Mr. Steven spends nine thousand to buy a counterfeit chicken cup. He doesn't feel distressed at all. People don't care about money at all. If it is genuine or not, he just buys it for fun!

Several bodyguards surrounded Charlie, aggressively.

Jacob was afraid of things, so he winked at Charlie and asked him to quickly bring things to Mr. Steven.

Charlie looked faintly, glanced at the surrounding bodyguards, and said: "I'm still saying that, don't sell! If you want to take advantage of the situation, I can only tell you, my things, no one can take away! It won't work for you as well!"

"What's wrong with me?" Steven looked arrogant and raised his chin to scold, "I tell you, I am the king of heaven! You, a turtle who wants to fight with me, are impatient!"

Chapter 103:

Seeing Steven's arrogance, the surrounding crowd held their breath, thinking, this Charlie dared to confront Steven, this is a big loss.

Charlie still had a calm face and smiled: "I think you are also in the antique industry. Have you ever thought about what is most particular about the antique industry?"

Steven asked coldly, "What is the most important thing?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Of course the most peculiar thing is the rules!"

After that, raise the volume a bit and say loudly: "Antiques are first-come, first-served, and I'll be there. Who else will do business with you in this industry tomorrow? When that happens, Mr. Steven, you will become a rat crossing the street, and everyone will scream!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Steven was stunned, a flash of anger flashed across his face.

There is indeed such a rule in the antique world. He claims to play elegant scholar, and he is naturally very clear about this rule.

If today's incident spreads, the store he usually deals with will probably retreat for fear of offending other customers.

Steven didn't expect that Charlie would stop himself from coming to the stage with a few words!

He stared at Charlie fiercely, really wanting to kick that face.

But he still swallowed his anger forcibly, gritted his teeth, and said, "Do you really think that you are worthy of your rock? I just want you to know that antiques are not accessible to everyone. You are a poor ghost, you should go home as soon as possible to plant the land, so as not to tarnish it!"

After speaking, Steven rolled up his sleeves with a dark face, and raised his arms to Charlie's eyes and shook: "Open your dog's eyes and see clearly! This string of chicken blood jade is one hundred and fifty from Lingnan. I got it! Have you seen such a good thing?"

The bracelet on Steven's wrist was crystal clear, red, and shiny in the sun, and it was so beautiful that everyone around him opened his eyes.

Ervin Jones stared at the hand strings, swallowing fiercely, "I'm shocked, what a good thing!"

"Humph! Of course!" Steven was very proud of everyone's reaction.

After that, he glanced at Charlie contemptuously, opened his collar, and pulled out a gourd-shaped jade piece tied around his neck: "Look at this again!"

"This piece of chalcedony is a coming-of-age ceremony gift given to me by the emperor of the Sui Dynasty. Eighty-eight high-ranking monks set up an altar to consecrate the Buddha and recite the Buddha for 108 days! It is worth three million!"

Upon hearing that this piece of gourd chalcedony was so big, the crowd craned their necks to watch.

Ervin Jones flapped his nose with excitement as if being slapped, his eyes were straight at the jade gourd, his eyes were greedy, and he wanted to swallow it into his stomach.

Steven held the jade gourd and sneered at Charlie: "Poor playing watch, rich playing jade, you are a poor man, you can't afford decent clothes, and you want to buy antiques. It makes people laugh out loud."

His tone was ironic, and the surrounding crowd looked at Charlie from time to time.

Indeed, Charlie didn't look like a wealthy family. He wore the most common white T-shirt, jeans, and a pair of sneakers, just like a young working man.

As for Steven's outfit, it seems ordinary, but anyone who knows how to do it knows that this set of clothes is expensive and completely handmade, and it costs at least six figures from head to toe.

Charlie looked at Steven with a smug look and felt that this man was f*cking funny, but in fact, he was not a wicked person, at best he was a silly young master who was short-sighted.

So Charlie looked at him and asked with a smile: "You are rich, aren't you? Look at your bracelet, it looks really good, but it's a fake."

Steven was taken aback for a moment, and suddenly roared, "You are talking nonsense, my bracelet can't be fake."

"If you don't believe me, ask the bosses in the antique shops around you."

Charlie shrugged and said something in the words: "If you have money to play antiques, you also have to look at who is playing antiques. If a blind person has to get in the antique circle, he doesn't know how to pretend to understand, in the eyes of others. He is just a fat sheep, nothing more."

Steven was full of irritation. Hearing that Charlie was mocking his ignorance, he sternly said: "If my bracelet is genuine, you can kneel down and admit it to me on the spot, how about it!"

104.Chapter 104

"Okay." Charlie agreed, with an extremely relaxed attitude, "Thinking of artificial bloodstone as chicken blood jade, I can only say that you are really a talent."

Steven was ridiculed by him, his face flushed, he turned his head fiercely and said to the crowd watching the whole scene.

"Boss Jones and Boss Li, you two will appraise me to see if this bracelet is true or not."

The two people named by him suddenly showed embarrassment and looked at each other.

Appraisal of antiques, whether they are true or false, is offensive, and it might offend colleagues.

"Steven, we both have limited knowledge, we really can't see it."

Steven said angrily: "Don't think I don't know what yours is. You give me a good appraisal, no matter whether it is genuine or not, you will not trouble me! But if you fool around, I will find someone to appraise it afterward. I can't spare you for telling lies."

"Don't be angry, Mr. Steven!"

The two came forward in shock.

No one dared to offend Mr. Steven when doing business in Antique Street.

Therefore, the two antique shop owners had to bite the bullet and take a look at the jade string.

A few minutes later, one of the bosses gave a shuddering dry smile: "Steven, that little brother is right, your bracelets"

"Say!" Steven sneered coldly.

The boss was frightened and said quickly, "Your bracelet is indeed artificial bloodstone, not jade."

As soon as his voice fell, Steven's face turned green, bloodshot, and flushed quickly, as if being slapped in public.

His throat swallowed fiercely as if to be angry.

The two bosses were so frightened that they drew back into the crowd, not daring to appear again.

Charlie smiled and said, "Do you believe it now? Buying a bunch of artificial stones for 1.5 million, Mr. Steven is indeed rich."

"This time I missed you!" Steven gritted his teeth and said, "Isn't it just one and a half millions? Do you think I will pay the money? Even if my bracelets are fake, my jade gourd is always real, absolutely genuine!"

For this jade gourd, Steven is 100% confident!

Because he did find an expert to appraise it, this gourd is indeed a good ancient jade, and it is in the Sui Dynasty!

Charlie snorted coldly: "If you can wear such a big evil thing as a treasure, I'm afraid there will be no second fool like you in the world!"

"What are you talking about! It's just silly!"

Steven roared sharply, and the blue veins on his forehead protruded.

Charlie said faintly: "You have collected such a fierce thing next to your skin. You are lucky if you haven't died yet."

Steven's face was ugly, but with the lessons learned just now, he was not sure whether Charlie's words were true or false. He stared and asked, "Why do you say that?"

"Look at the shape of this jade gourd!"

Charlie said coldly: "Did you not check when you received the jade, what exactly do jade pieces of this shape do?"

Steven yelled with some confidence: "This isn't this Sui Emperor's coming-of-age ceremony! The gourd represents auspiciousness, and everyone who deals in jade knows this. I know this better than you poor guy! You know what a sh!t!"

Chapter 105:

Seeing Steven's hard mouth, Charlie shook his head and sneered disdainfully: "You don't even know the difference between a gourd and a jade plug? The old saying goes, 'Jin and jade are in the nine orifices, and the dead are immortal.' You should always know the sentence?

"What kind of golden jade, dead people?" Steven was confused.

Charlie's face was "You can't teach a child", and he shook his head and said, "I don't know this? Have you always heard of Jiuqiaoyu?"

"What Nine Aperture Jade?" Steven was even more confused, looking at Charlie blankly.

Although Steven likes antiques, he doesn't have the mind to study at all, that is, he buys what others say is good, and then goes out and pretends to be right.

"idiot!"

Charlie sneered: "Nine-aperture jade is the jade plug used by the dead to plug the nine-apertures. There are seven orifices in the ears, nose, mouth, and eyes, plus the genital pores and excretory holes."

"Dead!!" Steven opened his mouth wide, his eyes rounded.

He glanced at the jade hanging around his neck in disbelief, and the hair on his back suddenly stood up.

Is this from a dead person?

Charlie said mockingly: "It seems that you really don't understand. This in your hand is used by a dead person to plug the drain hole, which is the cylinder door. You even wear it on your neck, don't you feel smelly?"

Steven couldn't speak anymore, staring at the jade gourd in his hand, suddenly a strong feeling of nausea surged.

This jade gourd was actually stuffed in that place!

And I actually took it as a mascot and hung it around my neck for three years

The most d*mn thing is that because I like this thing so much, I often play with it in my mouth

Doesn't this mean that I indirectly ate the ancients' filth?

"vomit!"

Steven couldn't help it anymore, bending down and retching.

The crowd who were still scrambling to watch, now cast a mocking look at him.

Some even gloated at the misfortune, mocking Steven for being blind, and spending a lot of money to buy such a bad thing.

Charlie said coldly: "Also, this jade piece has been soaked in corpse qi for a long time, and it has sucked enough fierce aura. If you continue to wear it, you will surely die within a year."

As soon as he finished his words, the crowd around Steven immediately "hulled" back, for fear of being contaminated by the ferocity on his body.

Ervin Jones, who was standing beside Steven, also ran to the very edge.

Although he is a half-bucket of water, and he usually does nothing but deceives, but he has also dealt with the thief fighting master, knowing that Charlie's words are not groundless!

Steven was also frightened and looked up at Charlie in a daze.

Charlie's face was cold, and he snorted: "Are you going to have a bad time this year? Have you had a bloody disaster like a car accident or something?"

Steven stared at Charlie blankly, completely stunned.

He did have a bad fortune this year, and he had just had a car accident at the beginning of the year. If it hadn't been for the crash-resistant Hummer that day, he would have given his life a long time ago.

However, the driver who drove was killed on the spot. He broke two ribs and spent half a month in the hospital before returning home.

Steven burst into a cold sweat, pulled the jade piece off his neck, waved, and threw it far away.

The crowd backed away quickly, for fear of causing trouble to the upper body.

Seeing Steven's guilty conscience, Charlie sneered in his heart. If he hadn't reminded him today, if Steven continued to wear it, he would definitely die this year.

"Who are you!" Steven gritted his teeth and glared at Charlie.

This person knows too much, is it someone sent by the enemy?

"I am someone you can't afford."

Chapter 106

Charlie said coldly, turning around and leaving.

When Steven saw that the other party was about to leave, he thought Charlie wanted to escape, and immediately roared: "Catch him for me! Dare to find my fault, there must be someone behind this kid!"

"Can't afford to provoke? Haha, in Aurous Hill City, there is no one I can't afford to provoke!"

"Catch him, break his leg, and ask who it is that dares to trouble my Qin family."

He believed that Charlie was the person sent by his business rival, otherwise, how could he know exactly what happened to him in the car accident?

Several bodyguards acted immediately and rushed to stand in front of Charlie.

The other two bodyguards strode to Jacob's face, and violently reached out their hands and grabbed them.

Jacob was so frightened, he didn't expect to get into this kind of disaster when he went out to buy an antique.

Just when the bodyguard was about to catch Jacob, Charlie's eyes were cold, and he kicked a brawny man in front of him with one foot, rushed to Jacob in three or two steps, and hit the bodyguard in the face with one punch.

"Bang!"

The bodyguard was about to grab Jacob and was hit by a punch in the front. He suddenly spurted his nose and backed away, covering his face.

The other bodyguard saw Charlie start his hand, quickly took out the electric baton, and called Charlie fiercely.

"Ah!" Jacob yelled in fright, "Charlie, get away!"

Before he finished speaking, Charlie shook his body agilely, avoided a stick that flew over, clasped the bodyguard's left wrist with his backhand, and tried hard.

"boom!"

Before the bodyguard with the electric baton could react, he was thrown to the ground by one over his shoulder, grinning in pain, and could not get up for a long time.

Jacob was speechless, almost didn't recognize that the young man standing in front of him was his son-in-law.

Why is his skill so good?

Charlie bent down, picked up the electric baton on the ground, squeezed it in his hand, and said, "Who else? Let's go with the rest."

The crowd watched silently, their eyes all fixed on Charlie.

Ervin Jones was also dumbfounded, staring at Charlie, and murmured: "Brother, amazing!"

He was fortunate that he didn't make Charlie angry just now, otherwise, this one fell off his shoulders and his bones would fall apart.

Jacob returned to his senses and asked in shock behind Charlie: "Charlie, where did you learn this skill?"

"This" Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, when I first went to work, I was bored at home watching TV. Isn't there a show on the ring every morning on TV? I learned all of it from TV."

In fact, Charlie practiced Wing Chun since he was a child, and it is the most authentic Wing Chun. After all, this man is the descendant of the Wade family branch!

However, in order to hide his identity, he naturally cannot tell the Old Master.

Moreover, what surprised Charlie was that his current strength seemed to have improved a lot!

Combat effectiveness has been improved several times than usual.

It seems that this should be due to the Nine Profound Heaven Classics.

And the pebble full of aura just now, a little bit of aura entered the body, and I felt that the physical fitness of the whole person had improved a lot!

The crowd sounded in awe.

Such a powerful skill is stronger than the skill of a martial artist in the Aurous Hill City Martial Arts Hall. He actually taught himself by watching TV!!

This self-taught talent is simply amazing!

"I learned it from TV!" Ervin Jones's eyes widened. Such an amazing skill came from watching TV. He quickly admired Charlie and sneered at him: "Big brother, may I ask which channel you are watching? Want to learn."

Charlie looked at Ervin Jones and said faintly: "CCTV Sports Channel, The Arena!"

Chapter 107

The people present thought that Charlie was telling the truth, all of them were holding back their energy, and they wanted to go home and have a look at the program.

Steven, who was standing silly on the side, finally recovered his senses at this time, his expression extremely ugly.

This is so embarrassing!

The bodyguards that I have paid a lot of money to are all senior martial artists in the martial arts center in the city.

Unexpectedly, they were turned over in the blink of an eye by a hairy boy who watched TV and learned martial arts?

Steven is a layman in martial arts, and he can't see the level of Charlie, but the bodyguards under him are not stupid.

Experts will know if there is any!

They knew at a glance that Charlie didn't speak big words, and the other party didn't even give his full strength.

It is indeed someone they can't afford to provoke!

Therefore, several bodyguards did not dare to step forward and looked at Charlie with awe.

Jacob watched from the side. He didn't know anything about martial arts. He thought that Charlie's tricks were ordinary, that is, pinching his wrists, throwing his shoulders and other things, but it was just a little bit stronger, he didn't know that this was the real skill.

Charlie smiled slightly at Steven at this time: "Are you coming by yourself or I need to come over?"

"You, don't come over."

Steven was so frightened that his head was sweating, and he subconsciously stepped back.

Seeing him so distressed, Charlie snorted coldly and walked towards him.

Steven stared at him in horror, and quickly stepped back.

If I was thrown by him like this, I would definitely have to lie down in the hospital for half a month!

At this moment, a black BMW car drove slowly from the street corner and stopped not far away.

The driver quickly opened the door and asked people to get out of the car.

Steven was overjoyed when he saw this scene and shouted at the other side: "Sister! I was beaten by someone! Come and save me!"

Charlie looked up and saw that the crowd voluntarily gave up the passage, and a woman in black tight-fitting sportswear was walking towards this side.

The tight-fitting sportswear outlines the woman's figure perfectly, and her face is angry, adding a bit of heroism.

"That's Steven's sister, Aoxue Qin!"

Someone in the crowd suddenly shouted in shock, and then the crowd was in an uproar.

Steven exclaimed: "Sister, this kid beat me, you help me beat him fiercely!"

After Aoxue approached, she glanced at the bodyguards lying on the ground, then looked at Charlie coldly: "You beat these people?"

Charlie said flatly: "It's me, what's the matter?"

Aoxue sneered and said, "Nothing much, apologize to my brother immediately!"

"What if I say no?"

"Then I will fight until you apologize!"

Before the words came to an end, Aoxue whips her legs and kicked Charlie's cheek in an instant.

Charlie was a little surprised, this woman's skill was much better than the previous group of bodyguards.

Her whip kick is full of strength and speed, and she seems to be a serious practitioner!

Steven watched this scene and secretly said, "Look at my sister, she can kill you!"

His sister has practiced martial arts for many years and is proficient in ancient martial arts and Sanda skills. Even some serious martial arts masters are not her equal opponents.

But the next moment, Steven's eyes widened suddenly.

Chapter 108

"Too weak!"

Following Charlie's anger, his body flashed to the side in an instant, and then he lifted his leg and kicked Aoxue's a**, kicking her whole body out.

Steven's jaw almost fell off, staring at the scene blankly, and whispered, "How is this possible!"

Aoxue was even more embarrassed. Since practicing martial arts, she has never been humiliated so much, and the place where the opponent kicked is too shameful to think of!

She was full of anger, and when she got up, she was about to rush towards Charlie. She decided in her heart that she must make this b@stard pay the price today!

"Aoxue, stop quickly! Don't be rude to Mr. Wade!"

At this moment, suddenly a middle-aged man ran up and grabbed Aoxue.

Aoxue had a pretty face of shame and yelled: "Dad, get out of the way, I want to kill him!"

Can you kick my a**? Don't you know Lianxiangxiyu? My butt is still aching now!

"Shut up!"

The middle-aged man glared at Aoxue and scolded.

Afterward, he walked towards Charlie with a humble expression on his face, took a deep breath, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, you have met my ineffective daughter and nephew. I apologize to you. When I return, I will let them think about it."

Aoxue and Steven froze there, watching this scene in disbelief.

The father is a high-end figure in Aurous City, how could he be so polite to this kid.

Charlie recognized the middle-aged man.

Before, when he went to Appraise with Warnia, he met him. His name is Qin Gang.

So Charlie nodded and said, "Mr. Steven and this lady really should be more disciplined."

Qin Gang nodded repeatedly, glared at the two, and said: "Come here and apologize to Mr. Wade!"

"I won't apologize to the b@stard who kicked my a**!" Aoxue curled her lips with an angry expression on her face.

Qin Gang scolded angrily: "Apologies! Immediately! Now!"

Aoxue was instantly discouraged, biting her teeth in injustice, and whispered: "I'm sorry"

Steven was full of irritation and said, "Uncle, this kid humiliated me at will, and beat my sister. If you don't clean him, let me apologize? If you can't clean up, I will find someone. I'll kill him!"

Snapped!

Qin Gang slapped his face heavily, and said angrily: "b*stard! Kneel down to Mr. Wade!"

Steven was slapped with gold stars in his eyes, and blood dripped from the corners of his mouth. He covered his face in horror. He was completely stunned. He didn't know how things would turn out to be and let him kneel in public

This simply caused the Qin family's face to be lost. How can they talk about prestige in Aurous Hill City from now on?

Qin Gang gritted his teeth and shouted, "You b@stard, do you know that if Mr. Wade finds out about your jade, not only will you be killed, but the entire Qin family will be killed!"

After that, he scolded angrily: "I thought why the Qin family has been in bad luck recently, and various things have happened one after another. It turns out that you, the b@stard, have caused the evil to descend upon us. If your grandfather knows about it, he'll feed your legs to dogs!"

Seeing that his uncle was so serious, Steven was frightened, his legs softened, and knelt on the ground.

Qin Gang sternly shouted: "You still didn't apologize to Mr. Wade!"

"Yes, I'm sorry" Steven was already scared, and apologized to Charlie trembling, his eyes full of horror.

Qin Gang said respectfully to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I don't know how to deal with it, are you satisfied?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Forget it since he knelt down, then I won't care about him."

Qin Gang felt relieved, and hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, I have something else to ask you, after the jade is lost, can my Qin family's fortune be restored to normal?"

Charlie sneered and said: "You think it's pretty beautiful! This jade is so powerful that it's not just on Steven alone. In my opinion, within a year, your Qin family will probably be ruined! "

Chapter 109

Qin Gang was frightened by Charlie's words.

What do you mean?

This price is too painful, right?

Qin Gang's face turned pale suddenly, and it took a long time to sigh: "I have never done anything wrong in my life, and I have done good deeds every day. How can I end up like this."

Charlie smiled and said, "So it seems that you wanted to buy that piece of topaz last time because of this?"

Qin Gang nodded. In the past year, he tried all the methods, but none of them worked until he met Charlie.

Last time, he thought Charlie just knew how to appraise treasures, and didn't pay much attention.

But today, Charlie actually broke his evil spirit with a word, which made him understand that Charlie is not an ordinary person at all, and the hope of saving the Qin family may lie in Charlie.

Immediately, he hurriedly clasped his fists at Charlie and begged: "Mr. Wade, please help me!"

After speaking, he hurriedly whispered a few words to the assistant beside him, who immediately turned and left.

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Mr. Qin, you should solve your family's affairs by yourself."

He didn't have much friendship with the Qin family and had a relationship with Qin Gang before.

What's more, Steven in front of him also offended himself.

The horrified Aoxue next to her was quite pretty. The little girl had a very good figure, with her front convex and backward, and her pungent personality, quite a little chili.

But what does it have to do with yourself if you are beautiful or not? One is not his wife, and the other is not sleeping with himself.

Therefore, Charlie had no reason to help the Qin family.

However, Qin Gang was not willing to give up this excellent opportunity to save the family, he immediately bowed and said: "I beg Mr. to show the way!"

Qin Gang looked at Charlie almost piously, bowed ninety degrees, and assumed an extremely humble posture.

But Charlie remained unmoved.

Seeing that Charlie was indifferent, Qin Gang's heart slammed and knelt on the ground.

At this moment, Aoxue next to him saw this and knelt down without any hesitation.

She knelt in front of Charlie and pleaded bitterly: "Mr. Wade, I was abrupt and angered you just now. Please don't take it to your heart. The fate of my Qin family is in your hands. , Please also help!"

After that, she turned her head to look at Steven who was stunned. She slapped her face and slapped, "Steven! You caused this! You brought that weird dirty thing home, and so is the family." You are dragged down, and even Mr. Wade is offended by you, so please kowtow to Mr. Wade! Please, Mr. Wade!"

Steven was really frightened!

He really didn't expect that the Qin family's recent fate was unfavorable, and his blood and light disaster was caused by that piece of jade. Now he can't escape the blame and angers the only Mr. Wade who can resolve everything. He is really afraid of returning home. , Was beaten to death by the crowd in the family.

So he immediately knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Charlie, begging: "Mr., I'm wrong Mr.! It's me who has no eyes, I don't know what's good or bad, please forgive me and help us by the way. Qin family, I'll kowtow to you"

After that, Steven knocked his head on the concrete floor, making a bang.

At this time, Qin Gang's assistant ran back and handed him a gift box.

Qin Gang hurriedly gave it to Charlie, respectfully handing it to Charlie, and said humbly: "Mr. Wade, this is the most expensive jade bracelet. The price is more than six million. Please Mr. Wade accept it!"

Charlie glanced indifferently at the gift in Qin Gang's hand. It was a fine jadeite old pit ice seed bracelet with an excellent water head and crystal clear like glass.

Although it is not as good as the jade necklace he gave to his wife Claire before, it is almost top-notch!

The people around looked straight. Everyone knows this bracelet. The most expensive bracelet in Rare Earth has a price of six million.

Qin Gang actually asked his assistant to buy it back and give it to Charlie, and still begged Charlie to accept it.

It can be seen how strong he is to cater to Charlie at this moment!

What is Charlie's identity?

Chapter 110

Charlie's father-in-law was also dumbfounded, and he had never encountered such an incredible thing in his life.

Charlie looked at the jade bracelet but didn't accept it. He just looked at Qin Gang with a faint smile, and said: "Ms. Qin, how do you know that I must have a way to resolve this evil spirit?"

Qin Gang said piously: "If Mr. Wade can't do it, then no one in this world can do it!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, what Qin Gang said was true, he really had a way to resolve it.

The Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures have recorded this kind of evil spirit, and how to break it is also very clearly written there.

Charlie glanced at the jade bracelet and took it casually.

Look at this jade bracelet crystal bracelet, if it is worn on the wrist of his wife Claire, it must be very beautiful.

As for this Qin Gang.

To be honest, not bad guys.

It doesn't hurt to discipline the descendants of the family, and the crime does not lead to death.

Since he begged himself so piously, it wouldn't hurt to help him.

So Charlie said: "Well since you are a humble person, I'll see about it for your sake."

After that, he put the bracelet down.

Seeing Charlie accept the bracelet, Qin Gang was overjoyed and quickly bowed to him: "Mr. Wade, the Qin family can barely speak in Aurous Hill City. If you can break the evil spirit, Mr. Charlie, this Qin family will never forget your kindness and go all out when you need us."

The crowd around was in an uproar, and they were all surprised.

The Qin family is willing to go all out!

Charlie thought for a moment, and said: "If this is the case, then I will help you once, and rest is up to your Qin family's fate."

Qin Gang immediately squashed his head and said excitedly, "Mr. Wade, please!"

Charlie asked for a piece of yellow paper talisman and cinnabar from the antique shop next to him. He drew a few strokes on the yellow paper and gave it to Qin Gang.

"Put this talisman on the jade plug and take it home to burn incense daily. After the seventy-ninth day, the evil spirit will be completely removed."

"During these seven or seventy-nine days, the family should avoid killing and blood, and family members should bathe and burn incense every day. Remember."

"Sir, I'll be mindful of that!"

Qin Gang took the rune with both hands respectfully, and was extremely grateful to Charlie, carefully pasting the rune on the jade plug and wrapping it into a yellow paper bag.

As soon as it was wrapped up, Steven suddenly felt light in his body, the irritability of his whole body seemed to disappear, and his whole person became refreshed.

Qin Gang also felt the changes in his body, and his psyche was clearer and more comfortable than before!

He knew that Charlie's method worked!

This made him suddenly ecstatic!

Fortunately, I found Charlie, otherwise, after today, the Qin family will be in desperation!

Ervin Jones looked beside him in amazement, and when he saw Qin Gang finished, he hurriedly moved up with a shy face and bowed to Charlie with a smile.

"Big brother, can you help me? When do you think I can find a beautiful wife?"

Charlie frowned and shook his head: "If you want to marry a beautiful wife, learned to be a man first."

Aoxue stood by and let out a chuckle.

Chapter 111

Qin Gang smiled respectfully and said, "Mr. Wade, thanks for your great kindness to the Qin family. Today is a bit rushed, and it is too late to prepare. Can I invite Mr. Wade to come to the Qin family tomorrow? Host a banquet at home to entertain you personally, to thank you for your great kindness."

"No, I have something else."

Charlie shook his head coldly, and said, "Today's affairs, I think you did more of good deeds. I don't want to be too public, understand?"

Qin Gang was taken aback, and nodded again and again: "Qin understands! Mr. Wade will be useful to the Qin family in the future, just come to Qin."

After speaking, he quickly handed over a gold-plated business card with his personal mobile phone number on it.

Charlie took it without looking, turned around, and took the Old Master to leave.

And Qin Gang kept watching the two of them disappear before glaring at Steven and said angrily: "From now on in Aurous Hill when you see Mr. Wade, you will bow respectfully and say hello to him, and don't cause me trouble again!"

Steven said aggrieved: "I didn't know that going to the street to buy something can offend a master."

Aoxue on the side gritted her teeth as she watched Charlie's departure.

Although she admired Charlie very much, she obviously still remembered Charlie kicking her a** in her heart.

For a proud girl, this kind of thing is simply unforgivable.

Qin Gang sighed and comforted her: "Girl, don't retaliate against Mr. Wade, now our whole family is counting on Mr. Wade"

"Can he really help?" Steven mumbled.

Qin Gang scolded, "If you talk nonsense, I will break your leg!"

Steven shrank his neck, not daring to say more.

Aoxue stomped her feet bitterly, and said, "I know Dad, I will not provoke him."

The thought of her body still aching, she felt angry and uncomfortable.

"It's a pity," Qin Gang sighed, shaking his head.

Aoxue asked in surprise: "What a pity?"

Qin Gang glanced at her and said, "Unfortunately, Mr. Wade is already married. Otherwise, I think you two becoming good friends."

"Dad! What are you talking about!" Aoxue was so embarrassed and annoyed

On the way back, Jacob was still very surprised.

The dignified Qin Patriarch is so respectful to his live-in son-in-law!

"Charlie, are the things you told Qin Gang true?"

Jacob doubted that his son-in-law was becoming more and more like a liar.

Charlie chuckled and said, "It's a half-truth, half-truth, don't all scammers like to play tricks!"

After hearing this, Jacob was shocked and reprimanded in a panic: "f*ck, you dare to lie to the Qin family, and you have received such an expensive bracelet. What if someone finds it turns back and reveals it? Won't they ruin our home!"

Charlie shook his head and said, "It's not a big deal, you can return the bracelet to them, there is a rule of law, can they still kill me?"

Jacob sighed and sighed. Obviously, he was worried, but after thinking about it, there was no other way. He could only take a gamble. Maybe Charlie's quack trick was really effective?

After returning home, Charlie went into the bedroom and took out the "Safety and Wealth" stone he had received from Ervin Jones.

And at this moment, Charlie suddenly felt that surging energy penetrated into his body from the stone.

Charlie suddenly felt warmth, and the entire chest and belly were uncomfortable.

Soon, layers of sweat, mixed with black impurities, were discharged from the body, and the body was extremely relaxed.

Chapter 112

After a while, Charlie felt that there was a burst of energy in his body running through the veins.

This is aura!

When he looked at the stone again, Charlie found that the stone had already contained aura, just like an ordinary stone.

Charlie ran the cultivation method recorded in the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures, and couldn't draw aura from it.

Charlie could only put the stone back in his pocket. Intuitively, he felt that this thing was extraordinary, but since he couldn't study it at this time, he could only wait until his cultivation level was improved.

Feeling sticky all over, Charlie hurried to take a bath. When he finished the bath, it was already over 5 in the afternoon.

Claire called him.

On the phone, Claire told Charlie that she was discussing project details at Emgrand Group. The BMW 760 modified 520 Charlie bought for her happened to be restricted today. She didn't drive and wanted Charlie to drive her 530. The Emgrand Group picked her up.

Charlie was naturally obliged to call his wife.

So he immediately asked the old man for the car key, went downstairs, and drove to the Emgrand Group.

After arriving downstairs, Charlie took out his mobile phone and dialed Claire.

Claire did not answer but quickly replied to him on WeChat.

"Charlie, I'm still in a meeting with the project team. You can wait for me downstairs for a while. Thank you."

"Okay, then I will wait for you downstairs."

After Charlie responded to Claire, he smoked outside the car while waiting.

At this time, Doris, the vice-chairman of the Emgrand Group, called him and asked: "Mr., have you been to the Emgrand Group?"

Charlie asked curiously: "How do you know?"

Doris said, "I'm in my office, so I can see your car."

Charlie raised his head and glanced, then smiled: "Are you looking for something to do with me?"

Doris said: "The young lady is still in meetings, and it may take a while, so I want to ask if you have time. If you have time, I would like to report to you about recent work."

Charlie thought for a while. He hasn't taken care of the Emgrand Group's affairs recently, so he can't be ignorant of it for too long, so he said: "Hmm, you wait, I will come up."

Doris said: "Then go directly to your office, and I will report to you in your office."

"That is what I am doing."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie stepped into the building, got on the elevator, and went straight to the chairman's office on the top floor.

When he walked out of the elevator door and headed for the office, a door behind him suddenly opened.

Elsa was planning to go to the bathroom at this time, but she didn't expect to see a familiar back when she left the house.

She didn't recognize that this figure was Charlie, but felt that this figure was very similar to the god-level rich on YouTube!

Could it be that the chairman I have always wanted to meet finally came?

Elsa became excited immediately!

After all, the fundamental purpose of coming to Aurous Hill and Emgrand Group is to get close to the mysterious chairman, and then work hard to make herself his woman. In this way, the entire Dong family can be improved.

This is the mission that the entire family entrusted to her, and it is also the sustenance of the entire family in the future.

However, Elsa is also very depressed. She has been here for so many days, and she hasn't even seen the chairman's face. How can she develop a relationship with the chairman in a longer-term direction?

So now seeing the back of the chairman, Elsa is very excited!

She hurriedly walked a few steps, followed Charlie, wanted to catch up to say hello, and then introduce herself!

Chapter 113

Charlie heard the footsteps behind him, and the left light swept across the glass beside him, and suddenly realized that Elsa was behind him!

bad!

If Elsa is allowed to recognize him here, she will definitely think of him as the chairman of the Emgrand Group!

She might even think of him as the Wade Family's Young Master!

This is terribly bad!

So, seeing Elsa want to catch up, he quickly speeded up, stepped into the chairman's office, and locked the door.

Elsa didn't expect that the other party would suddenly speed up, and when the reaction came to chase, the other party had already entered the office.

Seeing Charlie entering the office, Elsa was disappointed and muttered in a low voice: "Weird, why does this chairman seem to be hiding from me on purpose"

Thinking of this, she still didn't give up, went to knock on the door, and said: "Hello, chairman, I am the new administrative director Elsa, I want to report to you."

Charlie deliberately lowered his voice and replied: "Have you reported to Doris? The company does not allow leapfrog reporting, don't you know?"

"Sorry, Chairman, I forgot"

Elsa was frightened and nervous, and thought: "This chairman is so fierce, is he angry at her leapfrog report, or doesn't want to see her at all?"

However, Elsa didn't dare to stay at the door of Charlie's office and had no choice but to leave.

Charlie heard Elsa's footsteps getting farther and farther, and finally heaved a sigh of relief.

She almost recognized him, it was really dangerous!

He will have to think before coming to the Emgrand Group in the future, and Elsa is now the executive director of the Emgrand Group, and the office is on the same floor as herself.

In this way, the chance of being hit by her is too great.

It happened that Doris came over to report to him at this time.

Charlie said to her, "Doris, you can arrange something for me."

Doris nodded: "Master, name it."

Charlie said, "You help me change Elsa's position."

After speaking, he asked: "In our company, what position does not need to stay in the office all the time?"

"Sales, business." Doris replied: "These two positions often have to go out for business, basically not in the company."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said: "Then transfer her to be the sales director."

"No problem, I'll start arranging when I go back later." Doris agreed.

Subsequently, Doris and Charlie discussed the company's recent situation.

Now, the new six-star hotel project of Emgrand Group has started, the site is located at the foot of Tueten Mountain, with beautiful scenery and an elegant environment.

After this hotel is completed, it will become the first six-star hotel in Aurous Hill, which is extremely luxurious.

The hotel-related business is progressing very smoothly. It is expected to be completed within two years and be put into use in two and a half years' time. By then, the income ability of the Emgrand Group will rise to a new level.

Charlie instructed her: "If my wife does a good job and has the leisure ability, you can allocate more business to her."

Doris immediately said: "You can rest assured, Master, I will definitely!"

Seeing that his wife was about to finish the meeting, Charlie said to Doris: "You go and call Elsa to your office now, I'll take the opportunity to leave."

Doris nodded hurriedly, returned to her office, and called Elsa.

Chapter 114

Hearing that Doris had something to do with her, Elsa went to her office immediately.

At this time, Charlie quickly went downstairs.

As soon as he went downstairs, he saw Claire walking out with a tired expression.

Claire was obviously exhausted from the cooperation, and said helplessly: "There are so many things now, I can't be too busy."

Charlie asked distressedly, "Should I divide the work? Or you just don't do it."

"That won't work." Claire said: "It hasn't been long since I became the director, and my foundation is not stable. I must work hard, otherwise, my cousin will definitely get in."

Thinking of Harold, Claire couldn't help but feel annoyed. This person is particularly annoying, always opposing her, and always likes to do things that hurt others and put them at disadvantage.

On the way back, Claire closed her eyes in the car, and Charlie focused on driving without disturbing her.

At this moment, in Doris's office.

Doris informed Elsa of the new appointment.

Elsa was a little surprised.

It hasn't been long since she accepted the job of Chief Executive Officer, and now getting transferred to sales. Why?

Doris explained to her: "I think you are very capable, and you are too talented to do administrative work in the company, and I looked at your resume. Your university studies are business management and marketing, and sales are the best. Suitable for your position, and sales are more important to the company. If you do this job well, you will have a better future!"

Doris didn't talk nonsense.

Sales positions are much more important than the administration.

Sales is the department where the company really pays.

The administration is a steward of the company, who is in charge of trivial matters.

Elsa didn't think too much, but instead felt that if she could do a good job in sales and bring actual profits to the company, then the chairman of the board should pay more attention to her in the future!

So, this is a good thing for her!

Out of Doris's office happily, the first thing Elsa did was to call her good girlfriend Claire.

As soon as the phone connected, she said excitedly: "Claire, I have been transferred to the sales director!"

"Really?" Claire got excited all of a sudden, and said: "This is really great! You are a sales talent, and you are too talented to be an administrative officer! Now you have more room to play and can make great achievements!"

"Hehe!" Elsa was also very happy, blurting out: "Why don't we have dinner together to celebrate? You call Charlie as well."

Claire said with some embarrassment: "We are both getting home now. To be honest, I am really tired today. Can I get a rain check?"

Elsa knows that Claire has been working hard recently, so she hurriedly said, "Hmm! You have been working too hard lately. You work overtime frequently for meetings, so go back and have a good rest. Let's get together after you finish!"

"Okay." Claire said, "When I finish my work for a while, let's hang out together!"

Elsa smiled and said, "That's a deal!"

Hanging up the phone, Elsa felt a little lost.

She doesn't have any real friends in Aurous Hill, the only good friend is Claire.

Now she moved to the position of sales director, the stage was bigger, it was a good opportunity to prove herself, but she couldn't find a person to celebrate it with.

Just as she sighed and sighed, the phone rang suddenly.

It turned out to be Harold who called!

Chapter 115

Seeing Harold was calling, Elsa didn't want to pick it up.

She didn't have a good impression of Harold, and she could see that Harold's motive was nothing more than to get close to her and achieve the purpose of attracting her.

However, she really didn't have any interest in such people, so she hung up the phone directly.

But Harold persevered. After a few consecutive times, Elsa reluctantly picked it up and asked coldly: "Harold, are you okay?"

Harold hurriedly said, "Elsa, I heard that you were transferred to the sales director?"

Elsa asked in surprise: "Wow you are so well informed?"

Harold smiled and said, "I happen to have a few friends working in your Emgrand Group. They said they had received new appointments from the company, so they told me."

"Yeah." Elsa said: "I am now the sales director."

"Congratulations! Congratulations!" Harold said excitedly: "This position is with real power, and there is a lot to do! You are really lucky this time!"

Elsa said lightly: "Thank you."

Harold said again: "Elsa, you see, you have been in Aurous Hill for some time, the previous time in Classic Mansion, the trouble was quite unpleasant, in order to express my apology, I want to invite you to dinner again, just today You have moved to the post of sales director again. It is a happy day. It should be celebrated. What do you think?"

Elsa said, "But I might have to work overtime tonight"

Harold said: "Elsa, this happy event is to be celebrated in time. Otherwise, you won't feel this joy tomorrow. You don't have many friends in Aurous Hill. I would not as well just find a place for the two of us to celebrate. what do you think?"

Elsa was slightly moved.

To be honest, she really wanted to celebrate.

However, Claire couldn't come, and she didn't know who to celebrate with for a while.

Now that Harold took the initiative to call, he could be regarded as giving himself a choice.

Although Harold is a bit hypocritical, it is better for two people to celebrate than one.

Thinking of this, Elsa said: "Then you can send me the address."

"Okay, I've made a reservation at the Aurous Hill Hotel. After you arrive, just report my name."

Elsa nodded and said: "Okay, then I'll be over in a while."

Elsa left the company and took a taxi to the Aurous Hill Hotel.

Although it is not as good as Classic Mansion, it can be regarded as one of the top restaurants in Aurous Hill.

At this time, Harold was wearing a suit, arranging his oily head, and standing at the door with a gentle manner, waiting for Elsa.

However, the bandage on his hand completely destroyed the atmosphere he deliberately created.

Elsa's upper body casual clothes, lower body jeans, a youthful scene, the moment she got out of the car, she attracted all her eyes.

Harold and You Rongyan hurriedly greeted them and said, "Elsa, you are looking so beautiful today, please come in, you are all ready."

"Thank you." Elsa smiled politely.

The two were seated and soon the food was served.

Harold asked the waiter to bring a bottle of top-notch red wine and complimented him: "Elsa, today is a great day, so you have to drink something to celebrate!"

Elsa hurriedly said: "Don't drink the wine, let's have something else."

"How about that!"

Harold originally wanted to take the opportunity to get Elsa drunk and see if he could find a chance to start, but Elsa refused to drink as soon as he came up with this idea, which made him extremely disappointed.

Elsa waved her hand and said, "I'm sorry Harold, I'm not feeling well, so I really don't drink it anymore. I will drink some when I have a chance next time."

Chapter 116

In fact, Elsa can probably guess Harold's intentions, and her self-protection awareness is relatively strong, so she made up her mind not to drink with Harold tonight.

Harold couldn't help but feel depressed when he saw that he could not persuade her, but he didn't dare to show it.

Elsa nodded: "Thank you for understanding!"

At this moment, sitting at the table next to them, a young man who looked gentle was staring at Elsa forever.

After Elsa came in, he was attracted by Elsa's appearance and temperament.

In his opinion, this woman is really too beautiful, and she has an extraordinary temperament, just like a fairy coming to the world!

After observing for a while and discovering that this woman and the man opposite her were not a couple, the young man decided that he should not miss this opportunity.

After a while, the young man stood up, walked to the table of Elsa and Harold, and said to Elsa: "Hey lady, since you entered the hotel, I fell in love with you at first sight. I don't know if you want to stay. Give me a contact number?"

Elsa was stunned.

She didn't expect that she would meet someone who strikes up directly.

Harold was also very hot.

dmn, where did the silly fork pop up? Didn't you see that I was with this girl? You dare to come up and flirt with her, you fucking want to die?

So, before Elsa could speak, he said coldly: "Who are you? What are you doing here at our table?"

The young man said lightly: "What does it have to do with you when I talk to this lady?"

After that, he said to Elsa again: "Lady, I just stared at you for a long time. I didn't want to take the liberty to disturb you, but I was really moved by you. I came here for fear of missing this opportunity, so please forgive me."

Harold exploded immediately!

dmn, what kind of dog, dare you fucking steal a woman from me?

So he immediately yelled: "I warn you, it's best to stay away if you know! If you dare to talk or peek, I will gouge your dog eyes!"

The young man turned to look at Elsa and asked, "Your boyfriend?"

Elsa shook her head.

The young man turned his head to look at Harold, and said, "Since you are not her boyfriend, then I can confess to this beautiful woman, it has nothing to do with you, right?"

Harold sneered and said, "I don't like you watching her, you can't watch her!"

The young man frowned and said, "You seem to be awesome?"

Harold sneered: "Boy, I'm from the Willson family, stay away from me, don't cause trouble to yourself!"

Elsa felt a little disgusted.

She didn't like this young man's direct confession.

Secondly, she doesn't like Harold's attitude of being the number one in the world.

At this moment, the young man's face changed suddenly, staring at Harold and said coldly, "What the hell is the Willson family? What the hell are you? I warn you, if you pretend to be so f*cking with me, or I will let see!"

Harold gritted his teeth immediately, and his heart was already extremely angry.

Anyone really dares to pretend to be forceful!

The first time he invited Elsa to dinner, he lost his face once. This time, if he doesn't give him some color, and then gets embarrassed again in Elsa's face, it would be even more useless to chase her.

Thinking of this, he said nothing, picked up the wine bottle on the table, and yelled: "What are you talking nonsense here! You are going to die!"

After all, a bottle hit the young man's head!

With a bang, the other party's blood flowed!

Chapter 117

The young man was smashed by him, and he was dizzy and almost untenable.

The people around were also taken aback by this sudden use of wine bottle.

Harold stared at the young man with blood on his face and sneered: "If you don't get out, I will break your leg!"

The young man gritted his teeth, covered his head, and said: "Okay, you have guts, you wait for me!"

After that, the young man clutched his smashed head and ran out in a hurry.

Harold laughed disdainfully, and said, "Fool, dare you to threaten me? I don't even ask, who is Harold afraid of in this city?"

After speaking, he deliberately said to Elsa with a smug look: "Elsa, there are such flies everywhere, don't be affected by him, let's continue to eat and leave him alone."

Elsa was not in a good mood after being so disturbed, she nodded and did not speak.

During the meal, Harold tried to invigorate the atmosphere several times, but Elsa didn't catch it.

In her eyes, Harold was not only incapable but also a little too reckless. Such a man couldn't stay in her eyes.

Harold originally thought that by standing up to that man directly in front of Elsa, he should subdue her, but never expected that Elsa seemed to be a little more repulsive and disgusted with him.

This made him feel particularly depressed. He didn't expect that Elsa didn't like men who use violence. Isn't this shooting himself in the foot?

For a meal, Harold was extremely depressed.

He had just finished eating, he originally wanted to chat with Elsa a few more words to increase his relationship.

As a result, Elsa frowned and said: "It's late, I have to go back, thank you for your hospitality."

Harold was depressed and said, "Then I will drop you!"

Elsa shook her head: "No, I will just take a taxi."

At this time Elsa just wanted to quickly draw a line with Harold.

Harold was very angry, and said, "Then I will join you to the car, otherwise."

Elsa did not refuse, nodded, and got up and walked out.

Harold hurriedly followed.

He suffocated his stomach and wanted to make a romantic date. He took the opportunity to confess to Elsa, but he didn't expect that b@stard to ruin everything, there was no chance at all, and he seemed to have left a bad impression on Elsa.

"If I meet him again, I must kill him." Harold cursed bitterly.

At this moment, Charlie had just finished eating and was clearing the dishes.

Claire said anxiously at this time: "Charlie, there is a supplier quotation document in my bag, have you seen it?"

Charlie shook his head: "I haven't touched your bag since I came back."

Claire thought for a while before she patted her forehead and said, "Oh, the documents should have fallen in the meeting room of the Emgrand Group. I have to use them tomorrow morning. Or you can drive me to fetch them!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You are so tired. Take some rest. I'll get it for you."

Claire sighed and said, "I am really exhausted, so please do it for me. The document number is gy20191101."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "It's not a big deal."

After that, Charlie drove to the Willson Group.

Here, Harold and Elsa had just left the hotel and came to the roadside.

Elsa was about to take a taxi, and at this moment, three white vans parked on the side of the road, and a dozen strong men suddenly got off and rushed over aggressively.

The dozen or so people are all black cloth masked, holding steel pipes, and they are here to seek revenge!

"Not good!" When Harold saw so many people running towards him, he was half-dead in shock.

Elsa also saw this scene, and her face paled in shock. She guessed that this group of people must be the young man who had just sought revenge. Looking at this posture, she was afraid that they would kill her!

Sure enough, a young man with gauze on his head stood up and shouted: "d*mn, that is the b@stard!"

As soon as the voice fell, everyone immediately rushed towards Harold with an order.

"I am the young master of the Willson family! You dare to touch me!"

Harold was flustered and yelled pretentiously.

A strong man smiled contemptuously and slammed a steel pipe at him when he came up.

Chapter 118

Harold was so frightened that he almost wet his pants.

At this time, he was shocked and suddenly pushed Elsa out. Elsa uttered an ah, and she pushed him to the other side.

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Harold ran to his car, opened the door, and sat in, then started the car and fled the scene without hesitation.

Elsa is about to explode!

This Harold is really a b@stard!

He caused the trouble himself, but at the critical moment, he, a big man, actually pushed her, a woman, to block the gun and ran away?

In this world, can you find a second sc*m like him?

Seeing Harold run away, the young man cursed.

"This b@stard dropped the woman and ran by himself. What a waste!"

After all, he stared at Elsa and said coldly: "Beauty, call that b@stard back to me, otherwise, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Elsa blurted out: "I don't know him well, please don't involve me in your affairs."

The young man pointed to his head holding the gauze and said coldly: "d*mn, I have sixteen stitches on my head. I can't breathe, I can't eat anything! If he doesn't come to save you, you can tell me. Going home and letting Mr. cool off for a whole night is the compensation you have to pay!"

Elsa blurted out: "How can you do this! This is illegal!"

"Illegal?" The young man said coldly, "My words are the rule! After I finish you, you will find out what is legal and what is not!"

Elsa felt cold for a while, and her panic and despair almost obliterated her.

She hurriedly said: "I'll call him now!"

After that, she took out his cell phone and called Harold.

Harold was driving desperately, thinking that the farther he could escape, the better when he suddenly saw Elsa calling him, and his heart shook.

That's it!

d*mn, what bad luck!

He also said to get in touch with her and build a relationship with the Dong family, so that the family can ascend up.

This is all right, Elsa has been severely offended!

However, how dare he answers the phone at this time?

Answering the phone is nothing more than going back, even fools can guess the next step.

But, do you still have a life when you go back? The gang is aggressive and they also carry steel pipes, even if they don't take his life, he is afraid he will be disabled for life.

Women are important, but life is more important!

So he decided to continue to escape, regardless of her call!

Elsa couldn't get through, and she was desperate.

She pleaded to the young man: "I can give you money, please let me go. It's really none of my business."

The young man grinned and said: "I don't want your money! I want your body!"

Elsa was so scared that she knew that if she didn't do anything, this person would not let her go.

So, while the other party was not on guard, she bit her silver teeth and kicked between the young man's legs.

The young man didn't expect that she would dare to resist. He was kicked straight in the crotch, his body moved with a scream of pain, and subconsciously waved his hand, stabbing her with a knife!

Elsa was about to escape, when she felt a sharp pain in her thigh, she screamed and fell to the ground.

A sharp dagger pierced her leg with blood flowing out.

"Smelly lady, you want to run!"

The young man became angry and grabbed her by the hair, and said with a sneer: "Congratulations, your success has angered me. Tonight, my brother and I will take good care of you!"

Elsa shed two lines of tears in despair.

She had declared her death sentence in her heart. She knew that this young man would not let her go, and she was afraid that she would really die in his hands.

In this case, it is impossible for anyone to save her.

She had never noticed that at this time, a black BMW car was gradually approaching. Charlie, who was driving, saw her at a glance, frowning suddenly!

Chapter 119

Elsa suffered severe pain in her leg, desperate in her heart, and tears kept streaming out.

Seeing her beautiful face with rain in pear blossoms, the young man became wicked, swallowed hard, and blurted out: "Get her in the car!"

Someone booed next to him: "Master, when will we come with this beauty again?"

The young man said coldly: "When I'm done, let you come!"

After speaking, he reached out to grab her and get to the car.

At this moment, he suddenly heard several miserable screams from the periphery!

"what!"

Suddenly, several screams violently sounded.

The young man raised his head angrily and shouted sharply: "What's the matter?"

But as soon as he looked up, he suddenly felt a strong wind hit the door!

Before he could dodge, he felt a sharp pain in his face, a hammer splashed all over his eyes, the bridge of his nose snapped off, and nosebleeds burst out suddenly.

Like a sledgehammer hitting his head, the young man screamed in pain, his body swayed and fell backward.

Just when he fell, he saw several accomplices behind him, lying on the ground like a dead dog, all motionless.

Elsa raised her head in horror, her beautiful eyes suddenly enlarged.

She saw a person wearing a black mask standing in front of her, his eyes as cold as a knife.

Elsa was surprised and happy, and exclaimed in her heart, who is he? Is he here to save her? Yes, he must be here to save her!

The youth's face was bloody, and he fell to the ground and couldn't get up.

This person shot too fast, and in a blink of an eye, the four people were released. The remaining masked people reacted for several seconds, rushing to him while roaring, and calling their comrades.

"You, who are you." Elsa sat on the ground, looking up at the person in front of her.

This person didn't answer, but quickly picked her up and ran deep into the alley.

Elsa panted, her heart pounding, she was still in shock.

Behind him came the stern shouts of the brawny men and the roar of motorcycles, clearly pursuing them with all their strength.

The whistling wind blew past her face, Elsa had lost too much blood on her legs, and, coupled with the panic, she could only hug this person weakly.

For some reason, she vaguely felt that the breath of this person seemed a bit familiar.

But she didn't know that this mysterious man hugging her was the husband of her good girlfriend, Charlie.

Charlie drove past here, but he happened to see Elsa being surrounded.

He was afraid that Elsa would have something serious, so he wore a mask and came to rescue her.

After being transformed by that ray of spiritual energy from the white stone, Charlie's skills have become extremely good, and the speed was much faster than before.

In addition, there were so many alleys here, Charlie quickly threw away the chasing soldiers.

He hugged Elsa and ran a long distance before coming to the depths of a park before stopping.

It's getting late and the plants are dense in the depths of the park. Even if the opponent catches up, they can hide their traces.

He put Elsa on the ground and frowned when he saw that her pants had been stained red with blood.

Although Elsa lost too much blood, she managed to stay awake, pale and grateful:
"Thank you for saving me. Who are you?"

Chapter 120

Charlie glanced at her but didn't say a word.

He has never looked down upon her, even if he reveals his true colors, what is the point?
It's just annoying.

Therefore, it is better to hide to the end.

Moreover, he didn't take special care of Elsa, he only took care of his wife Claire's face before he tried to save her.

Seeing that Charlie didn't say a word, Elsa also understood what the other party meant, and knew that the other party must not want to reveal the identity, so she was embarrassed to ask further.

But she has a strong personality, not the kind of woman who clings to men. Since the other party saved her, but she is not grateful for it, she always feels that she owes something in her heart.

Just as Elsa wanted to ask, she heard a hoarse and cold voice in her ears.

"Take off your pants."

Elsa raised her head in astonishment and saw the masked man's eyes look on her body, and she was suddenly angry.

Thought to escape the tiger's mouth, but fell into the wolf den again.

This is a wilderness, and the opponent is so skilled, even if she shouts to the sky, she can't escape the clutches.

In despair, Elsa gritted her teeth and said sternly: "Don't touch me, I will never be humiliated! If you dare to do anything to me, I would rather die!"

Charlie was taken aback, deliberately suppressing the voice, pointing to her leg, and said: "Your hamstring has been injured, and the wound is close to the aorta. If it is not treated in time, it may become disabled. Now if the bleeding does not stop, it will send you to a coma. If you say the hospital, it's definitely too late to get to the hospital, what do you say?"

Elsa looked at him in amazement, her cheeks suddenly hot.

She thought that the other party wanted to be unruly to her, but she didn't expect

Seeing Elsa staring at him dumbfounded, Charlie sighed in his heart.

Elsa asked him timidly: "Can you help me stop the bleeding?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I have studied traditional medicine and can use acupuncture techniques to stop bleeding and slow down the injury. Then you will have time to go to the hospital for follow-up treatment."

"Thank you." Elsa's face flushed, her voice was as inaudible as a mosquito.

She couldn't help but glance at her wound, her heart was extremely contradictory.

This injury is impartial, just on the upper thigh, and she has to take off your pants.

But if she took it off, wouldn't she be seen by the other side?

The Dong family's upbringing is very strict, and Elsa never interacts with other men, let alone let men touch her body.

Moreover, the Dong family has a family doctor who is a well-known western doctor abroad. She does not believe that only acupuncture can stop bleeding and cure injuries.

Elsa thought for a while, and declined: "Thank you for your kindness, but please send me to the hospital first, I think I can hold it."

Charlie frowned, how could he not know what the other party was thinking.

Elsa must feel that she is not injured to death now, so she wants to go to the hospital first.

But she knew that the reason she didn't feel that serious right now was because he secretly injected a trace of spiritual power into her body when he was holding her.

Otherwise, how could she have survived until now, having lost too much blood and died?

Seeing that Charlie didn't speak, Elsa believed that the injury should not be so serious, so she wanted to stand up.

But as soon as she moved, the wound burst open, and a burst of blood spurted out.

Elsa's body became soft, she sat on the ground dizzy, her face extremely pale.

Charlie frowned and said, "I just said that if you move around, this leg will definitely be broken. Even if you go to the hospital, there is no way to cure it. Not to mention that you have lost too much blood. It is possible to die in shock without waiting for the ambulance to come. You can choose whether to cure it now or die!"

Chapter 121

Elsa clutched her legs and saw blood leaking from her fingers, she knew Charlie hadn't lied to her.

However, asking her to take off her pants in front of a strange man, she struggled incomparably.

In the face of life and death, Elsa hesitated for a while and finally compromised.

She didn't want to die, let alone become disabled.

Elsa's face was flushed, she raised her head and glanced at Charlie, her heart thumped and her whole body was strange.

Finally, she said softly: "I see, thank you."

Charlie nodded, knelt down, and grabbed her trousers with both hands and tore it forcefully.

Elsa suffocated her breath, her pretty face was so hot, her heart beat faster, she didn't dare to look at Charlie when she lowered her head.

Charlie's eyes were calm, he saw the knife wound on her left leg, put his two fingers together, and pointed at the acupuncture points.

A hint of spiritual energy dipped into the injury from his finger.

Charlie's eyes were always staring at the wound, and he didn't even glance at any other place.

He gestured like flying, and after a few fingers went down, the blood in the wound gradually stopped.

According to the medical techniques on the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, he was able to completely heal Elsa's injuries, regenerate her tendons, and even recover the wounds on the spot, but Charlie didn't want to shock her.

He just used fingers as acupuncture to help Elsa stop the bleeding, her muscles and veins healed, and then she stopped. She only needs to bandage the remaining skin wounds in the hospital and she can be discharged from the hospital and heal herself.

Elsa's heart slammed into confusion, feeling that after Charlie tapped a few fingers, the pain was relieved and the blood stopped, she was shocked.

Unexpectedly, the traditional medicine that her family considers useless is more useful than western medicine!

"Okay." Charlie said lightly, stood up without squinting, "You stand up and try."

Elsa tried to stand up, her leg had stopped bleeding, she was surprised and happy.

She blushed and raised her head, and said shyly: "Since you don't want to be named, give me a chance to thank you?"

"No," Charlie said coldly, he didn't want to expose his identity.

"You saved me. If I can't even thank you, I will be ashamed all my life."

Elsa said stubbornly, and then took off a necklace from her neck: "This is my coming-of-age ceremony. Grandpa gave me a gift. You save my life and I want to give it to you."

What she held in her hand was a platinum chain with a crystal clear pink diamond inlaid on the pendant.

Charlie wanted to refuse, but he felt a faint aura on the pink diamond. He took it over with a turn of his mind.

He nodded, took off his jacket, tied it around her waist, and said, "Excuse me, I tore your pants. You can wrap my clothes around. I just used your phone to call I got the emergency number of the nearby hospital. The ambulance will arrive in about a few minutes. You are safe. I have something to do, will leave now."

After speaking, Charlie turned around without looking back and disappeared into the dense sorghum field as soon as his figure shook.

"Hey, wait," Elsa yelled, and Charlie had already been lost in front of her eyes.

Outside the park at this time, the sound of the ambulance was heard.

She looked down at the jacket surrounding her body, and then at the direction in which Charlie disappeared, feeling lost.

In the next second, she suddenly felt that the back when the other party left was so familiar.

Elsa recalled for a while, and suddenly remembered that this back figure is exactly the same as the chairman!

"Is it the chairman of the Emgrand Group?" Elsa was moved.

But she didn't ask the other party's name, nor did she see the other party's appearance, and she doesn't know if the guess is true?

At this moment, Elsa suddenly discovered that a gray pebble had fallen from the place where Charlie had just squatted. The words "peace and wealth" were still written on the stone.

Chapter 122

This stone, accidentally fell out, right?

Elsa immediately grasped it like a treasure.

If she never sees him again, then this stone is the only token he left to her.

After Elsa was taken to the hospital by ambulance, her injuries were not serious after diagnosis.

The doctor who treated didn't know that she had undergone Charlie's initial treatment, and was extremely surprised at her injury.

Judging from the stab wound on her leg, it can be seen that the tendon is ruptured, and damaged.

But for Elsa's skin and flesh injuries, the tendons and veins inside were intact, as if they had been reconnected, the veins and tendons were stronger.

The doctor told her: "You can recover from your injury after a few days of rest. To be honest, this is really incredible. Did you do any special treatment for the wound?"

Elsa thought about the mysterious person, but she said: "I didn't do anything special."

The doctor sighed, "That's amazing!"

Having said that, the doctor said again: "By the way, I have notified the police and they will come soon. You can tell them about the attack."

Elsa nodded gently.

The police came quickly.

It was the senior executives of the Emgrand Group who took a serious injury.

Among the police officers who came, someone knew the Willson family and knew she was a guest of the Willson family, so they notified the family as well.

At the Willson family villa at this time, a large family is discussing what should be done.

Harold told them that something went wrong with Elsa, but did not say that it was because of him. The Old Mrs. Willson still felt that this was a good opportunity for the Willson family to perform. She must find a way to find Elsa, rescue her, and give Harold an extra Add drama to help him capture Elsa's heart.

When she heard that she was in the hospital, Lady Willson was immediately disappointed and exclaimed: "If Harold could seize this hero's chance to save her, it would have been great!"

After speaking, she immediately said to everyone: "Come, let's go to the hospital and see!"

Harold had no bottom in his heart, but he could only bite the bullet and go to the hospital with his family.

On the way, Harold had already thought about excuses, but he didn't know if Elsa would buy it.

Upon arriving at the hospital and seeing Elsa, Harold immediately showed a strong surprise on his face, and hurriedly stepped forward: "Elsa, are you okay? I was about to call my dad and take someone to save you."

"Help me?" A hint of irony flashed across Elsa's cold face, and said lightly: "I was almost killed by you!"

Harold hurriedly explained: "Elsa, don't get me wrong. I was trying to attract their attention. After all, the person they were looking for was me, not you. I thought they wouldn't do anything to you."

Elsa snorted coldly and was too lazy to speak with Harold, because she had already seen the face of this person thoroughly, only thinking about how to go far away from him in the future.

Seeing that Elsa didn't blame him anymore, thinking she believed his statement, Harold looked up and down Elsa and saw that she was surrounded by a men's jacket. He frowned, "Elsa, where are your pants?"

Elsa was full of disgust, didn't want to talk to him at all, and said coldly: "It has nothing to do with you!"

Old Mrs. Willson's shrewd eyes swept over Elsa's body, staring at the men's jacket on her, and stepped forward and asked: "Elsa, if you have anything, you can tell grandma, that group of people didn't do anything to you, right?"

Elsa said blankly: "They stabbed me. Fortunately, a young man who passed by saved me. Because I had a leg injury, he helped me treat it. The pants were torn and he took off his jacket. Give it to me, why, there is a problem?"

"Young man?" Old Mrs. Willson was shocked.

A young man rescued Elsa, which is not so good! In case Elsa feels good about the young man, wouldn't her precious grandson Harold has no chance?

Harold also said jealously at this time: "Elsa, how did the other party treat you? Did he take off your pants and treat you?"

Elsa sneered and said sarcastically, "What does it have to do with you?"

Chapter 123

Harold only felt a "buzz" in his head, and a wave of jealousy hit his forehead.

He didn't even touch Elsa's hand, she was undressed by a strange man, and he was still touching and pressing on her thigh.

How the h*ll can this be accepted!

Harold didn't care at this moment that Elsa was extremely disappointed in him. He gritted his teeth and said, "I don't think this person wants to save you at all, but wants to take advantage of the fire, and try to insult!"

As soon as Harold's voice fell, all the eyes of the Willson family were focused on Elsa.

Everyone thought the same as him.

A beautiful and attractive woman lying in front of a strange man with disheveled clothes, letting the other person rub her, the inner feelings of this make people think about it.

Elsa was swaying with anger, extremely disappointed in Harold!

Not only did he escape first, but now he is maliciously speculating about her accident, and in front of so many people, it is not only unscrupulous but shameless!

Elsa said coldly: "Harold, the person who saved me didn't do anything wrong with me. I took off my own pants! It has nothing to do with you!"

After that, Elsa gritted her teeth and cursed: "It's you, Harold, everything is caused by you tonight. When the other party brought people to seek revenge, you ran so fast and left me where I was. I was stabbed, and you still say this now? Are you not shameless?"

Harold choked, his face flushed and he was speechless.

Elsa didn't look at him at all, she immediately got up out of the ward, stopped a car, and returned to the hotel where she was staying.

The Willson family was also stunned. No one thought that the truth of the matter turned out to be this way!

It turned out that Harold caused the trouble and left Elsa again, which caused Elsa to be stabbed.

As soon as Elsa walked away, the Old Mrs. Willson slapped Harold's face with anger.

Harold was beaten up and Lady Willson scolded: "How do I usually teach you? Let you please treat Elsa, you are good! You leave Elsa to fend for herself, you have done this kind of animal behavior, how could she like it? It is all on you?"

"Grandma, I was wrong." Harold clutched his hot face and suddenly woke up, regretting it greatly.

Only then did he realize that he and Elsa would never be together!

Charlie returned home and did not tell his wife what happened tonight.

And his wife knew nothing about Elsa's experience.

After all, Claire's family has always been rejected by Lady Willson, so they are not qualified to live in Willson's villa, and naturally, there is nowhere to learn about these things.

The next day, as soon as Claire got up, she received a call from the Lady Willson.

The Lady Willson said to her: "Claire, you go to Tianhao Building Materials Group today, find a way to talk with their boss, see if they can first credit us with 10 million building materials, and wait until we settle the payment from the Emgrand Group."

Claire hurriedly said, "Grandma, Tianhao Building Materials Group has done a lot of business, and they have a high right to speak. They have never used credit."

Lady Willson said: "There is no way. The Willson family has some problems with the capital chain now. We can't afford to advance so many costs and expenses. It is also very difficult to obtain loans. We can only find a solution from Tianhao Building Materials Group."

Then, the Lady Willson said again: "Claire, now that the family is suffering from internal and external troubles, your cousin doesn't give me strength. Now I only rely on you. Think of a way to have a good chat with Zhou Tianhao, the boss of Tianhao Building Materials Group. As long as he nods, we have a chance!"

Claire hesitated for a moment, but reluctantly agreed, and said, "Grandma, let me try."

"Well, good!" The Old Mrs. Willson breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Grandma believes you can do it!"

Chapter 124

After hanging up the phone, Claire was a little melancholic.

Charlie couldn't help asking: "What happened?"

Claire probably told Charlie about the matter again.

Charlie nodded and said, "Why don't you tell the Emgrand Group and let them prepay 20 million for the project?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Well, how can we cooperate with Emgrand Group. We have already climbed high. If we ask someone to pay for the project, we will be looked down upon."

Charlie wants to say, the Emgrand Group is your husband's, what is the 20 million? Who dares to look down on you?

But Claire didn't know.

She said: "Well, let me talk to Mr. Tianhao."

Charlie said: "Then I will go with you."

"Inappropriate." Claire said: "Isn't it too unprofessional to take husband to discuss business."

After that, Claire said in a convenient way: "You just stay at home. If you are really bored, go out. There is nothing wrong anyway."

Seeing her resolute attitude, Charlie didn't say much.

He knew that his wife had always been independent, and wanted to work hard on her own for many things.

Then he might as well ask her to try, if it doesn't work, he will come out to help secretly

After breakfast, Claire made an appointment with Zhou Tianhao, the boss of Tianhao Building Materials Group, and drove there alone.

The Tianhao Building Materials Group is one of the largest building materials groups in Aurous Hill and even in Jiangnan. It is mainly engaged in various aluminum alloy building materials and is an indispensable supplier for large-scale real estate projects.

Zhou Tianhao was born in a not so well-off family, but he was lucky enough to get a wife with a strong family, so he took the help of his wife's house and developed to the present stage.

However, Zhou Tianhao has a strict wife. Although his wife is very ugly, he never dared to mess around outside, so Zhou Tianhao has a good reputation locally, saying that he is a good man who never forgets his wife.

Tianhao Building Materials Group is located on the outskirts of the city, with a large-scale factory with thousands of acres of land alone.

After Claire drove to Tianhao Building Materials Group, she came to the office building.

After stopping the car, Zhou Tianhao had been waiting in the lobby of the office building for a long time.

Seeing her coming, Zhou Tianhao immediately put on an enthusiastic smile, walked to Claire, proactively stretched out his hand, and said, "Oh, Mr. Willson, welcome!"

Claire stretched out her hand, shook it politely, and said with a smile: "Mr. Tianhao, you are too polite."

After speaking, she wanted to withdraw her hand.

But she found that Zhou Tianhao grabbed her hand and didn't let go, and he even tightened his grip.

Claire pulled out her hand hard, and said with a wary expression: "Mr. Tianhao, what are you doing?"

Zhou Tianhao hurriedly scratched his head and smiled: "Oh, I'm so sorry. I always heard of you all around and saw you today. I could not hold back. Please forgive me!"

Seeing him, Claire was also frank and was able to apologize directly, a little relieved.

At this time, Zhou Tianhao hurriedly made a gesture of inviting and said with a smile: "Ms. Willson, please come to my office for a chat!"

Chapter 125

Zhou Tianhao took Claire to his office, and the moment the door closed, there was a burst of heat in his eyes.

He quietly locked the door and then invited Claire to sit down on the sofa.

Claire looked cramped and sat opposite him with her hands folded.

Zhou Tianhao smiled and asked, "Ms. Willson, I don't know if you came to me this time, what cooperation do you want to talk to me about?"

Claire was a little embarrassed and said: "I'm telling you that Mr. Tianhao, our Willson Group's cash flow is a bit tight recently, so I want to ask you, can you first let us credit a batch of building materials?"

"Account on credit?" Zhou Tianhao said with a look of embarrassment: "As for the situation of our Tianhao Building Materials Group, Ms. Willson, you must be aware of it. We never pay for credit or send out materials first. Get Materials but first release the funds."

"I know." Claire said apologetically, "I really can't help it, but you can rest assured that the company we cooperate with is Emgrand Group, which is the largest company in Aurous Hill. They will definitely not default on our projects. As long as the payment is paid back then, we will fill in the material payment for you immediately!"

Zhou Tianhao chuckled and said, "That's what I said, but Ms. Willson, I'm not targeting you. Do you know why I set the rule that no credit is allowed?"

Claire shook her head: "Why?"

Zhou Tianhao said: "I was also very good at talking before. Customers have to get the goods first, and then settle the settlement later. I also agreed to expand the business and maintain the relationship. All customers said that as long as Party A settles it for them, they will settle the settlement immediately. But what happened? I lost more than 300 million in payment and they haven't returned it yet!"

"so much?"

Claire was also stunned by this number.

All the assets of the entire Willson Group add up to just over one billion.

Unexpectedly, Zhou Tianhao couldn't collect more than 300 million in payment for goods alone!

Zhou Tianhao sighed and said: "There is no way. These partners who are reluctant to settle the account using the same rhetoric. They all say that they will give me soon and immediately, but they just don't in reality."

Speaking of this, Zhou Tianhao shook his head and said with emotion: "In the end, there is really no way. I cannot stop all credit cooperation channels. You can get the goods. I have more goods here, but you must pay first."

Claire's expression was particularly disappointed. It seemed that this matter could not be settled the way she wants.

However, she also knows that since others have this principle, it is not good to tell them to give up the principle, so she stood up and said, "I'm really sorry, Mr. Tianhao. I will go

back and talk to my grandmother. I should raise funds as soon as possible. Come to work with you then."

When Zhou Tianhao saw her getting up to leave, he immediately said: "Oh, oh! Don't worry, Ms. Willson!"

With that said, Zhou Tianhao hurriedly stood up and continued: "What I said just now was for ordinary partners, but with Ms. Willson, naturally I have to count it separately!"

Claire asked with some puzzlement: "Mr. Tianhao, what do you mean?"

Zhou Tianhao squinted his eyes and looked at Claire greedily.

To be honest, Claire is so beautiful!

The beautiful ones make Zhou Tianhao out of breath!

In all these years, Zhou Tianhao faced the yellow-faced woman at home, and that ugly and shriveled woman was a thousand miles worse than Claire.

Claire looks impeccable, and her figure is even more irritating. Such a woman is simply the best!

Why can't he have such a blessing?

Why should such a superb woman marry a famous waste in the city?

Is her rubbish husband stronger?

Thinking of this, Zhou Tianhao seemed to have countless ants crawling around some parts of his body.

Chapter 126:

He felt that he hadn't had a chance to cheat for so many years, let alone touch the best beauties, seeing that half of his life had passed, he had been paying tribute to the disgusting yellow-faced woman.

Today is the best opportunity to break the shackles of fate!

Correct!

He wants to try this girl in front of him!

Try this super beauty that all men in the city are crazy about!

Thinking of this, he smiled and said: "Oh, Ms. Willson, since you have this need, then we can have a good chat. I am Tianhao, not as bad as you think."

Claire thought there was a play, and hurriedly sat down and asked with joy, "Mr. Tianhao, would you like to give us building materials on credit?"

Tianhao deliberately didn't say everything thoroughly, but rather vaguely said: "If it's someone else, I will definitely reject it directly, but if it's Ms. Willson, then I can consider it."

Claire hurriedly said: "In fact, our cooperation with Emgrand Group is really close. If you give us the building materials on credit, we will be able to give you the money immediately after the first batch of settlement from Emgrand."

Tianhao nodded and said, "Wait for me, I will make a pot of tea and we will talk over it."

With that, he got up and went to take out a teapot from the cupboard.

With his back facing Claire, he put the tea in the pot while taking out a box of sleeping pills from his pocket.

He usually took this box of pills by himself. He had some insomnia recently. The doctor prescribed some powerful sleeping pills for him. One pill will basically give him a good night's sleep.

Tianhao wanted to take the opportunity to handle Claire in the office, so he put six sleeping pills in the water.

In this way, as long as Claire drinks a cup of tea, it is basically equivalent to taking medicine.

When the action of medicine comes up, isn't she at the mercy of him?

You can put her to sleep first, then use your mobile phone to take some exposed videos and photos, and then use this to blackmail her for good!

As long as Claire called the police or told others what she was thinking, he would threaten her and publish these photos and videos, so that she would not be able to lift her head for the rest of her life and be pointed out for the rest of her life!

He believes Claire will never call the police or make public announcements.

At that time, he will have all the initiative!

He can fix her to have a relationship at any time, as long as she disagrees, he will threaten her with videos and photos and force her to submit!

In this way, wouldn't she be equivalent to having a best friend? Hahaha, is that still unhappy ending for him?

The more he thought about it, the more excited he became. After making the tea, his complexion returned to normal, and he returned to the sofa to sit down.

While pouring Claire a cup of tea, he said: "Ms. Willson, don't worry, let's talk slowly with a cup of tea."

Claire didn't think much about it. After speaking so much, she felt a little dry and dry, so he picked up the teacup and took a big sip.

Tianhao is so excited now!

He stared at Claire with fiery eyes, watching her slender and straight legs, slender waist, perfect figure, and pretty face.

This woman really exudes a charming aura everywhere, which makes his heart beat more and more.

Today is a godsend gift day for him!

When he thinks that he can enjoy this perfect woman in a while, Tianhao feels like he will burn all over!

Chapter 127:

Seeing Claire drank his tea, Tianhao was very excited.

Now, just wait for the effect of the drug to take place!

After Claire drank the cup of tea, she soon realized that something was wrong!

It seems that her head is a little dizzy and heavy!

What is going on?

She was shocked.

Did Tianhao mixed medicine in the tea this time?

Thinking of this, Claire trembled in shock!

She wanted to get up, but she felt that her legs were a little weaker.

Looking at it this way, she is afraid it is difficult to escape on her own!

Taking advantage of her own consciousness, she quietly turned on the phone, found Charlie's number on WeChat, and pressed the button to speak.

The voice was sent here, and at the same time, she said to Tianhao: "Mr. Tianhao, I feel a little dizzy. There is nothing wrong with this tea, right?"

Tianhao laughed and said, "No problem! This tea is top-notch. It costs more than 10,000 a catty. It is delicious. Would you have another cup?"

Claire said: "No thank you, Mr. Tianhao, I'm a little uncomfortable. Could you please send me out?"

Tianhao laughed a few times. He was sitting on Claire's side, but at this time, he got up and walked to the side of Claire and sat down next to her.

Looking at the restless Claire, Tianhao smiled and said: "Mr. Willson, everyone says you are the top beauty in Aurous Hill. I saw you today. It really is a well-deserved reputation. I really admire it!"

Seeing that he posted it, Claire moved to the other side, shook her head, and said, "Mr. Tianhao, can you please stay away from me?"

Tianhao smiled and said, "What's wrong with Ms. Willson? We are partners. It doesn't hurt to get close, right?"

With that said, Tianhao's body once again stuck to Claire's side.

Claire wanted to hide again, but he had reached the edge of the sofa and could only shrink her body vigorously to prevent Tianhao from touching it.

Tianhao has been leaning towards her, his eyes are constantly looking at her.

Claire's brain became heavier and heavier, and when her hands were loosened, his voice was sent to Charlie.

Charlie was doing housework at home at this time, and suddenly received a voice from his wife, subconsciously opened it, and suddenly the whole body was violent!

Oh sh!t!

This d*mn Tianhao even dared to think loosely about his wife.

He immediately took out his mobile phone and called Issac directly, and said with a black face: "All the hands you can mobilize must go to the Tianhao Building Materials Group. I will raze it to the ground today!"

Issac asked in surprise: "Mr., what's the matter? This Tianhao's wife still has some strength in the family. It is a small family attached to ours. If we rashly level the Tianhao Building Materials Group, we will not be able to compete with other younger brothers."

Charlie asked in a cold voice, "That Tianhao, who wants to assault my wife, tell me, is it rash to level him?! Huh?!"

Issac suddenly shuddered!

He thought Tianhao got the young master by accident, but he didn't expect that he turned his mind on the young lady!

If you dare to have this kind of rebellious idea, the crime cannot be blamed!

So he immediately said: "Mr. Wade, I will immediately mobilize the staff and rush over!"

"Okay! I'm going there now too!"

Issac immediately said, "Where are you, Mr. Wade? I will let the helicopter pick you up, so it will be faster!"

Chapter 128

"It is good!"

After a while, a top-heavy civilian helicopter roared up.

In the helicopter, sitting Issac and ten masters in black.

His expression is extremely ugly. d*mn, there are still people who dare to do something to the young lady in this one-third of an acre in Aurous Hill. He is really looking for death!

The helicopter was extremely fast, and it was upstairs to Claire's house in a flash.

Charlie rushed to the rooftop, climbed directly into the helicopter, and immediately said to Issac: "Hurry up at the fastest speed!"

At this time, in Tianhao Building Materials Group.

Seeing that Claire was already unable to struggle, Tianhao laughed excitedly, and immediately stretched out his hands, wanting to take off Claire's clothes!

At this moment, the door was suddenly kicked open by a few people!

An ugly, but aggressive woman rushed in with a few men who looked like bodyguards!

Seeing that Tianhao was about to take off Claire's clothes, the woman was extremely angry and blurted out, "Tianhao! You dare to eat without me!"

Tianhao was frightened suddenly!

Why did you find this yellowface woman?

Tianhao didn't know that almost all the people around him were bought by his wife. Every day he went and who came to him, his wife knew exactly where he went what he did, whom he met.

Hearing that Claire came to Tianhao, his wife immediately became vigilant.

Claire was a famous beauty in Aurous Hill. Because his wife was so ugly, she hated the beauty most. Hearing that Claire was here, she immediately set out to the office.

really!

As soon as she arrived, she found out that her husband was going to get together with Claire!

Tianhao was shocked at this time, and hurriedly said: "Wife! Wife, listen to me. Let me explain! It was she who seduced me!"

Claire's face was flushed with redness and her clothes were a little untidy, she was immediately angry and cursed: "d*mn! You dog men and women! None of you can escape today!"

Having said that, she immediately said to the bodyguards around her: "Get me the dog and the b!tch!"

Several bodyguards rushed up immediately, grasped Tianhao firmly, and held Claire with their hands behind their back.

Lianpo first rushed to Tianhao, slapped in the face, and yelled: "You b@stard! Our Feng family treats you very well. Without our family, you still don't know which public toilet to use. Yeah, you still dare to betray me!"

As Lianpo said, she beat him hard, shaking angrily.

Tianhao was screaming and cried, "My wife, don't blame me, you really can't blame me! blame this vixen, she seduced me!"

Lianpo asked coldly: "You tell me clearly what is going on!"

Tianhao hurriedly explained: "This Claire, there is a problem with the cash outflow at home, so she wants to come to me on credit for 10 million building materials. Our factory never credits, you know, and I never give anyone credit opportunity"

Speaking of this, Tianhao pointed at Claire angrily and cursed: "This shameless vixen, seeing that I refused her, she said that he would accompany me to sleep, hoping that I could give her building materials on credit."

Lianpo asked coldly: "Then you go up and get ready to sleep with her?"

"I didn't!" Tianhao said bitterly, "I was just confused for a while, but nothing really happened between me and her!"

Lianpo was so annoyed that she stepped forward to Claire and looked at her, who was already a little confused. She raised her hand and slapped her severely: "Smelly b!tch! Do you dare to seduce my husband and see me today? I won't kill you? I will not only kill you! I will destroy your sorrowful face!"

Chapter 129

Lianpo slapped Claire's face and immediately made Claire a little more sober.

She covered her face, looked at the fierce woman in front of her, and subconsciously asked: "Who are you and what are you going to do?"

Lianpo gritted her teeth and said: "What am I going to do? I'm going to kill you, you stinky frame!"

After all, she shouted to the bodyguard next to her: "Where's the knife? Give it to me! I'm going to cut off the face of this stinky frame!"

"Yes, Miss!"

The bodyguard immediately took out a sharp knife and said respectfully: "Miss, with this kind of person, don't dirty your hands, let me do it!"

Lianpo raised her hand and gave him a slap, grabbed the knife from his hand, and cursed: "Bast@rd, dare to talk to me at this time?"

The bodyguard immediately knelt on the ground and said in horror: "Miss, I was wrong, please forgive me!"

Lianpo kicked him away and said angrily: "Get out of here!"

After that, with a knife, she would come over and scratch Claire's face.

Claire was trembling in fright, trying to break free, but her body was controlled by the bodyguard, and she couldn't move at all, and her body was so soft that she couldn't get her strength.

At this critical moment, someone suddenly shouted: "Give me the knife!"

Lianpo turned her head, and a young man rushed in with ten men in black!

"Who are you, drafting, dare to take care of my business? Do you know who I am?"

Charlie gritted his teeth and said: "I don't f*cking care who you are!"

After speaking, he rushed over and kicked the woman out.

Seeing Charlie, Claire broke down and cried, yelling: "Husband, save me"

With luck, Charlie gathered all the spiritual energy in his body on his fist, and suddenly punched the two bodyguards who were holding his wife.

boom!

The two of them were blasted out in an instant and hit the wall directly, and fell unconscious!

Claire was no longer under control, but when her legs became weak, she immediately fell to the ground.

Charlie immediately rushed up and hugged her in his arms, seeing a slap print on her face, the blood was dripping with distress!

"Claire, don't worry! Husband will give you revenge!"

Claire cried bitterly, hugged Charlie, crying, and said, "Husband, husband, take me home."

Charlie patted her on the back and calmly said: "Don't worry, your husband will take you home, no one can hurt you!"

As he said, a wave came out of his hand, making Claire fall asleep deeply.

Charlie put Claire on the sofa next to him and said to Issac, "Protect my wife for me!"

Issac nodded and said sternly, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, she is in safe hands, I will raise my head to see you!"

Charlie turned to look at the yellow-faced woman who was kicked by him, grabbed her from the ground, and punched her in the face: "You beat my wife?"

Lianpo was full of blood and shouted hoarsely: "Do you dare to beat me! Do you know who I am? I will kill you!"

After that, she shouted to the bodyguard next to her: "Kill him for me! Kill him! Whoever killed him, I will give him one million!"

When several bodyguards got excited, they rushed up immediately.

Charlie said blankly to Issac's men: "Kill me! Kill me!"

Several people in black immediately took out the pitch-black pistols from their pockets and pulled the trigger at the bodyguards!

These bodyguards never dreamed that the group of people in black who came here would have guns!

Moreover, their marksmanship is excellent!

Every shot directly hit the skull of these bodyguards!

In an instant, all the bodyguards of Lianpo died tragically!

Everyone's skull was lifted by bullets!

Lianpo was frightened by this sudden scene: "Who are you?"

Charlie sneered: "I am Claire's husband!"

Tianhao, who was standing silly next to him, trembled with scared legs: "You, you are the live-in son-in-law of Willson family?"

Charlie smiled and asked him: "What? Are you curious, how can a son-in-law have such a strong background?"

Tianhao nodded repeatedly.

Chapter 130

Lianpo beside him calmed down and blurted out: "Tell you! My name is Lianpo! I am the daughter of the Feng family in Haicheng! Have you heard of the Feng family? Our master is the Wade family of Eastcliff! If you provoke me, no matter how strong your background is, our Feng family will never spare you! The Wade family will never spare you!"

"Oh?" Charlie smiled coldly, and said to the yellow-faced woman: "Listen well, I am the son of the Wade family of Eastcliff! I am your master! My name is! Wade! Issac!!!"

"boom!!!"

When these words came out, Lianpo was struck by lightning!

She looked at Charlie with wide eyes like a ghost.

"You, you, you are Wade Family Mr. Wade? How could it be possible! How could Wade Family Mr. Wade be in a small place like Aurous Hill!"

At this time, Issac suddenly came over and yelled: "Lianpo! Do you dare to be tough when you are about to die? This is our young master Charlie!"

Lianpo only saw Issac!

Issac!

This

This is the spokesperson of the Wade Family in Aurous Hill!

He is also the person who her father has been trying his best to curry favor!

Why is he here?

Is it

Is it

Is this young man really the young master of the Wade family? ! ? !

Lianpo suddenly collapsed, kneeling on the ground and kowtow desperately: "Mr.Wade, I was wrong, Mr.Wade! Mr. Wade, please forgive me, Mr. Wade! I really know that Mr. Wade. I am wrong! If I knew it was your wife I would never Dare to touch her with a finger, Mr. Wade!"

Tianhao also peed his pants in fright. He knelt on the ground with a plop and said with tears: "Mr.Wade, please forgive me."

Charlie's expression was sullen: "If you are plotting against my wife, do you still expect me to spare you?"

After all, Charlie shouted to men in black, "Shoot this bast@rd thing in his crotch!"

"boom!"

A man in black raised his hand and fired without hesitation.

In an instant, there was a burst of blood in the crotch of Tianhao

His roots are broken!

Charlie said again: "Break his spine, I want him to be paraplegic in a high position, and he can only move above his neck for a lifetime!"

The two black-clothed men from behind immediately stepped forward and punched Tianhao at the lumbar spine.

Click!

Tianhao felt a sharp pain!

But the pain only lasted for a second!

Next second!

Tianhao felt that he had completely lost consciousness from below his neck!

High paraplegia?

Wouldn't he have to lie down and live in this life? ! He doesn't even have the ability to stand up! He doesn't even have the ability to control his bowels anymore!

Life is better than death, isn't it a living dead? !

Tianhao was extremely desperate, and he wished to kill this man, but at this time he didn't even have the ability to kill himself!

The man in black looked at Charlie and asked, "Mr.Wade, what should I do with this yellow-faced woman?"

Charlie said with a cold face: "Same! Let them be a couple of the living dead!"

Lianpo went crazy, grabbing her hair and screaming, yelling for mercy.

But Charlie would not give her a chance.

There is only a dead-end if you dare to ruffle his feathers!

Do not!

It's so cheap to kill them with one shot!

Life is better than death for a lifetime, it is the best end!

Chapter 131

Lianpo's spine also broke!

again!

Both husband and wife have high paraplegia!

There will never be a chance of recovery!

Issac stepped forward at this time and said respectfully: "Mr.Wade, the three hundred heavy excavators I have mobilized have arrived. As long as you say something, we will immediately flatten the entire Tianhao Building Materials Group!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded and said coldly: "Notify all the workers that the evacuation will be completed within ten minutes! Ten minutes later, it will be all flattened here!!!"

Tianhao and Lianpo were frightened.

A lifetime of hard work, is this over?

Everything is gone, and they can only be the living dead in the future. Without money, who will take care of them?

Charlie doesn't care about them.

He asked to turn on the fire alarm, and the entire factory immediately began to evacuate.

Later, Charlie picked up Claire, who was already asleep and asked several people in black to carry Tianhao and Lianpo who were unable to move.

When everyone stepped out of the office building, the entire factory was almost evacuated.

The workers thought that there was a fire, and all ran out as if to flee for their lives.

At this time, three hundred excavators have surrounded the factory.

Thousands of people called by Issac are in the periphery, and they are evacuating all the workers.

Standing in the square, Charlie said to Tianhao and Lianpo: "I want you to see with your own eyes how your hard work turns to ashes!"

After that, he immediately said to Issac: "Let the excavator come in! Take it down for me!"

Three hundred excavators came in vigorously.

The buckets and guns on the excavator made huge movements, like three hundred heavy tanks, directly tore apart several workshops of the entire factory, and then flattened them, leaving a piece of rubble.

Tianhao and Lianpo were extremely desperate.

This is all their hard work!

These factories, brick by brick and beam by beam, are the result of their half-life's hard work.

It can be said that the factory is like their child.

Now, someone tore down their factory a little bit, this is simply torturing!

At this moment, the two of them had absolutely no idea of survival.

There is only one idea in the mind.

It's death!

However, it does not exist.

Charlie will not give them a chance to die!

Let them taste the pain for the rest of their lives!

Later, Charlie said to the two of them: "I will spare you a dog's life, but you will remember me, anyone who dares to reveal my identity to the outside world, I must kill his family without leaving a person! Not even a dog will be left!"

The two of them collapsed in fright and cried: "Mr. Wade, we dare not master! Kill us, we dare not reveal your identity, master"

Charlie nodded.

Looking at the husband and wife who had become useless, and the Tianhao Building Materials Group that had become ruins, the ill feeling in his heart was finally released.

Afterward, he said to Issac: "Let the helicopter come over and take us back!"

Issac nodded immediately, and then respectfully asked: "Mr. Wade, I think the young lady may have been drugged, should I send her to the hospital, or I will arrange a doctor to come home?"

Charlie waved his hand: "No, just send us back!"

When he returned home, Claire still did not wake up.

This is mainly because Charlie did not take back the spiritual energy in her body.

Chapter 132

After returning home and putting her on the bed, he took the spell back from Claire's body.

Immediately afterward, Claire woke up quietly.

"Husband!" Claire opened her eyes, saw Charlie's face, and immediately assured him with ecstasy, and then she couldn't help crying.

Charlie hurriedly comforted her: "It's okay baby, don't be afraid, your husband brought you home."

"home?"

Claire looked around now.

Realizing that it was the bedroom of Charlie and herself, she couldn't help but ask: "Tianhao didn't embarrass you, right?"

"No." Charlie said: "Tianhao and his wife have become paraplegic, and the entire Tianhao Building Materials Group has also been razed to the ground. This means that many injustices will kill themselves."

Claire was shocked: "How come? What is going on?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "I called a few friends to help and snatched you out. As a result, the Tianhao Building Materials Group, the entire office building, and the factory were all tofu projects. After they came out, one of their workshops exploded. The whole factory building was blown up, but unfortunately, you fell asleep at the time, otherwise, you could see the domino-like heroic scene!"

Claire couldn't believe it: "A good factory, a workshop exploded, and it was razed to the ground?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded: "It's so powerful! I think they are condemned by heaven!"

After all, he immediately quietly sent a message to Issac.

"Get the media, let them claim that Tianhao Building Materials Group caused a chain reaction because of the explosion in the workshop, and the factory collapsed!"

Issac immediately replied: "Don't worry, young master, getting on the news right away!"

A few minutes later, Claire was still trying her best to recall the details before the coma, and her mobile phone suddenly received a lot of news notifications.

She glanced at the title, and she was stunned!

The news headline is all about the Aurous Hill Tianhao Building Materials Group's accident. The accident led to the collapse of the engineering workshop of the whole plant. Several people died. The owner Tianhao and his wife were also seriously injured. The doctor said that he was afraid it was paraplegia!

Charlie said at this moment: "Here, I didn't lie to you, did I?"

Only then did Claire believe it, and exclaimed: "He was a really evil and evil is rewarded!"

After speaking, she hurriedly asked Charlie: "When you came in, the bad guy didn't do anything to me, right?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Your clothes were intact when I went. It was Tianhao's wife who rushed to stop him from invading you."

Claire shed two lines of tears: "Charlie, I'm sorry, I didn't mean to do this"

Charlie hurriedly said: "Silly girl, what are you talking about? I won't blame you! It's all me, your husband, who didn't protect you well, and let this kind of bad guy come in and almost hurt you."

Claire was so moved in her heart that she lightly hugged Charlie without saying a word.

At this moment, she realized that Charlie had extremely deep feelings for her, which made her feel a great sense of happiness in her heart.

One afternoon, Tianhao Building Materials Group was razed to the ground.

The entire upper class of Aurous Hill was in an uproar.

Although the news is said to be an accident to the outside world, none of them will believe this kind of rhetoric.

Everyone immediately began to speculate as to which big man did it.

Think about it, almost no one in Aurous Hill can do this.

Who is the one?

Everyone immediately began to think of many clues about Aurous Hill recently.

More than a dozen Rolls Royces, more than 10 million in cash to buy jadeite, became a mysterious god-level rich man who became popular on YouTube;

Acquired the Emgrand Group and threw 2 billion to build a six-star hotel, the Emgrand chairman;

The mysterious person who entrusted the Shangri-La Hanging Garden and held the wedding ceremony for two people in unprecedented history;

And this big man who razed Tianhao Building Materials Group to the ground in one afternoon

All these clues all point to one person!

The only possibility for these clues is the mysterious chairman of the Emgrand Group!

Besides him, who else has this ability?

This time, the identity of the chairman of Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill has become even more unfathomable!

Chapter 133

The saddest person when the Tianhao Building Materials Group is destroyed is Mrs. Willson.

Now the Willson family's economy is a little stagnant, she also hopes that Claire can persuade Tianhao Building Materials Group to first release a batch of building materials on credit, which can be regarded as a disguised solution to the financial pressure.

Unexpectedly, the entire Tianhao Building Materials Group was wiped out in one afternoon!

Now, what Lady Willson worries about most is the issue of funds. How to raise a sum of funds has become her greatest nightmare.

Claire did not tell her grandmother what happened yesterday. With this experience, she secretly decided not to deal with other family matters in the future and concentrate on cooperating with the Emgrand Group. Other things, even if grandma asks, she will never interfere.

The next day, Claire recovered from a lot of mental and physical conditions, and couldn't wait to go to work.

Charlie went out in the morning to go shopping for groceries, and when he returned home, he saw the Old Master, Jacob, sitting on the sofa with a depressed expression and sighed.

He frowned and asked, "Dad, why are you in a bad mood? Who made you unhappy again? Could it be that you were cheated on buying antiques once again?"

Jacob took a sip of jasmine tea and said angrily: "Don't mention antiques, sh!t, I'm angry when you mention it!"

"What?" Charlie couldn't help asking: "Are you really cheated?"

Jacob said: "It's not because of the number of places in the auction of Jumbo Pavilion!"

Charlie asked in surprise, "What is Treasure Pavilion?"

"It is a clubhouse of the Aurous Hill Cultural and Play Association. It often holds high-end auctions of culture and antiques. The auctions are all good things that are not available on the market. Every family has a place to participate."

When Jacob spoke, a trace of fascination appeared on his face.

But then, he said in a frustrated voice: "The Willson family only got an invitation letter, and your grandma actually gave it to Harold. The kid Harold has never been in contact

with antiques at all and doesn't understand anything. What are you going to do? Shame on it!"

Charlie knew that his father-in-law was very obsessed with antiques, and it must be very uncomfortable for him to lose this opportunity.

So Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, if you really want to go, just ask the scalper to buy an invitation letter."

Jacob waved his hand: "The organizer of the Treasure Pavilion auction is the Song family. The Song family is the most powerful family in Aurous Hill. I don't know how many people want it, how can it be bought."

Charlie smiled.

It turned out to be an auction organized by the Song family.

Warnia, the eldest of the Song family, didn't she beg him to help identify antiques?

Little things like invitation letters should be solved by saying hello to her.

Thinking of this, Charlie said indifferently: "Some of the friends I know happen to be from this Aurous Hill family. It shouldn't be difficult to get two invitation letters."

Jacob didn't believe it, and shook his head and said, "Forget it, what kind of decent friends can you know? I think it's just some friends of friends. How can they be able to contact the Song family."

Charlie didn't say a word, and went straight downstairs, got through to Warnia's phone, and said, "Miss Song, can you help me get two invitation letters for the Treasure Pavilion auction?"

Warnia said directly, "Mr. Charlie, are two enough? If there are not enough, I will give you a few more."

Charlie took a look at the invitation letter, and said, "Enough, but I will participate with the Old Master."

Jacob is a literary fan, Claire and his mother-in-law are not interested at all. Even if they let them go, it would be a waste of time.

Charlie knew the virtues of his father-in-law after the last Antique Street incident. He had to follow him and monitor him because he is afraid that his head would be dizzy and he would be pitted so that he had no pants left.

By the way, he also wanted to go over and see if there were any rare elixir or treasures at the auction.

Speaking of treasures, Charlie couldn't help but think of the stone that said "Peace and Prosperity".

After saving Elsa, the stone disappeared. He estimated that it was lost in the process of saving her.

Afterward, he went back to search for it via the route of the day but did not find it.

Fortunately, the aura of that stone has been absorbed by him, otherwise, he would really regret it.

Since "Jumbo Pavilion" auctions are all precious treasures in the world, maybe he can gain something.

Chapter 134

Until Claire came home from getting off work, Jacob still looked listless and couldn't even lift his energy after dinner.

Charlie knew that he was sulking because of the auction invitation.

At this time, Warnia just called and said, "Mr. Charlie, I'm sorry, I'm working in Haicheng this afternoon, and I'm downstairs at your house now, so I will hand you the invitation letter."

Charlie hurriedly said, "I'll come down and get it!"

After speaking, he hurried out.

Warnia sat downstairs in her Rolls-Royce, saw Charlie come out, got out of the car, and handed him two invitation letters.

Charlie thanked her and returned home without chatting with her.

Back home, the Old Master was still angry.

Claire persuaded him: "Oh, dad, don't be angry. Grandma gave the invitation letter to Harold, hoping that Harold could take this opportunity to get to know a few people in the upper class and engage in social relationships."

Jacob sighed: "Hey, your grandma has been partial since she was a child. She didn't wait to see me, she loved your uncle and Harold. It's still like this until now. It's really annoying for me!"

Claire nodded helplessly, she also knew that grandma was eccentric.

Grandma felt that her father had nothing to do with her, and he didn't have much ability.

Then she felt that Claire was a girl and couldn't inherit the family business, so she was a little bit more pampering towards Harold.

Later, when she married Charlie, her grandmother had completely abandoned her family.

At this time, Charlie walked to the front and handed two golden invitation letters to the Old Master, and said: "Dad, I have the invitation letter you want."

"What!!"

Jacob jumped up like a spring on his butt!

He snatched the invitation letter in Charlie's hand, and hurriedly opened it and glanced at it. He was so excited that he couldn't speak.

Claire next to him was also particularly surprised. She took the invitation letter in her father's hand and looked at it. It turned out to be an invitation letter from "Jumbo Pavilion".

"Great! Charlie, you are really my good son-in-law." Jacob flushed with excitement and even said nothing.

He stretched out his hand and patted Charlie's shoulder: "My daughter married you, she really married the right person."

"Hey, just an invitation letter, it makes you so happy that your mind is not clear." Elaine cursed badly.

Jacob clutched the invitation letter tightly and said to Elaine dissatisfiedly: "What do you know, this is an invitation letter from Jumbo Pavilion!"

After speaking, he smiled and said to Charlie: "Sit down and eat!"

Then he greeted Claire: "Go, get the bottle of seal wine in my room, and have I will have a couple of glasses with my good son-in-law tonight."

Elaine looked at Jacob's happiness and gave Charlie a look of anger, no longer speaking.

Claire was also very happy, but she had some doubts. After taking out the medicinal liquor, she sat down beside Charlie and bumped her elbow: "Where did you get this invitation letter?"

She also inquired about the company in the afternoon and wanted to get an invitation letter for her dad, but when she asked, she realized that the invitation letter from Jumbo Pavilion was limited to every family!

How did Charlie get it?

Charlie smiled and said: "I asked a friend what I wanted, and he also got two invitation letters, but he didn't want to go, so he gave it to me."

"Is there such a coincidence?" Claire was dubious, "Why haven't I heard you say that there is a friend with such good family conditions? What is his name?"

Charlie said lightly: "His name is Qin. I helped him in Antique Street last time. Dad knows."

Jacob also nodded again and again: "It's true that the Qin also gave a jade bracelet to Charlie, said to be worth five or six million!"

Chapter 135

As soon as Elaine heard that he had given away a bracelet worth five or six million, her eyes flashed!

"Bracelet? Where is it? Show it to me!"

Charlie was wary in his heart and said, "Mom, the bracelet is in the bedroom, but I plan to return this one."

"Return?" Elaine couldn't help frowning: "Is your brain sick? Return a five or six million things?"

Charlie said: "I only did a small favor, and they gave such a valuable thing. It's not appropriate."

"What is appropriate and inappropriate!" Elaine blurted out: "If he dares to give it to us, he dares to ask for it! What about the bracelet? If you don't need it, I want it!"

Charlie knew that the mother-in-law didn't hold back any good thoughts. The bracelet was actually intended to be given to Claire by him, but he had not found a suitable reason to tell her, so he put it on hold.

Unexpectedly, Jacob's mouth was quick enough, and it shook out all at once.

It's not that Charlie is reluctant to bear a bracelet of several million. After all, he has nearly 10 billion in his card. What kind of bracelet he can't afford?

But the key is that he feels that his mother-in-law really doesn't deserve to wear such precious things. With her shrewd temper and petty character, wearing a bracelet of 30,000 to 20,000 is worthy of her.

However, the mother-in-law Elaine was not willing to miss the opportunity at this time.

Five or six million bracelets, how much face is it?

So she urged again and again: "Where is the bracelet? Take it out and let me have a look!"

Claire next to him also knew that if this bracelet was really taken out and got into mother's hand, it would not come back.

So she also said, "Mom, since it's something to be returned to others, let's not take it out to see it. In case it hits and falls, it's not easy to explain it to others."

"Return back?" Elaine was anxious, stood up, and reprimanded: "Did your brain kick the donkey?"

Claire knew that her mother would definitely want to spoil her next time, so she resolutely said: "Mom, don't talk about it, I have already discussed with Charlie, this is the case."

Elaine also knew Claire's temper. If she insisted on giving it back, she couldn't stop it.

Thinking of the millions worth thing to be returned, she immediately shed tears in distress, crying and said: "It's okay to hire a son-in-law, and it's okay to hire a son-in-law. The girl and me are not in the same mind, I am just dead!"

Claire clipped a piece of meat to her mother and said, "Okay mom, I will buy you a bracelet in the future."

"This is what you said!"

The day of the auction.

Charlie had just left the room and came to the living room early in the morning. Jacob was already waiting impatiently and greeted him excitedly when he saw him.

"Charlie, let's go quickly, don't be late."

Knowing that he could go to the auction, Jacob didn't sleep well all night. He had already waited for Charlie here. As soon as he saw Charlie coming out, he lied to him and left.

Treasure Pavilion is a group of cultural and recreational lovers in Aurous Hill City, a cultural and recreational association organized spontaneously. Its base camp is in a manor in a scenic suburb of the city.

The president of the association has a background. It is said that personality is a real estate giant in the province who loves culture and entertainment. He took the lead in investing 100 million and gathered a group of businesspeople who also love cultural and entertainment items to form the "Jumbo Pavilion."

Charlie and Jacob arrived at the gate of Jumbo Manor, parked the car, got out of the car, and looked around.

The surrounding scenery is really chic and quiet, with a sense of extravagance, and all the cars parked outside are luxury cars, and the worst are Porsches.

The 5 Series BMW that Charlie drove was like a pheasant that fell into a phoenix den, especially dazzling.

When the Old Master got out of the car, he had to walk inside.

Chapter 136

Jacob was extremely excited. This was the first time he had come to such a high-end occasion. He kept looking around, but he was still a little afraid and couldn't let go of his hands and feet.

At the entrance of the venue, Jacob showed the invitation letter nervously.

He was a little worried, would the two invitation letters that Charlie has gotten be fake?

However, the security at the door immediately passed the verification, and respectfully said to the two of them: "Please come in!"

Jacob was relieved and walked in with Charlie.

The two of them had just entered the venue, and Harold, who was dressed up like a dog, also walked in swaggeringly.

As soon as he walked in, Harold frowned, his expression flashing in shock.

Charlie and Jacob are here!

This one, one young and rag, what are you doing here? There is only one invitation letter in the entire Willson family, and now it is in his hand, do these two rags want to get in?

Thinking of the losses suffered by Charlie before, Harold strode forward angrily, and shouted: "Charlie, how did you get in? Do you know where this is?"

Charlie suddenly heard Harold's male duck voice, and couldn't help frowning.

When Jacob saw Harold, he smiled triumphantly: "Oh, Harold, you are here too."

Not only did Harold look down on Charlie, but also the second uncle Jacob, so he frowned and asked him, "What are you doing here? Is there an invitation?"

"Of course!" Jacob blurted out.

Harold asked aggressively: "Just because you two can still get the invitation letter? Where did it come from?"

Charlie glanced at him and said indifferently: "Harold, where did our invitation letter come from? What does it matter to you?"

Harold sneered and said, "As for the two of you, how can you get the invitation letter from the Song family? I think you guys stole someone else's invitation letter and got in here, right?"

Charlie didn't bother to pay attention to him, turned his head, and said nothing.

His ignorant attitude made Harold even angrier.

In his eyes, Charlie is mere Rubbish, he has no status at all in the Willson family, he is an inferior person!

And now, Charlie can also come to Treasure Pavilion, which makes Harold feel very humiliated!

An inferior person who eats leftovers, why stand here side by side with him.

Harold stared at Charlie, pointed at his nose, and said, "Say, how did you two get in here?"

Charlie frowned and said to Jacob: "Dad, don't care about this kind of brain damage, let's go, don't care about him."

"stop!"

Harold stepped forward, deliberately blocking him, staring provocatively: "You still want to run, are you guilty? You must have used shameless means to get in! You are not qualified to enter this high-end occasion. ! Show me your invitation letter!"

Charlie was also angry, even though he tolerated step by step, it was impossible for the opponent to provoke again and again.

He said coldly: "Look at my invitation letter? You are not worthy! Get out!"

Harold frowned, and anger rushed to his forehead.

In his eyes, Charlie has always been a mediocre wimp, dare to let him go!

Harold grabbed Charlie's arm, and said coldly, "If you don't speak clearly today, won't let you leave."

Chapter 137

Harold shot quickly, but Charlie easily avoided.

Afterward, he clasped Harold's wrist with his backhand, shook it lightly, and sneered in his mouth: "What? The injury on your hand is healed? When the scar is over, I forgot the pain?"

Harold suddenly felt a huge force coming, and he couldn't help taking two steps backward, feeling angry and shocked in his heart.

This kid's hand strength is not low!

Knowing that it is not Charlie's opponent, Harold cursed coldly: "d*mn, you Rubbish wait for me, I will ask the manager to kick you out now!"

With that, Harold turned his head and shouted at the manager on the side.

Soon, a middle-aged man in a suit and leather shoes walked quickly, with two security guards behind him.

This middle-aged man was very popular and smiled at Harold: "Mr. Willson, what's your order?"

"Manager, check their invitation letter." Harold pointed his finger at Charlie and said disdainfully: "I suspect that their invitation letter is fake."

For the privacy of guests, each invitation letter does not include the guest's name, only a string of passwords.

Enter the password into the software in the phone to find out the names of the participants.

When the manager saw Harold's luxurious clothes, he knew that he was the child of a wealthy family. Looking back at Charlie, he wore ordinary clothes. He smiled contemptuously and said to Charlie: "Please show me the invitation letter and I will check it."

Although he was polite, there was a trace of contempt in his eyes.

Because Charlie wears ordinary clothes, from the outside, he doesn't look like a distinguished guest who can enter the Treasure Pavilion.

Charlie also felt the contemptuous look in the opponent's eyes, and couldn't help but feel angry, and said coldly: "What if I don't?"

The manager gave a dry cough, his eyes fell cold, and continued to ask: "Then dare you to ask which family are you in Aurous Hill City?"

Before Charlie could speak, Harold said first: "He is a member of our Willson family. No, he is a live-in son-in-law of our Willson family. In fact, he is not worthy of being a child of the Willson family. At best, he is a dog of ours!"

The four words "live-in son-in-law" made the manager guess seven or eight points.

How could a person with status in Aurous Hill City become a son-in-law?

The manager's face sank, and he said, "Let's talk about it, how did you get in?"

Faced with the scrutiny of this group of people, Charlie was already impatient in his heart, and he was also disappointed at Treasure Pavillion's behavior of dividing the guests into different classes.

He said coldly: "Of course I walked in."

The manager knew that Charlie's status was humble, and he stopped probing and said coldly: "If you don't follow the rules and hand in the invitation letter to me for inspection, then I have to ask you to go out."

After he finished speaking, he waved his hand, and the two security guards immediately stepped forward and circled Charlie with eyes.

When Jacob saw this posture, he suddenly panicked.

He was afraid that there was a problem with the invitation letter, so he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Charlie, I think we should avoid trouble, and go back quickly."

Charlie frowned, and asked a little unexpectedly, "Dad, are you not going to watch the auction?"

Jacob shook his head and said, "I won't go anymore. We shouldn't have come to this kind of place. If we are kicked out in a while, it won't look good."

Charlie nodded when he saw that the old man had already decided, and he didn't speak anymore. He nodded and took Jacob out.

It was just an auction, and he is not here to attend it. Since the Old Master didn't want to attend, then he didn't need to stay here and pester these people.

As for Warnia, if she asks about it, he will just say, your Song family's place, I'm afraid I can't afford it!

Afterward, he turned and left with the Old Master.

Harold laughed presumptuously behind him: "Hahaha, two rags, are you scared? A guilty conscience? Even dare to enter the auction of the Song family, really looking for death!"

Charlie ignored him and walked out.

At this moment, the crowd suddenly burst into an uproar.

Chapter 138

The crowd voluntarily gave up a passage from the middle, a man and a woman, stepping into the venue.

The woman wore a black evening dress, with a delicate face and a slender figure.

Under the bright light, she has a beautiful appearance and elegant temperament, and her every move, even her walking posture, is exceptionally elegant.

This beauty was the best, and Harold was completely lost in seeing her.

Warnia walked into the venue, scanned with her beautiful eyes, saw two empty seats in the VIP area in the front row, and asked: "The two VIP guests I invited have not arrived yet?"

Fungui Bao glanced at the guest information, frowned, and said: "Miss Song, the entrance shows that the invitation letters of these two distinguished guests have been verified. This proves that they have entered our auction. I don't know where did they go. Where they are."

After that, he immediately ordered the people on the side: "Go and call the manager."

Soon, the manager came over and asked, "Mr. Bao, what do you want?"

Fungui Bao pointed to two vacant seats in the VIP area and asked: "Two distinguished guests have already verified the invitation letter, why are they not in the seats?"

"Two distinguished guests?" The manager suddenly thought of the old and the young who had just been driven out by him.

Is it

Shouldn't

Since they have an invitation letter and they are still VIPs, why not let them check?

Is he angry?

Over

Fungui Bao glanced at the manager's panic, glanced at the security guard on one side, and said, "You do."

The security guard did not dare to hide it, and quickly recounted what had happened.

After listening, Warnia frowned, glanced at Fungui Bao, and said: "Mr. Bao, I will go to Mr. Charlie first, and leave it to you to deal with this matter. I hope you can give me a satisfactory result ."

Fungui Bao nodded and watched Warnia leave. He looked gloomy and stared at the manager: "Are you tired of life? Even the distinguished guests invited by Miss Song personally dare to offend?"

The manager's legs softened, and he immediately knelt on the ground, pointing at Harold not far away, and cried out: "Mr. Bao, I didn't mean it, it was this b@stard who tricked me!"

Fungui Bao kicked the manager's face fiercely, kicked him to the ground, and cursed: "Let your dog see people down again. Now roll immediately. Don't let me see you again! In addition, today caused According to the terms of the labor contract, you will compensate for all the losses incurred by you. If you lose a penny, I will kill you!"

"Mr. Bao, please spare me"

The manager was very frightened. The loss was not small. It was really necessary to compensate, and it was not enough to pay for the loss of his property.

"The lawyer will inform you how much compensation should be paid," Fungui Bao said coldly.

The manager turned around, knelt on the ground, and kept kowtow apologizing.

Fungui Bao kicked him in disgust, winked at the left and right security guards, and whispered, "Take him out and break his legs! Let him not have eyes!"

He has been in shopping malls for many years, and naturally, he is not a good person. He is inconvenienced in front of everyone, but he will never be merciless in private!

"Lord, I got it wrong, please open the net." The manager was so scared that he begged for mercy.

Two security guards rushed forward and dragged him away with their arms.

Fungui Bao then turned his attention to Harold, and said to the people around him: "Go, bring me that man!"

Harold was still proud at this time, and he was even more pleased when he heard that the treasure pavilion's owner saw him.

Everyone knows that Master of Treasure Pavilion has a very deep background. If this can be flattered and attached, there will naturally be benefits in the future!

When he came to Fungui Bao, Harold flattered and complimented: "Oh, hello Mr. Bao! Your little brother has long admired your name. I see you today. It is indeed a dragon and phoenix among the people and a well-deserved reputation you have!"

Mr. Bao gritted his teeth, kicked Harold far away, and cursed: "d*mn, Harold, right? You dare to offend our Miss Song's guests, I think you are tired and crooked!"

Chapter 139

Harold wanted to take the opportunity to establish a relationship with Fungui Bao, but he never dreamed that Fungui Bao would suddenly kick him off.

He rolled on the ground several times before he could stabilize his figure and sat on the ground at a loss: "Mr. Bao, what is going on, is there any misunderstanding?"

The others in the room also looked silly.

"Is this guy from the Willson family? Why did you offend Mr. Bao?"

"The Willson family doesn't have many abilities. Now that you offend the pavilion master, you won't be able to mix in Aurous Hill in the future?"

For a time, there were a lot of discussions.

Many people even watched Fungui Bao fighting against Harold with the mentality of watching a good show.

At this time, Fungui Bao glared at Harold and snorted coldly: "Misunderstanding? I mistook your mother!"

After that, he came up and kicked him again, and the kick made him cry out for a change.

Fungui Bao still didn't subdue his hatred, so he stepped directly on his chest and said sternly: "b*stard, do you know who you offended?"

Harold's face was dumbfounded: "I haven't offended anyone, Mr. Bao, this is really a great injustice"

Fungui Bao raised his hand and slapped him twice, and scolded angrily: "Dog, the two you offended are distinguished guests of Miss Song, I really kill you and it still would not reduce my hatred!"

After he finished speaking, he immediately instructed the people around him: "Drag this bastard out of my face and beat him up! In addition, from now on, apart from the two distinguished guests just now, our Treasure Pavilion bans Harold and the entire Willson family. The other people step in, who dares to let them in and break their legs directly!"

Immediately afterward, Harold was beaten by several security guards.

After a fight, these people dragged him directly and threw him out of the Treasure Pavilion!

He had a blue nose and a swollen face, and his whole body was shaking, and he was too scared to speak.

He knew that he had caused a catastrophe and harmed the entire Willson family!

But how could he think that Charlie turned out to be the guest invited by Warnia?

Why can he know the eldest lady of the Song family!

Why can this waste be favored by Warnia!

After Charlie and Jacob came out, they drove home.

Jacob sighed in the car: "Charlie, it's not your dad who told you. If you really can't find the invitation letter, why should you steal someone else's?"

"Dad, there is no problem with the invitation letter, it is the people who look down on others," Charlie explained helplessly.

Jacob said angrily: "If you can be a little better and have some ability, would they dare to treat us like this? After all, you are too incapable and too useless!"

Charlie shook his head, too lazy to explain.

At this moment, a Rolls-Royce from the rear sped up, and after passing by two people's cars, it slowed down and stopped on the side of the road.

Seeing that the other party was looking for him, Charlie also stopped the car.

Warnia stepped on a pair of elegant long legs, stepped out of the car, and said apologetically to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, I'm really sorry about the accident just now. I didn't arrange it. Please don't worry about it. ."

Charlie shook his head and said, "It has nothing to do with you. It is Mr. Bao who has to take care of his employees."

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Charlie, he has already fired the manager involved. Let's go back and continue participating in the auction now. What do you think?"

Chapter 140

Charlie refused: "Sorry Miss Song, today's good mood has been spoiled by one or two flies, so I won't go back to participate in the auction. Let's talk about it next time."

Warnia felt very sorry: "I'm so sorry, Mr. Charlie."

After finishing speaking, she took out a wooden box from the car, stuffed it into Charlie's hand, and said: "Mr. Charlie, this is a little bit of my heart, as a little apology."

When Charlie got the wooden box, he felt an aura from it, so he didn't refuse.

Seeing Charlie accepting the gift, Warnia went on to say: "Well, today's auction will be suspended. I will ask Fungui Bao to rectify the team of Treasure Pavillion. When he finishes the rectification, we will hold another one, and I will invite Wade Mr. and Uncle Willson."

Jacob was already stunned. Isn't this woman the last lady from the Song family that Jiqingtang smashed the antique bottle last time?

She was so polite to his son-in-law and even willing to suspend the auction for him and start anew. This is too much face, right?

Is it because the bottle was repaired last time?

A good deed, I will really have to look at my son-in-law in the future.

Charlie also noticed Warnia's sincerity, so he nodded faintly, and said: "Then when it reopens, we'll come and join in."

Jacob hurriedly echoed: "Yes, yes, you must go."

"Okay, let's go back to those two first, I'm really embarrassed about today's affairs!"

After Warnia apologized again, she said goodbye to the two and turned to leave.

When Warnia left, the Old Master hurriedly pointed to the wooden box in Charlie's hand and asked, "Charlie, what kind of baby did Miss Song give you? Open it and take a look!"

Charlie nodded and opened the wooden box.

Suddenly, a strong aura poured out, refreshing people.

"Huh, what is this?" Jacob stretched his head and took a look, his face suddenly surprised.

There was a black thing in the box. The fist was thick and thin. At first glance, it looked like a piece of coal, but it was rough and soiled.

When he saw this, Charlie couldn't help but feel shocked, secretly surprised at Warnia's generous shots.

Jacob looked at the "black bump" and looked at it, but couldn't see what it was, and said in wonder: "I thought it was a good baby, but I didn't expect it to be a piece of wood."

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, it is indeed wood, but it is very rare."

Jacob was even more surprised: "My son-in-law, what the h*ll is this?"

Charlie said: "This is lightning strikes the wood."

"It's formed by the trees that fell during the thunderstorm."

Jacob had heard about it one or two before and said quickly: "But this kind of wood is often seen when thundering in the mountains. How can it be valuable?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, ordinary trees struck by lightning can of course be seen everywhere. But this section of the wood struck by lightning, you see, it has been charred and black jade, only instantaneously charring under extremely high temperature, indicating this. The energy of the sky thunder is extremely strong, I am afraid it is a huge thunder that has been rare in hundreds of years."

"In addition, this section of lightning-struck wood is black and shiny, with faint bloodline patterns, indicating that it is the heart of the blood dragon wood, the king of wood, and it is even rarer."

Hearing this, Jacob said disdainfully: "I don't believe that a piece of wood that has been struck by thunder is worth so much money? It's all a lie. The real value is an antique cultural relic. If your wood was plated by Lord Qianlong, Maybe it's worth two more."

Charlie smiled. This kind of thing is of high value. Not only does it have ample spiritual energy, but it can also even be refined according to the records of the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets.

However, Jacob naturally cannot understand.

So Charlie didn't explain much to him and put the box away.

Chapter 141

When the two returned home, neither of the women was at home.

The mother-in-law Elaine went to the chess and card room to play mahjong before returning, and Claire did not get off work.

So Charlie went back to the bedroom first and took the lightning striker out of the box.

A strong aura came out from the lightning strike.

Charlie sat cross-legged on the ground, placed the lightning strike wood in his palm, closed his eyes slightly, and the "Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets" mental method was running in his body, slowly sucking spiritual energy into his body.

When he opened his eyes, his eyes were exquisite and his aura changed drastically.

The blood dragon thunderbolt wood in his hand is already a little dim.

But even if it loses aura, it still has some strong thunderous breath, which is considered a treasure.

If supported by other treasures, Charlie could now use it to refine some simple magical artifacts.

When he came out of the room, it was already night.

As soon as he arrived in the living room, Charlie heard his mother-in-law snorted coldly and said, "Now that the shelf is big and I don't have any food, wait for me to serve you, right?"

Charlie smiled wryly and explained: "Sorry mom, I was so tired this afternoon and fell asleep."

"Hey, did going to the auction exhaust you? Or did Harold exhaust you?" Elaine said angrily.

Charlie was shocked, then shook his head and said, "I didn't pit Harold, where did you hear the news?"

Elaine snorted coldly, and said, "Of course the Lady Willson called and said, you don't have to be embarrassed, and Harold was kicked out. The Lady Willson called and scolded me! She said you are Rubbish. Can you cause less trouble for the family?"

Claire said from the side: "Mom, I think Harold was kicked out. He must have caused some trouble himself. It has nothing to do with Charlie. Charlie is not like that."

"Why not?" Elaine threw her chopsticks angrily: "Harold filed a complaint after he came back, saying that because Charlie got the invitation letter by improper means, after being found out, Treasure was offended and he was a member of the Willson family. One of them was also kicked out, and the owner of the treasure pavilion was still talking. The Willson family is not allowed to go in the future, they will break their legs if they dare to! The family is embarrassed this time!"

Jacob said at this time: "Huh! The invitation letter is fundamentally problematic. I think, Harold must have caused the trouble himself, and he was afraid that his mother would punish him, so he deliberately dumped the pot on Charlie."

"You're still here to help this wimpy talk, if you didn't want to go to that auction, can these things happen?" Elaine glared at Jacob and cursed.

Jacob hurriedly shut up for dinner, not daring to make a sound.

Elaine said impatiently: "He is a waste, what can he have in getting the invitation letter, and now he has offended Harold, I see how he ends up."

Before she finished speaking, there was a knock on the door, followed by a low voice.

"Excuse me, is Mr. Charlie at home?"

Elaine's face was tense, and she glared at Charlie angrily, "Oops, it must be the Lady Willson who came. It depends on what you did!"

"Let's take a look first." Claire also looked solemn, stood up and walked towards the door.

There was no sound in the living room, Elaine and Jacob both stood up nervously, thinking about how to respond.

Charlie's face was slightly dark, if the Lady Willson turned black and white and brought someone to the door to ask the crime, then he wouldn't have to give the Lady Willson face!

Chapter 142

Claire opened the door carefully, and asked vigilantly: "What's the matter with you?"

Charlie frowned, walked to the door with a stride, pulled Claire behind him calmly, and said coldly to the people outside: "You are looking for me?"

A middle-aged man in a straight suit suddenly smiled respectfully after seeing him: "You are Mr. Charlie, right? I am the new manager of Treasure Pavilion and I just took office this afternoon."

Charlie looked at the people in surprise: "Are you from the Treasures Pavilion?"

"Treasures Pavilion?"

Claire, who was standing behind him, was also stunned.

The man hurriedly said: "Our pavilion master deeply felt self-blame for Mr. Charlie's departure. He drove out Harold who was in the middle of the matter on the spot, and also suspended the auction. Treasure Pavilion was not well received, we came here in hope Mr. Charlie can forgive us regardless of the previous troubles."

After speaking, the middle-aged man waved his hand behind him.

Several strong men in black immediately carried gifts and put them at the door.

Charlie glanced, and saw that there were so many gifts!

A box of limited edition "Yellow Crane Tower" and a box of 30-year-old Moutai Liquor!

There is also a pair of antique vases from the Ming Dynasty and a set of tortoiseshell!

These gifts are worth over a million!

"Mr. Charlie, this is the mistake of Treasures Pavilion. The owner of the pavilion is preparing for a new auction with Ms. Song, so he can't come by himself, so he asked me to apologize, saying that he will apologize to you personally when he has the opportunity. Please forgive us!"

After finishing speaking, the middle-aged man bowed deeply in front of Charlie.

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, put things down."

The middle-aged man then took out two golden invitation letters from his pocket, handed them to Charlie respectfully, and continued: "This is an invitation letter for the new auction. Please come there with Mr. Willson, this time I promise I won't let you down again, please give us a chance to make up for it!"

After speaking, he explained: "There is also a special Treasures Pavilion Royal VIP Card. We only issued ten of these cards, which are valid for life. You can enjoy the highest courtesy when you come to Treasures Pavilion!"

Charlie glanced at the VIP card. The surface of the card was golden, with gold leaf and diamonds.

He said lightly: "I am not very interested in auctions. Ask my dad if he is interested."

"Okay." The middle-aged man hurriedly held the card to Jacob, and said with a smile: "Old Mr. Willson, I'm really sorry today, please be sure to visit us the day after tomorrow."

"This" Jacob has calmed down from the shock, glanced at the VIP card, and couldn't help swallowing his throat.

He recognized that this is a limited-level VIP card of the Treasures Pavilion, which is only issued to members of the cabinet with status, and not for sale at all!

Those who have this VIP card can enter and exit the treasure pavilion freely, and enjoy the highest treatment. All the antiques in the pavilion can be enjoyed at will, and there are also high discounts for purchase.

Jacob couldn't refuse such a temptation.

Just about to accept it cheeky, a hand suddenly stretched out from the side and snatched both VIP cards.

It was Charlie's mother-in-law, Elaine, grabbing two VIP cards with a smile, and she was so happy that she said: "Since you are here to apologize, I will reluctantly accept these gifts and VIP cards. The auction will be the day after tomorrow. , My husband will come!"

Chapter 143

Elaine was so excited!

These gifts are all money!

She doesn't know how much the antique is worth, but that box of collection-grade Maotai is worth 30,000 or 40,000, and this box of 20 bottles is hundreds of thousands!

There are also collections of Yellow Crane Tower cigarettes, one of five thousand, one box of fifty, more than two hundred thousand, the two together are worth one million!

Don't do it for anything!

And holding these two VIP cards, she still has the capital to show off in front of those old girlfriends!

When Claire saw Elaine's obsessive attitude, she called helplessly: "Mom"

Elaine glared at her: "What's wrong? Can't I accept gifts from others?"

Claire said: "I mean it shouldn't be accepted. You haven't figured out what's going on, how can you accept such a heavy gift from others."

Charlie said lightly at this time: "This is an apologetic gift and should be accepted."

The middle-aged man was relieved.

Before coming out, the pavilion master had personally explained that if Mr. Charlie confiscated these things, then he would not have to go back.

Charlie turned his head and saw that Elaine had moved the tobacco and alcohol into the house with joy, holding a pair of antique vases and touching and looking under the lamp, he could only shake his head in his heart and said to the middle-aged man: "Thank you for this. See you."

"Well, I won't bother you anymore, Mr. Charlie."

Charlie closed the door, turned around, but was taken aback for a moment, and said, "You guys are all watching what I'm doing."

He saw three people in the living room, all six eyes were on him.

The mother-in-law Elaine gave a dry cough and a smirk, and asked: "Charlie, when did you have friendship with Treasure Pavilion? Why did they come to our house to give gifts and apologize?"

Charlie shook his head and said: "Mom, you have misunderstood. I have no friendship with them. The reason why they came to apologize is mainly because the service attitude of Treasures is good. Their employees have made mistakes, and the boss has a better reputation, so they compensate so strongly."

Elaine was frustrated at once, pulling her face down, and said, "I thought you were a good man, and you could be in favor of big shots. I didn't expect it was because of the good service attitude of others."

Claire was a little confused on the side. The other party gave such an expensive gift, is it just because of the good service attitude and wanted to compensate Charlie?

However, after receiving a lot of gifts, Elaine felt better, and finally stopped targeting Charlie, thinking happily in her heart to quickly sell the tobacco and alcohol first.

After eating, Charlie cleaned up the dishes in the kitchen, and suddenly received a call.

The one who called was Qin Gang, who had a relationship with both sides.

That jade bracelet was given by Qin Gang.

On the phone, Qin Gang respectfully said: "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie said lightly: "Something?"

Qin Gang hurriedly said: "Thanks to Mr. Charlie's last guidance, the Qin family has been doing a lot in the past few days, and I have to thank Mr. Charlie for his guidance, otherwise our Qin family will be in a disaster."

Charlie said indifferently: "I think it's not so smooth, right? If it's so smooth, would you call me now?"

Qin Gang choked and laughed awkwardly: "Mr. Charlie really knows everything like a god. I can't hide anything from you."

Charlie smiled lightly, without saying a word.

Sure enough, Qin Gang trembled and said, "Mr. Charlie, please save my Qin family one more time. We will remember it all our lives."

Chapter 144

His face was pale, and his body trembled slightly, as if in great fear.

Charlie frowned and asked faintly: "Is the jade cracked?"

"Mr. Charlie is worthy of being a master, and you are right again."

Qin Gang's voice was extremely pious, and he sighed: "Originally, I followed your instructions and confessed the jade plug, and ordered the people in the family to be vegetarian for seven days without seeing the blood."

"How can I think that my stupid nephew Steven secretly ate some stewed pigeon soup, and accidentally stained the pigeon blood on the jade plug. The jade plug immediately fell apart. I beat him up and shut it down. At home, strange things still happening!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "What strange thing happened?"

Qin Gang hurriedly said: "Last night was violent and rainy, a thunder struck the courtyard scorching a century-old osmanthus tree."

"Not only that, the tablets of the Qin family's ancestors enshrined in the ancestral hall fell to the ground for no reason and fell in half. This is a horrible omen."

Charlie frowned. From the perspective of Feng Shui, planting osmanthus trees in the courtyard is a symbol of wealth and good fortune.

However, the laurel tree was knocked down by the thunder, which indicates that the Qin family will be broken.

The ancestral tablet was broken, which was a sign that the Qin family would die.

He really didn't expect that the evil spirit of this jade plug was so heavy, it was so serious that it exceeded his estimate, it could reach the sky with pigeon blood.

Hearing no reply from Charlie, Qin Gang beat a drum in his heart and pleaded: "Although my Qin family is in business, but I have always been kind to people and have not done anything to harm the world. I beg Mr. Wade to save my family."

Charlie said, "Qin Gang, it's not that I didn't save you, but the evil spirit was too heavy. After being carried by Steven for many years, the evil spirit had already enveloped the Qin family courtyard. It was impossible to deal with it with ordinary runes. "

"Then, what should we do? The Qin family has suffered such a disaster, it is really unfortunate for the family!"

Qin Gang sighed, his voice trembling.

Charlie groaned: "The evil spirit will be more fierce when it sees blood, and it is still hot pigeon blood. Now to suppress such a heavy evil spirit, I am afraid that we can only borrow the power of the heaven and earth treasure."

"Okay, Mr. Wade needs something, even if I lose my fortune, I will definitely get it."

Charlie said indifferently: "Well, I happen to be participating in the auction of Treasure Pavilion tomorrow. I will go to the auction to see if there are any spiritual objects of heaven and earth. As for whether they can be photographed, it depends on your luck."

"Okay, forgive me for troubling you Mr. Wade." Qin Gang, as if caught the straw, repeatedly thanked Charlie.

After speaking, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I will send you a premium card tomorrow. If there is any place where you need money, just swipe the card!"

Charlie snorted. After all, he was helping the Qin family, and he couldn't let himself spend money.

Immediately, Charlie said: "You'd better be mentally prepared. Heaven and Earth Spirit Treasures are not so easy to get, but they can't be found. As for whether there is an auction, it depends on your Qin family's luck."

Qin Gang kept expressing his position: "Yes, I will also inquire more privately, but I still have to trouble you."

After the accident, he also sought out a number of well-known Feng Shui masters, but those people just glanced at the door of Qin's house, and immediately waved their hands and turned aside.

Now Qin Gang's only hope of life-saving lies in Charlie.

Charlie really sighed in his heart.

According to numerology, Qin Gang should have done no harm in his life, and should have died safely.

How can he think of God's will to make Steven, a dead star in the family, makes the family restless, if he does not save him, within a year, his family will be destroyed.

Not only him and that Steven, but also his beautiful little chili beauty Aoxue, they all will die.

Chapter 145

The next day, Qin Gang came to Charlie's downstairs early in the morning.

He waited until Charlie came out to buy vegetables before he greeted him and handed Charlie a premium card.

According to him, there are hundreds of millions in this card. In order to save the Qin family, even Charlie can spend all the money.

Little Chili Aoxue is also there, but this time Aoxue is not as arrogant as last time.

Seeing Charlie, Aoxue looked respectful.

Since Steven got into trouble, the Qin family has encountered a lot of bad things, and the Old Master's body has also deteriorated for no reason, and he is dying. He then understands that the only one who can save them is Mr. Charlie!

After Qin Gang handed the card to Charlie, he knelt in front of Charlie with a puff, and pleaded with tears, "Mr. Wade! Please save my Qin family's life anyway possible. It doesn't matter if I die, but my daughter still young"

Aoxue couldn't help but reddened her eyes, knelt on the ground, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, please save the Qin family. If possible, I am willing to use my own life in exchange for my father's longevity!"

Qin Gang said angrily: "What are you talking nonsense!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and stretched out his hand to help the two of them up one by one. When Aoxue touched his hand pleading , the little girl's soft and white hands made Charlie uneasy.

After helping the two of them, Aoxue blushed a little, and seemed very embarrassed.

Charlie said: "Don't worry, I will try my best to make your family survive this catastrophe safely."

The father and daughter were so touched that they wanted to kneel again, but they were stopped by Charlie: "Okay, those who are kneeling here will have a bad influence. Let's go first. I'll let you know if I have news."

"Thank you Mr. Wade!" The father and daughter left with gratitude.

When Charlie returned home after buying vegetables, the Old Master Jacob hurried forward and said nervously: "Charlie, I just saw you and Qin Gang talking outside the community?"

"Yes, he has something to do with me."

Jacob couldn't help but said, "I think he looks ugly, it doesn't seem like something is good. Did you tell his fortune last time and there was a problem?"

This matter, Jacob has been worried, always feel that Charlie is just talking about it.

Charlie smiled and said: "Dad, Qin Gang came to me to help him get rid of the evil spirits at home. He also gave me a bank card and asked me to help him see if it can be used at the auction tomorrow."

Jacob stayed for a while and said quickly: "How much does he give you?"

Charlie said casually: "Several hundred million."

"How many?"

Jacob's eyes widened, and he was so shocked that he was holding his chest and could not speak. He was almost out of breath.

He was anxious to hold Charlie: "Charlie, you must not lie to people! The Qin family gives you so much money, if something goes wrong, wouldn't the Qin family kill our whole family? Give the money back."

"Dad, don't worry, I have a sense of measure and there will be no problems."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Dad, this time the matter is of great importance, you'd better not tell Claire and Mom, otherwise, it will be out of control."

"I know I know."

Jacob knew his prodigal wife too well.

This girl is just a lunatic who wants money and he can't say anything to her.

If she finds that there were hundreds of millions in this card, she wouldn't care about the Qin family and spend the money first.

That's hundreds of millions!

When Jacob thought of this number, his heart jumped suddenly, and he persuaded Charlie for a while. After seeing that the persuasion had no effect, he had to sit on the sofa and sigh.

He didn't believe that Charlie had the ability to help the Qin family solve the problem, and now he was afraid that Charlie would spend the money of the Qin family indiscriminately, and finally be settled by the Qin family.

Now, he can only stare at Charlie at the auction, and don't let him buy things randomly.

If the Qin family was cheated of so much money, wouldn't the other party come after the family?

Chapter 146

Early the next morning, Charlie was going to the auction.

Because of the Qin family's affairs, Jacob was so worried that he hadn't slept well all night, so he repeatedly told him in the living room.

Charlie said a few perfunctory words, and then asked: "Dad, I heard that there is a final treasure at the auction of Treasures Pavilion, right?"

"Yes." Jacob didn't know why, and said: "I heard it is a valuable treasure, unparalleled in the world."

After he finished speaking, he suddenly thought of something, and he hurriedly pulled Charlie and told him: "My son-in-law, don't make the idea of this final treasure. Its starting price is tens of millions. Let's take a look."

Charlie knew that his father-in-law was worried that he would use the Qin family's money, so he smiled and said, "Dad, you are right."

"That's good." Jacob was afraid that he would not give up, and added: "But even if you want to shoot, you don't have your share."

"why?"

"I went out to inquire about it yesterday. I heard that boss Yu from Xuanjitang was also here at this auction, and he was here for this final treasure."

Charlie said in surprise: "Xuanjitang is also here?"

This mysterious hall is unknown to no one.

Its owner, Mr. Jinghai, is a famous Feng Shui master in the country!

Many celebrities in Hong Kong have spent a lot of money in line to ask him for fortune-telling.

If you want to ask this Feng Shui master to look at the photos, the cost of one time is not low, all start at seven figures.

If a celebrity wants to buy a magic weapon from Xuanjitang, it will be even more expensive.

However, although the fees of Xuanjitang are expensive, it is said that there are absolutely real materials.

This is located in the iron mouth and bronze teeth of Mr. Jinghai, fortune telling is particularly accurate.

He once predicted to a reporter from Hong Kong that two well-known celebrities would be divorced in November this year.

At that time, the two big stars had just finished their wedding. They were so affectionate that the whole country booed at his prediction.

And in November, the two celebrities each posted on Instagram and announced the divorce notice.

From then on, the name of Xuanjitang spread throughout the country, making people who want to see Master more like a crucian carp.

When people in the entertainment circle mentioned Mr. Jinghai, they were also in awe.

The head office of XuanJi is in Hong Kong City, and the owner spent a lot of money to buy a floor in Central Plaza, which shows his pockets.

Unexpectedly, Boss Jinghai would also come to participate in the auction. It seems that this treasure is inevitable.

So Charlie asked curiously: "What is this final treasure?"

"Then I don't know, we just can't buy it anyway."

Jacob was still nagging, Charlie's cell phone rang suddenly.

He picked up the phone and heard Warnia's voice.

"Mr. Charlie, my car is parked at your door. Let me pick you up on the way."

Warnia was also afraid that something would happen at this reception, so she planned to follow Charlie and go with him.

Charlie walked out and saw a big red Bentley parked on the side of the road, with a brand-new body gleaming in the sun.

Warnia leaned against the car, wearing a bright red tight dress to set off the exquisite curves, wavy curly hair draped over her shoulders, charming, and wearing a pair of sun-shading sunglasses on her face.

Warnia saw the two come out, took off her sunglasses, and said, "Uncle Willson, Mr. Charlie, I'm going to the auction of Treasures Pavilion, and I am here to pick you up."

"Oh, it's Miss Song." Jacob recognized her too, and said flattered: "Miss Song, you are so polite."

"Yes, you two, please get in the car!" Warnia nodded politely and opened the door.

Who can believe that Warnia, the eldest of the Song family, took the initiative to open the door for a son-in-law? !

Chapter 147

Soon, the car drove to the exhibition center.

The Convention and Exhibition Center is a circular dome building. The outer circle is filled with shops selling flowers and birds, and the auction room is in the middle.

The convention and exhibition center, newly built last year, is magnificent and antique.

Charlie followed Warnia and took the landscape glass elevator to the top of the sixth floor.

As soon as the elevator door opened, an artistic exhibition hall suddenly appeared in front. Antique calligraphy and paintings hung on the surrounding walls. This is the auction house.

The auction table in the front is covered with a red carpet, and there are all sofa decks under the stage. The table is filled with foreign wines and fresh fruits for guests to enjoy.

Compared with the last auction, it can be seen that Treasures Pavilion has made a lot of effort this time. Just leasing and arranging the venue. It has spent nearly one million.

Warnia's box was in the middle of the front row, and a group of people was about to move forward, but suddenly heard a noise behind them.

Charlie only had time to turn his head, and was pushed from behind by a few people and was forced to step aside.

He frowned slightly and watched as a group of people came in through the passage. It was a few bodyguards who opened the way.

"Mr. Jinghai is here too?" Warnia exclaimed softly, looking up at the crowd.

The people who squeezed in were all distinguished guests attending the auction, but at the moment they were all surrounded by a middle-aged man with a cold and arrogant face wearing a blue cloth gown, with an extremely respectful look.

Charlie took a look and said, "It turns out that this is Mr. Jinghai, but this posture is quite good."

Mr. Jinghai was hugged by the crowd and walked forward. He drew out a light yellow triangle rune and handed it to the most complimented boss beside him. He said indifferently: "Today you and I are destined, this peace symbol is free it can keep you safe and prosperous."

"Thank you, Mr. Jinghai."

The boss was full of surprises, flattered, took the peace talisman, carried it into his arms like a treasure, and said to the people around: "Mr. Jinghai's peace talisman is very

good. I have been asking for it every year, thanks to the past few years. Mr. Jinghai, my business is getting bigger and bigger."

The surrounding crowd looked jealous, some cheeky begged Mr. Jinghai, but Mr. Jinghai ignored them.

The assistant next to Mr. Jinghai snorted and said to the crowd: "Do you think that Mr. Jinghai's peace charms can be obtained if you want? The minimum cost of asking for peace charms in our mysterious hall is 200,000 for each!"

The crowd recovered, and someone shouted immediately.

"It's rare for Master Jinghai to come to Aurous Hill City. I would like to give out 200,000 for a peace talisman, and Master Jinghai will give it."

"I want to buy it too! Ask Master Jinghai to give me a charm."

"Mr. Jinghai's peace talisman is hard to find. Two hundred thousand is nothing, I will buy five!"

The scene was very lively, and many bosses transferred deposits on the spot to buy Master Wade's peace symbol.

"Line up, one by one."

The assistant registered them one by one impatiently, and the scene was very hot.

Charlie couldn't help but said: "What kind of peace talisman is so expensive, it's too easy to make money."

His voice is not loud, but Mr. Jinghai suddenly raised his head and stared at him with frowning brows.

Mr. Jinghai pushed away from the crowd, strode to Charlie, took a look and said: "You friend, listen to your tone, do you have an opinion on my safety charm?"

Charlie said lightly: "I don't think this is worth so much money."

Someone in the crowd immediately said: "You know what is bullsh*t! Mr. Jinghai's talisman, 200,000 are considered cheap!"

"That's right! Many people are rushing to buy two million talismans!"

"This kind of rag, it is estimated that you can afford the two-Dollar peace charm in the temple!"

Mr. Jinghai looked at Charlie, snorted, and said, "You can eat rice but you can't talk nonsense. The reason why people grow their brains is to think in their heads before speaking. It's best not to pretend to understand."

After speaking, Mr. Jinghai curled his lips in disdain, and walked into the exhibition hall first.

Charlie's face was indifferent, and he didn't even see Mr. Jinghai in his eyes.

Chapter 148

Warnia on the side said embarrassingly: "Mr. Charlie, don't take it to your heart, Mr. Jinghai has a bigger temper."

Charlie shook his head indifferently, and said to Warnia, "Let's go in."

The guests entered the venue one by one, and the host was Fungui Bao, the owner of the treasure pavilion, and a few words of routine speech on the stage entered the auction.

The auction officially begins!

Due to the temporary cancellation of the last auction, this time there were more lots than last time, and the number of guests doubled.

The first item that the two ladies of etiquette pushed onto the stage with a trolley was an antique copper incense burner, with white mist curling up and smelling fragrant.

The auctioneer introduced: "This is the Songhe Backflow Incense Burner of the Thompson Dynasty. It is one of the treasures given to the painter and calligraphy master Su Dongpo by the Emperor of Thompson Dynasty. The two boxes of ambergris are used by the Thompson Dynasty court and are not allowed to be used by the people. Moreover, the production method has been lost, and it is refreshing to hear, and it has a slight cheering effect!"

After speaking, he motioned to the lady of manners to light incense.

A lady of etiquette carefully dug a handful of incense with a silver spoon to light it.

A white smoke slowly dripping down the incense burner like a waterfall, and the pine cranes on the incense burner were vivid, and faintly flapping their wings.

A faint scent floated up in the auction hall immediately, and the smell was refreshing, and everyone couldn't help but feel refreshed.

Charlie nodded and said: "It is indeed authentic ambergris, refined by sperm whales, and this kind of hand-made incense technology is basically impossible to buy now."

The auctioneer knocked the gavel twice and said: "The starting price of the Songhe Backflow Incense Burner is 800,000, and the price is increased by 100,000."

This incense burner is exquisitely made, has a certain collection value, and the auction price is also moderate, and the audience raised placards.

In a short while, the incense burner was auctioned away by a player for 1.6 million.

Immediately afterwards, seven or eight lots were presented, all of which were high-quality antiques.

The atmosphere of the venue was warm, and guests bidding.

Jacob watched it with gusto, but he was shy in his pocket, otherwise he would be itchy and holding a card.

However, Charlie had no interest in these collections.

Although these lots are precious, they are limited to collections, and they are of little value to him.

At this moment, the hostess brought a white porcelain plate with a string of purple beads shining in the light!

The auctioneer introduced: "The natural purple pearls of the East China Sea can only be picked out from a thousand beads. The beads are round and uniform in size, which is a rare good product."

The auction price of this string of purple pearls is not expensive, as long as four hundred thousand.

Charlie raised his head and immediately bid.

"Five hundred thousand!"

Jacob's eyelids twitched, and he quickly said: "What are you doing with this! The pearl necklace is worth tens of thousands. This 400,000 is a waste! Don't shoot!"

Charlie looked at the string of pearls, thinking of Claire in his heart, and said with a smile: "I think Claire is quite suitable for wearing it. Pearls calm the nerves. She has been under too much pressure recently and has poor sleep cycle."

When he heard that he was buying for his daughter, Jacob closed his mouth knowingly what he wanted to say.

The collection value of this necklace is not high, so no one bids.

Just when the auctioneer was about to make a final decision, a voice suddenly sounded.

"Six hundred thousand!"

Charlie looked to the side looking for the sound.

He saw that Steven, from the Qin family, showed his head from the side, with a sneer on his face, and said to Charlie: "Sorry, I also fell in love with this necklace!"

Charlie couldn't help frowning, why is he here too? Isn't he forbidden by Qin Gang?

Chapter 149

Steven has had a miserable life these few days.

After getting into trouble a few days ago, he was severely beaten by his second uncle and was also banned.

However, with his extreme love for antiques, how can this level of auction be missed.

So, he tried his best to run out to participate in the auction today, but he didn't expect to see Charlie here again.

He had always been disdainful of Charlie, in his opinion, the second uncle was completely deceived by this kid.

But he didn't dare to provoke Charlie head-on. Seeing that Charlie was about to shoot the necklace, he immediately bid the price. Although it was useless, it was good to make Charlie uncomfortable.

Charlie glanced at him, then turned his head indifferently, and continued to bid.

"Seven hundred thousand!"

Steven followed closely: "800,000!"

Jacob couldn't sit still, and said quickly: "Charlie, let's not shoot, forget it, don't fight."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Look at how I play with him."

After speaking, he directly raised his hand: "Eight million!"

The scene was dumbfounded.

Others call 800,000, you call 8 million? Are you poisonous?

Steven was also dumbfounded. d*mn, you don't play cards according to the routine! Mine is 800,000. You should be calling 900,000. The maximum is one million. What do you mean by eight million?

Do you have money to burn, or is your brain short-circuited?

Charlie raised his eyebrows towards Steven and smiled, "Mr. Steven, continue!"

Steven sipped: "Am I crazy? Buy this tattered thing for eight million? Forget it, it suits you!"

Although Steven couldn't hold his face, he was really unwilling to bid on the basis of eight million.

The value of this bead is as high as 700,000. If he really spend more than 8 million to buy it, he will be broken when he goes home?

Money is not spent like that!

Charlie stared at Steven at this time, and said disdainfully: "Mr. Steven, you withered so soon? It seems that you can't do it either."

Everyone laughed.

Steven blushed and said, "*You're so fcking irritating me. I don't think you can afford it at all. Blind your mother asking for a price and want to lead me to a set? Humpf, I have to see how the fck you take it out!*"

Charlie curled his lips: "If you can't afford it, just say you can't. What's the point of explaining so much here?"

At this time, the auctioneer also dropped the hammer.

"Eight million, deal, congratulations to Mr. Charlie!"

After that, a lady of manners came to Charlie with a wireless credit card machine and said, "Mr. Charlie, please use your card to pay."

Everyone was staring at Charlie, and Steven sneered: "Charlie, how the h*ll I see you swiping your card! Can you take out 8 million?"

Others were curious as to whether Charlie was so frantic and mad, could he really come up with so much money.

Charlie smiled lightly, took out Qin Gang's premium card, and finished swiping the card with a bang.

The premium card has no password.

Credit card successful!

The lady of etiquette handed the list to Charlie and respectfully said: "Mr. Charlie, the treasures you procured will be delivered to you before the end!"

"Good!" Charlie nodded.

Others were shocked!

It seems that he is really rich!

Buying a necklace of 700,000 at the price of 8 million, this man is really bold!

At this moment, Charlie looked at Steven and asked with a smile, "Mr. Steven, have you taken this order?"

There was a burst of laughter around, and someone ridiculed: "Mr. Steven, isn't he in the middle of his family and can't afford to pay?"

"Haha, I think Young Mr. Steven is too weak to lift the knife!"

"Hahahaha!"

Steven felt hot on his face.

d*mn, this grandson can really come up with so much money!

This time he is really embarrassed!

So he gritted his teeth and said: "Charlie, I will never lose to you in the next item!"

Charlie nodded, and said indifferently: "Okay, let's move to the next one!"

Steven didn't know where Charlie was so emboldened, let alone Charlie still holding a card from his second uncle in his hand.

Soon, a few more collections were sold, followed by a semi-finished Tian Huangyu embryo.

Half of this jade embryo is wrapped in rock to show that it is purely natural, and the price is 800,000.

Chapter 150

The naturally formed jade embryo contains a certain amount of spiritual energy, Charlie thought to himself, this thing was just right for Qin Gang to practice evil spirits, and he immediately raised the card.

"900 thousand!"

But as soon as his voice fell, the familiar voice sounded again.

"1000000!"

Charlie turned his head and met Steven's provocative eyes.

He remained silent and continued to raise his placard.

"1.1 million!"

"120!"

After several times, the price of Tian Huangyu embryos has doubled, and under Steven's deliberate bidding, it has soared to 2 million!

Many people present also saw that Steven had begun to deliberately target Charlie again.

Everyone was waiting to watch another good show, so they stared at Charlie's hand.

Charlie slowly raised his placard and said: "Twenty million!"

d*mn it!

The scene is crazy!

Two million is directly called 20 million? It's the same as before, it's directly increased ten times!

Steven's face was extremely ugly.

Is this Charlie dying? Even if you have money, is that money not money? So corrupt?

He is a famous prodigal in Aurous Hill, but even he is not willing to buy something ten times the price.

He hesitated suddenly.

Follow or not?

Follow, then throw away more than 18 million for nothing.

If he doesn't follow, Charlie is afraid that he will kill him, and these people are afraid that they will laugh at him.

He has lost face just now, and if Charlie takes it this time, it would be really shameless to come out!

Thinking of this, Steven gritted his teeth and blurted out: "I'm out of 20.1 million!"

There was an exclamation at the scene!

Steven added 100,000!

This is a challenge!

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and raised his hand again: "I give out thirty million!"

"I go!!!"

"This f*cking crazy!!!"

"This buddy is too rigid!!!"

Two million is 20 million, and 20.1 million is 30 million. Charlie's handwriting scared everyone on the scene.

Steven also collapsed!

What is Charlie doing? Is he really so rich? Thirty million! One can buy fifteen pieces of this jade! No matter who pays this price, it will be a big taker!

Charlie asked Steven again at this time: "Mr. Steven, come on, continue!"

Steven panicked.

30 million to buy a piece of jade, if he let the family know, he will die!

Sister Aoxue is afraid that he will be crippled for life.

But, so many people are watching

How to do it?

Steven's face was red and white.

The auctioneer bid: "Thirty million once!"

"Thirty million twice!"

The lively audience at the scene began to shout:

"Mr. Steven bid!"

"Mr. Steven, you have to be hard!"

"Mr. Steven, don't let us look down on you!"

"Mr. Steven, are you really persuaded? You just pretended to be so forceful, and now you are afraid?"

Charlie said with a smile: "Mr. Steven, if you don't bid, you will lose!"

Chapter 151

Steven was eye-catching at this time, and he hesitated for a moment, but his reason still defeated his impulse.

He said angrily: "I give up!"

"cut!"

"Force!"

"What a shame!"

"What a f*cking shame!"

There was a burst of scolding and laughter at the scene, making Steven face lost.

He even regretted coming out today, otherwise, he wouldn't be so embarrassed.

Feeling extremely embarrassed, Steven was very angry for a while, turned his head and saw Charlie's teasing eyes, even more furious.

He couldn't help rushing out of his private room and walked to Charlie to question.

"This rug Wade, did you deliberately fix me?"

Charlie slowly picked up water on the table, took a sip, and said, "No one is forcing you to bid with me. You are the one who insists on doing it against me. If you do, you become angry and pathetic?"

Warnia on the side also said coldly: "Mr. Steven, the auction rules are like this. I would like to accept the bet and don't come if I can't afford it."

Steven gritted his teeth with anger, but he didn't dare to offend Warnia.

"Not done with you!" Steven pointed at Charlie fiercely with his hand, and returned to the box angrily.

Charlie couldn't help but shook his head. With Steven, the prodigal son, the Qin family thought it would be difficult.

Under everyone's gaze, Charlie continued to swipe the premium card to pay.

Anyway, it was Qin Gang's money, and it didn't hurt at all to spend it.

anyway.

If Qin Gang knew that he had spent so much money because of the prodigal Steven of their Qin family, what would he be like?

The man might Steven to relieve the anger?

Really interesting

One hour later, the auction was nearing completion.

During this period of time, Steven didn't bid even once, and he was probably afraid of Charlie.

At this moment, several waiters struggled to push a trolley onto the stage with a huge object on it.

Charlie suddenly held his breath and looked up to the stage.

He felt a strong aura! !

At this moment, Mr. Jinghai in the next box was also refreshed, staring at the lot.

This is the final treasure!

However, when Fungui Bao opened the curtain covering it, the crowd showed disappointment.

Because what was on the cart turned out to be a big, tattered reef with seaweed and dried shells attached to it! !

There was a lot of discussion in the audience, and they didn't understand why Treasures regarded this broken stone as the finale.

At this time, Fungui Bao explained.

"Don't worry, everyone, this is the final product of this show, natural clams!"

"This clam is naturally generated on the seafloor. It has been identified that the shellfish has been 100 years old and has been soaked on the seafloor for thousands of years after death. The shell has shown a natural pattern making it definitely a unique treasure."

After speaking, he ordered the courtesy lady to wipe off a piece for everyone to watch.

Sure enough, the exposed palm-sized area showed a transparent gold-red color like amber which was beautiful.

This time the venue was a complete sensation.

The price of crustaceans in the international arena ranges from 30,000 to 50,000, and the life span of shells is only 20 to 100 years, and this clam has a hundred years of age. It is not easy and it is definitely among the treasures. the best treasures.

It is even more rare than it has slept on the seabed for thousands of years, the color is golden red and transparent, and there is a natural 4D pattern. It can be said that it has an excellent meaning and is the top treasure among the clams.

The starting price of this clam is nine million.

Chapter 152

Crowds bid, and soon the price drove up to 12 million.

Many people retire when they knew the difficulties, but there are still people who know the goods persevering.

At this moment, Mr. Jinghai stood up and said loudly: "I'm out of 15 million!"

After speaking, he turned around and bowed his hands to everyone, smiling: "Dear friends, I am here at this auction today, it is for this clam, please give Jinghai a certain noodle, let Jinghai a certain time, later I will give everyone a peace symbol as a gift of gratitude."

Most of the guests present were the bosses. Knowing the reputation of Mr. Jinghai, they did not dare to offend casually.

If it doesn't work well, people can make a fool of themselves, and it will make you jump around.

Besides, giving away two hundred thousand one peace charms is not in vain, so although many people are unhappy, they still choose to bear it.

Although Fungui Bao's face remained silent, he was really unhappy in his heart.

Originally, the auction was for the higher bidder, but Mr. Jinghai broke the rules.

If the 15 million were taken away by him, it wouldn't be a big deal for him to make less money, but after the reputation spreads, the prestige of Treasure Pavillion in the industry will surely be damaged.

But Fungui Bao also knew that Mr. Jinghai was very strong and very skilled, so he couldn't easily offend him, so he could only give up.

Mr. Jinghai was so proud that he couldn't hold back his excitement.

For this clam, he did not hesitate to fly to Aurous Hill, after several setbacks, he finally got what he wanted!

What is a mere 15 million?

As long as things get into his hands, he can definitely make a fortune!

Moreover, the scene was indeed silent. It seemed that he had made a move with Master stroke, and no one dared to bid with him!

This is face, this is majesty!

All over the country, who wouldn't give a bit of a thin face to Mr. Jinghai?

It seems that this piece of crustacean, he has picked up a big leak of 15 million!

At this moment, a faint voice sounded again.

"I pay 30 million!"

As soon as this sound came out, the venue was quiet.

Everyone looked at the bidder in unison, with surprise in their hearts.

It's him again!

It was the young man in ordinary clothes. At first glance, there was nothing extraordinary, but the two bids with Steven were impressive!

The point is that he bid sky-high prices twice and swiped his card for payment both times. It was so awesome!

However, no one thought that this guy would dare to challenge Mr. Jinghai?

Mr. Jinghai saw him at a glance, and his face suddenly sank.

At this time, Steven stood up in shock and rubbed his eyes vigorously.

Warnia didn't expect that Charlie would suddenly make an offer with Mr. Jinghai.

She only knew that Charlie had the ability to appraise treasures, but did not know how many assets Charlie had.

She couldn't help thinking to herself that she didn't even want to offend Master Jinghai, this Charlie, wouldn't he worry about Mr. Jinghai's revenge?

It was Jacob who recovered first, and hurriedly pulled him: "Charlie, what are you doing, sit down!"

"Dad, I have a sense of measure."

Charlie turned his head and said lightly, then raised his head again, his eyes extremely calm.

"Charlie, what do you mean? Want to grab Master Jinghai's stuff?" Steven took the initiative and asked coldly.

Charlie smiled slightly: "This is an auction. Everyone can shoot. How can you say that you are robbing others? You are so big, don't you understand the rules?"

After speaking, Charlie sneered again: "You, you should just sit there and stop talking. Don't you feel blushing just after losing your face?"

When Steven heard this, he was immediately embarrassed and immediately sat back with a guilty conscience and stopped speaking.

Mr. Jinghai sullenly, staring at Charlie like an awl, coldly said: "It's you again! Do you know where I came from? Do you dare to snatch things from Jinghai?"

Charlie sneered and asked him: "I care not what kind of chicken bully you are, I will snatch it from you today, what I think is mine?!"

Chapter 153

Mr. Jinghai is going crazy!

He enjoys a great reputation both at home and abroad. Everyone present respects him, but this kid is extremely arrogant. He demolished his platform several times, which is really annoying!

What's even more exaggerated is that he dare to scold him!

This is simply looking for death! ! !

The people present were also shocked!

What the h*ll is this grandson? How dare you be so tough? Scold Mr. Jinghai? Tired of life, right? Mr. Jinghai, a feng shui master, has 10,000 ways to kill him without drawing blood!

However, even though Mr. Jinghai was angry in his heart, in order to get the clam at a low price, he still maintained his demeanor on the surface and smiled and said, "This friend, you and I had a little misunderstanding at the door just now, but just a little thing. Just open it. If you bid with me for revenge, it would be too cautious, right?"

Mr. Jinghai himself is preparing 15 million to take this clam, but if he and Charlie are firm, the next bid will exceed 30 million.

He doesn't want to spend so much money!

Therefore, he swallowed his breath and hoped that Charlie could withdraw his bid.

After he gets the 15 million clams, he will slowly settle accounts with him!

Charlie had seen his motives a long time ago, and said contemptuously: "Don't talk nonsense with me, I am also fond of this clam, if you can afford it, you can pay, and you can play with it if you can't afford it, let me take it!"

The scene is crazy again!

d*mn it!

This buddy actually let Mr. Jinghai play eggs.

Is it too kind?

Mr. Jinghai kept a cold face, but in order to save money, he continued to speak: "I really like this clam, can you give me face?"

Charlie glanced at him and said flatly: "Give you face? Do I know you?"

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "Hey, just tell me, can't you afford to pay?"

Mr. Jinghai's face is extremely ugly, so far no one has dared to speak to him like this!

Moreover, the other party looked as young as twenty or so, younger than his own disciples and grandchildren!

Under the annoyance, Mr. Jinghai was too lazy to maintain his demeanor, and said coldly: "Unexpectedly, my face would be so despised by others! Well, since it is fair competition, then the higher price will naturally get! I want to see how much wealth you have, come and grab this clam from me!"

After he finished speaking, he raised his head and shouted: "I'll pay 50 million!"

The loud voice made the audience noisy again!

The bidding became a big bet, and the atmosphere in the venue quickly became warm!

The rules are simple!

Who has more money!

Who is the king of this battle!

Mr. Jinghai's thinking is very simple. If he fights with him a little bit, he is afraid that he will go on endlessly. Therefore, he must bid a price that can bluff him, and directly ask him 50 million. He must not dare to follow!

However, no one thought that Charlie's face remained unchanged, and two words were spit out in his mouth.

"One hundred million!"

The auction price doubled again!

The atmosphere in the venue is boiling!

In just a few minutes, the price of this lot has even doubled tenfold, which is the focus of auction history!

Steven couldn't help shouting, "Charlie, you don't pretend to be there, do you have the money?"

Charlie couldn't help laughing, and said: "It's true, why do you drop it? You are not convinced? I might as well tell you the truth, this card I use is from your Qin family, and it was given to me by your second uncle. So, is it unexpected? Are you surprised?"

Chapter 154

"You! You!" Steven's face flushed, "You bastard, dare to waste Qin family's money! Sooner or later, I'm going to smash you, a liar!"

Mr. Jinghai turned his head, looked at Steven, and asked, "Mr. Steven, do you know this person?"

Steven snorted coldly and said, "He is a live-in son-in-law of the Willson family, and he doesn't have a job. He eats his wife's soft rice at home. Recently, he has some money by tricking my second uncle."

"is it?"

Mr. Jinghai raised his eyebrows, as if taking a reassurance pill, and snorted coldly.

"Slap a swollen face to fill a fat man, young people, I advise you not to be too arrogant, otherwise you are the one who suffers, not that I despise you, can you get one hundred million?"

Charlie's face was slightly cold, and he said lightly: "I can't get it, don't worry about it, you can continue to bid if you have seeds, and shut your mouth if you don't have them!"

Mr. Jinghai couldn't stand it any longer and cursed: "Boy! You are looking for death!"

Charlie laughed and said, "I'm looking for death? It's up to you? You can't even afford to buy things, and you want to kill me? What a fool!"

Mr. Jinghai was repeatedly ridiculed by Charlie and could no longer maintain his demeanor. He sullenly shouted, "Young man, you'd better give me enough! Obediently let things out, otherwise you will have your life to buy, and your life will be useless!"

Fugui Bao's expression suddenly changed as soon as these words were spoken. This is a clear rule to smash the treasure pavilion!

His face was sullen, but he didn't dare to refute Master Jinghai, and he was very uncomfortable.

Charlie smiled slightly: "If you want my life, you have to wait for the auction to end, right? Now the auction is not over, I just paid 100 million, please continue to bid!"

Warnia was very surprised, Mr. Jinghai is not an ordinary person, even with the Song family backing, there is no guarantee that she can deal with Mr. Jinghai.

But what did Charlie mean by offending Master Wade so much? Where does the confidence come from?

Jacob fell on the sofa and was shocked to cover his heart, panting, thinking: "It's over, this time is over, my son-in-law is over, and my family will be over."

Mr. Jinghai's face was stiff, Charlie didn't put him in his eyes at all, these words were undoubtedly slapped him in the face!

However, Charlie was right. This was at the auction. If he wanted to get the clam, he had to continue bidding.

But, one hundred million

Who the h*ll can afford it!

Everyone's eyes are on Master Wade, to see how he responds.

Mr. Jinghai's face was green and white, but for that clam, he suppressed his anger and said in a low voice to Charlie:

"My friend, if I offended you just now, it was really unintentional, please forgive me."

"But this clam is really useful to me. Please raise your hand and let me give you a favor. My favor is more valuable than this clam!"

The cold light in his eyes flickered, and this hairy boy dared to make himself so embarrassed. When this matter is over, he must kill him!

Charlie said faintly: "I'm sorry, I can use it to be useful, so I can't let you have it!"

"Moreover, I just said that you are a chicken bully in my eyes, and your favor is worthless to me!"

Mr. Jinghai broke down!

He has only one thought now: When the auction ends, he will kill Charlie by finding a way!

Must kill him! ! !

Seeing that Mr. Jinghai was counseled, the people at the scene couldn't help but sigh. They didn't expect that this young man had just gone all the way to the end, and even Mr. Jinghai had tasted his defeat!

With the final hammer drop of the auctioneer, Charlie finally succeeded in taking the finale of the clam at a price of 100 million.

Mr. Jinghai was so angry that he glanced bitterly at Charlie, his face was green and he left the scene directly.

He wants to kill Charlie right now, but circumstances don't allow it. This matter will be solved slowly!

Looking at the back of Mr. Jinghai leaving, Warnia reminded Charlie: "Mr. Jinghai is not an ordinary person. I don't think he will give up and will make trouble for you. You must be careful these days."

Charlie smiled and said: "I'm afraid he won't come!"

Chapter 155

One hundred million smashed in and replaced it with a clam.

Everyone thought Charlie was crazy, but only Charlie didn't care about it at all.

On the way back, Charlie explained to Jacob about the auction, indicating that the one hundred million was authorized by the Qin family, so that the Old Master could not bear it and frightened him again.

After arriving home, Charlie immediately began to study the clamshell while Claire was not off work.

This clam is as big as a wheel, it has been cleaned up, and after a simple polishing, a golden-red smooth shell surface is revealed.

Charlie broke it into several pieces with a little effort.

He picked up a piece and looked at it.

Sure enough, three white beads were exposed in the thick shell.

This is the essence of clams.

The clam is one of the seven treasures of Buddhism, and the pearl of this clam is even more spiritual.

And only shellfish that have a life span of more than a hundred years and have been psychic will have them, and they are formed by absorbing the essence of the ocean.

This is the best in the refining device, and it can be met but not sought, which is why Charlie must take it at the expense of a large price.

Charlie found three sea spirit orbs from the clams, and he was quite satisfied.

Afterwards, Charlie took the bleeding dragon and thundered the wood, and according to the method in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, he punched a few handprints in with spiritual energy.

As soon as the handprint entered it, it immediately elicited the strongest thunderous breath inside.

As soon as the clam encountered this thunderous breath, it burst out with a slight golden light, and quickly absorbed the escaped breath.

Charlie picked up the Sea clam and began to refine the magical artifact.

Soon, the Sea clam gradually formed in his hands.

He took out the pearl necklace that he had bought at the auction today, took some pearls from it, and refined them with the sea spirit beads, and finally refined them into a bracelet.

The remaining clam shells are also top grade.

He took one of them, refined it into a "scare talisman", and planned to take this to Qin Gang.

The shock talisman made with a clamshell shell blended with the thunderous breath that specializes in breaking the evil spirits, and it was enough for the Qin family to deal with that evil spirit.

After finishing these refining, Charlie saw that there were still a lot of crustacean fragments left, and seeing that it was still early, he held the clamshell fragments to refine his hands and tried to refine a "thunder order".

According to the records in the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures, this thunder stunner is a low-level magic weapon, mainly used to summon thunder and rain.

However, he added the thunder energy of the blood dragon thunder strikes the woods, and doubled its effect. It can be used to expel ghosts and suppress evil, as well as attack and fight.

As soon as he finished practicing the Thunder Order, he heard movement from downstairs.

The wife is back.

Charlie hurriedly took the remaining shards of clams under the bed, and walked out of the bedroom with the freshly made sea spirit beads.

As soon as he looked up, he saw Claire standing in the living room, talking helplessly to her mother Elaine.

Charlie walked over and saw Elaine shaking her wrist. On her wrist, it was the jade bracelet that Qin Gang gave him.

Elaine said with joy: "Claire, this bracelet is really good, I wear it out, everyone praises it as a good thing, not to mention it's more face-saving!"

Claire said helplessly: "Mom, didn't Charlie leave this bracelet at home a few days ago? Why did you wear it without saying anything? I thought I lost it."

Elaine glared: "I'm your mother, what's wrong with wearing one! Give me a few more days to wear it, go out and show it off!"

Seeing the two mother and daughter arguing, Charlie hurriedly walked over and said roundly, "Claire, let her wear it if she like it. I just made a new bracelet and I plan to give it to you.

"What bracelet?" Elaine grabbed it like a treasure.

But when she saw it was just a string of shell beads, she immediately handed it to Claire out of anger: "It's this kind of worthless thing again."

Chapter 156

Claire took it, put it on her hand naturally, looked at it and said, "You did it yourself, right?"

"Yes."

Charlie nodded and said, "This shell pearl bracelet has the effect of calming the nerves and helping you sleep, and it can also ward off evil and help you in self-defense. Today is a little too late, so it is relatively rough. I will make you better when I have the opportunity in the future."

Before he could finish speaking, Claire smiled slightly: "Thank you, I like it very much."

"You like it."

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief.

The jade necklace he gave to Claire before was very precious, but Claire didn't wear it much.

She usually likes to be plain and doesn't care about gold and silver jewelry, so she doesn't like to wear too showy things

However, Claire seemed very pleased with this string of clam bracelets.

Seeing Claire, Elaine seemed to like the broken bracelet very much, and muttered angrily: "It's neither gold nor jade, but a bunch of worthless shell pearls. What's the use?"

Charlie smiled, not arguing with her.

It's okay not to let Claire know its value. Otherwise, she knew that if this magic weapon bracelet was sold, the rich would at least be willing to bid more than a billion for it.

After giving the bracelet to Claire, Charlie went downstairs, found a courier in the same city, and mailed Qin Gang the shock charm and the premium card together.

In this way, it can be regarded as a satisfactory explanation to him.

Qin Family

Mr. Jinghai was sitting on the Grand Master's chair in the main hall at this time, his face was gloomy and he didn't say a word.

When he came to Aurous Hill on this trip, he was aimed at this clam. There are sea spirit beads in it, which are used to make magical artifacts. The value is immeasurable!

But he didn't expect Charlie to killed his plans halfway, disrupt his plan and make him gritted his teeth with hatred!

Steven stood by, standing with his hands down.

The prestige of Xuanjitang is outside, and of course the Qin family also recognizes Master Jinghai, and they all stand aside respectfully.

Qin Gang smiled complimentarily: "I didn't expect Mr. Jinghai to come to the humble house. Qin is really fortunate. I don't know what is going on with Jinghai's coming?"

Mr. Jinghai took a sip of tea unhurriedly, put the cup on the table, and said slowly.

"I ran into Mr. Steven at the auction, and he invited me to show your family's fortune."

Qin Gang had been prepared to clean up Steven, and see if he would dare to sneak out next time, but seeing that Steven invited the famous Mr. Jinghai, he put the pressure down.

"Mr. Jinghai, please take your time!"

Mr. Jinghai nodded and said, "If I'm not wrong, the Qin family has been in bad luck over the past two years. I am afraid that someone in the family has an ominous thing. There was a bloody disaster last year. As for this year."

After speaking, he looked around pretending to be mysterious, and sighed: "I think your Qin family's fortune has come to an end. If this continues, the Qin family will be ruined, and the family will be destroyed!"

As soon as Mr. Jinghai finished speaking, Qin Gang paled, and quickly said respectfully: "Mr. Jinghai, you are truly a master of Xuanjitang. My Qin family is indeed in bad luck. Please help!"

Everyone in the Qin family was also surprised!

Mr. Jinghai is really an expert, and he is all right.

Charlie hasn't replied yet, and Qin Gang has already waited impatiently.

But right now, the famous Mr. Jinghai came to the door himself, he seemed to have caught the straw, and asked quickly: "Mr. Jinghai, do you have a solution?"

"Of course there is a way."

Mr. Jinghai said slowly, and suddenly frowned: "But I see your house, I am afraid that there has been a magical trick that confuses the people recently, which has broken the Feng Shui and hastened the demise of the Qin family. If you let it continue to harm you, I am afraid that your Qin will all die within half a year!"

Chapter 157

"What, the stick?"

Qin Gang was stunned for a while.

Charlie was the only one who showed Feng Shui to the Qin family recently.

Qin Gang was extremely convinced by Charlie, and quickly said: "Mr., can you read it wrong? There was indeed a Mr. Charlie who helped me resolve it, but his methods are very useful, and it should not be a magic stick."

Mr. Jinghai snorted coldly and shouted: "A person who pretends to be a ghost is the best at deceiving an ignorant person. If you are willing to believe him, just let me go!"

"Mr. Jinghai stayed." Qin Gang panicked, and quickly stopped: "Please enlighten me, Mr. Jinghai, what is wrong with Mr. Wade's method?"

Without raising his head, Mr. Jinghai reached out and pointed to the central room: "You bring a bowl of water."

Qin Gang quickly ordered someone to bring a bowl of clear water.

Mr. Jinghai took the clear water to read a word, melted a few charms on the water, and then flicked the water on Qin Gang's eyelids.

Qin had just opened his eyes, and suddenly he was terrified and backed away.

"Mr. Jinghai, this, what is this"

He suddenly saw a strange layer of black smoke on his house!

Moreover, on the heads of the Qin family, there were wisps of gray lifeless air, and the faces of the people were pale, just like a group of zombies.

Mr. Jinghai snorted: "I opened the eyes of the sky to you. What you see is Yin Qi, but your family members are all under danger and will die soon."

Qin Gang was so frightened that he fell into a chair and muttered, "What can I do about this?"

"It's okay, if I come here today, it can be regarded as destined for you."

Mr. Jinghai took out a safety talisman and handed it to a member of the Qin clan.

Qin Gang suddenly saw that this peace talisman glowed with a faint golden light, and the golden light immediately diminished the death spirit on the head of the tribe.

Mr. Jinghai flicked his hand in front of Qin Gang, and everything Qin Gang saw suddenly disappeared and returned to its original state.

"This, this" Qin Gang was in a cold sweat, and hurriedly said: "Mr.Jinghai is really a god! Please save my Qin family, I am willing to pay no matter how much money."

"Save a life and win a seventh-level float. I came here today for this."

As Mr. Jinghai said, he took out dozens of safety charms and handed them over: "If you order your people to carry these with them, it will naturally resolve the bad luck."

Qin Gang took it gratefully and hesitated: "I wonder how much Master Jinghai this thing worth?"

Mr. Jinghai waved his hand: "Resolving bad luck is also a merit. I don't accept any money. But if there is a magic stick to coax you and let you spend a lot of money to buy a magical weapon, you must not charge it."

Steven next to him couldn't help saying, "Second Uncle, I've said Charlie is a liar! He took the money from our house and didn't know where he was going to spend it! You must chase the money back, otherwise you will sue him. Fraud! Let him live his life in prison!"

Aoxue frowned, thinking, not knowing why, but she felt that Mr. Jinghai looked more like a liar.

That Charlie, apart from being a bit bad and having no IQ at all, he didn't seem so bad, and in many cases, he could give people a feeling of inscrutable depth, like a deep pool of nowhere. The bottom of the lake or, a deep ocean trench.

Chapter 158

"You shut up." Qin Gang glared at Steven, then turned and respectfully said to Master Jinghai: "Thank you for your advice, I will definitely pay attention to it in the future."

Mr. Jinghai nodded meaningfully, got up and left.

As soon as Master Jinghai left, Steven immediately said: "Second Uncle, Mr. Jinghai is a well-known master of Xuanjitang. How can a liar like Charlie compare to him? This time, Mr. Jinghai will solve all the problems in our family. Yes, it doesn't cost a penny!"

"Mr. Jinghai didn't charge any money, but Charlie cheated our family a lot of money. He spent 100 million and took a piece of a broken shell. This is a scam! You are too naive, how can you give him so much money? If this spreads out, people in Aurous Hill won't call us Qin family fools?"

Qin Gang was silent, but his face was already suspicious.

Mr. Jinghai's reputation is indeed very strong, and the things that Mr. Jinghai just let himself see are vivid and have to be believed.

More importantly, Mr. Jinghai did not take a cent, while Charlie spent more than 100 million on the auction.

The more such a comparison, the more he felt that Charlie might be something wrong!

At this moment, a housekeeper of the Qin family knocked on the door, and only stepped in after getting permission from Qin Gang.

"Mr Qin, there is your express."

After speaking, he handed over a paper box.

Qin Gang frowned, and after unpacking the paper box, he found a token lying quietly inside.

Looking closely at this token, it seems that it is only a thin piece, only the size of a matchbox, worn with a cheap red string, and it looks exactly like the stalls in tourist attractions.

Qin Gang looked at the sender and saw that the word Charlie was written on it.

Looking at the remarks, there are only a few words written on it: "Scary talisman, hang in the main hall to break the evil!"

When Steven saw it, he immediately cursed: "d*mn, second uncle, this Charlie treats you as a fool! Just where is this broken shell, maybe it was bought from a stall on the street! How can it be broken?"

"Moreover, he gave us such a thing for more than 100 million? He still sent it to us! He doesn't care about you face! You said, this Charlie is not a liar, what else can he be?"

Steven was so angry, and said sharply, "Second Uncle, let's take someone to Charlie and get the money back! Otherwise, if Charlie runs away, our loss will be too great. !"

"You shut up first, let me think about it." Qin Gang said, rubbing his eyebrows, looking at the startled talisman, he really couldn't see any magic.

After hesitating for a while, Qin Gang summoned the Qin family members and said with a sullen face: "It is a matter of life and death of the Qin family. It is of great importance. I will go to Charlie tomorrow and ask what happened! You must wear Mr. Jinghai's safety talisman. Feel free to take it off!"

"Yes!"

"Second Uncle, I want to go too!" Steven gritted his teeth: "This person named Charlie has done a lot of harm to me. Now that I'm catching his fox tail, I have to break his leg by myself."

"Only you? Can you beat him?"

Qin Gang frowned and said, "But if you really want to go, you should bring a few more bodyguards. First inquire about Charlie's whereabouts tomorrow, just in case."

After speaking, he paused again and shouted: "Remember, I didn't ask you to take people to trouble Charlie, I am afraid that you would act recklessly and be beaten again!"

Steven was overjoyed and immediately said, "I understand."

Qin Gang said coldly: "Although my Qin family is not a top-level family, it can't tolerate others to deceive me. If anyone deceives me, I will respond back! I must check this out. If Charlie really pretends to be what he is not, I will not forgive him!"

Chapter 159

After leaving Qin's house, Mr. Jinghai immediately made up his wishful thinking.

He naturally wanted Charlie to avenge him, and he wanted to take back the clams that Charlie had stolen, but this was not enough!

When he came to Aurous Hill this time, he also wanted to establish a prestige in Aurous Hill, recruit a group of believers, and provide more support to his career.

Therefore, he planned a game that he thought was the best of both worlds.

Think of Charlie as the key to killing the chicken and the monkey and letting the whole Aurous Hill surrender!

Charlie didn't know that the so-called Mr. Jinghai was planning to use himself to sacrifice the flag.

In the evening, he was preparing to buy vegetables and cook when he suddenly received a call from Warnia.

After picking it up, Warnia had a serious tone and said directly to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, that Mr. Jinghai invited some masters in antiques, feng shui, and metaphysics to hold a banquet at White's house. Ask me if you have time to go there?"

"White family? Which type of family is it?"

Warnia said: "A middle-class family. They have two male descendants, Gerald and Fred White."

"Both of them? How could they be elected to his house?" Charlie asked strangely.

Warnia explained: "Recently, the White family has not been going well. The son Fred White and nephew Gerald have had troubles one after another. The White family's career has also plummeted. Therefore, the White family's head begged Mr. Jinghai and wanted him to change the feng shui of the White family."

While speaking, Warnia continued: "But I think Mr. Jinghai has invited a bunch of metaphysical masters. It may not be as simple as trying to earn some money from the White family. There may be other thoughts."

Charlie smiled and said nonchalantly: "I snatched the clam at the auction and choked him. I am sure that he wants to retaliate against me. It is estimated that this time he set up a set for me. Right!"

With a slight smile, Charlie said again: "But I will go this time and see face to face what tricks he wants to play."

Warnia saw that he agreed and said, "That's it, the place is at White's house. Tomorrow morning, let's go together. I will drive to pick you up."

"Done."

Early the next morning, Warnia drove to pick up Charlie and went to White's house.

White's villa is located on the mountainside in the suburbs with beautiful scenery.

The pavilions in this area were all built into antique buildings. The White family spent hundreds of millions to decorate them. They are usually used to receive distinguished guests or entertain friends.

Outside the pavilion by the lake, there are dozens of yellow rosewood chairs. A dozen invited guests have sat down and communicating with each other, and laughter came from time to time.

Sitting in the main seat is a fat middle-aged man. He is Fred White's father, Solmon White.

And sitting beside him was Mr. Jinghai.

In addition to these two people, Charlie also met two acquaintances, Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, and Guo Ming who followed him.

Seeing Charlie coming in, Tailai nodded to Charlie.

Solmon White glanced at him sideways and snorted coldly.

Obviously he also knew that Fred and Gerald had suffered a loss at Charlie's hands, so seeing Charlie, he didn't have a good face.

Fungui Bao quickly stood up to greet him and said, "Mr. Charlie, Miss Song, you are here."

Chapter 160

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Come and see the style of Master Jinghai."

A middle-aged man in a long gown asked in surprise: "This is the buyer who took the finale at the auction with a billions?"

Fungui Bao smiled and introduced: "It is Mr. Wade."

"What? Mr. Wade?" Solmon White glanced at Charlie disdainfully, and then smiled: "Now the name of Master Wade is almost worthless. Any kind of waste can call himself a master, and he is truly capable like Mr. Jinghai. The master, but so low-key."

As soon as he finished speaking, the crowd was embarrassed.

It wasn't that Solmon White deliberately belittled him, it was indeed that Charlie could not be called a "master" regardless of age or style of clothing.

And all Masters present here are almost all defiant people in the metaphysical world. To let them and Charlie, a young man, call out "Master Wade", many people here are unhappy.

Mr. Jinghai stood up and smiled calmly: "It's okay. I want to take advantage of the king's place to host this banquet. I also want to get together with you. As for who is the real master and who is the one who is worthy of fame, I will wait. It's natural to see the difference."

After hearing Mr. Jinghai's words, everyone present couldn't help but sneer at Charlie.

This kind of hairy boy is not just for fame, but what else can it be.

Warnia also frowned slightly. She knew that Mr. Jinghai would target Charlie, but she did not expect that the atmosphere would be so solemn as soon as she entered.

However, Charlie looked cold, walked up to his chair and sat down without squinting, he didn't know everything around him.

When Solmon White saw that everyone was there, he said, "Since everyone is here, then I will tell you that today, Mr. Jinghai took advantage of our White's place to host this

banquet. First, I wanted to get to know you, and second, too. I want to learn from everyone."

"How to compare?" someone asked.

"Naturally is based on the level of magic."

At this time, Mr. Jinghai stood up and explained: "The rules are very simple. As we all know, there are five disciplines in our metaphysics. You can choose the category you are good at and choose your opponent to compete!"

"In order to be more formal, the funds are sponsored by the White family. Each contest has a prize of five million. Whoever wins will take away five million, and the loser will also have 50,000 horses."

This rule is reasonable, and money can be made, many people nodded in agreement.

People in the metaphysical circles usually do their own things, and the cards will not be easily revealed. Today, the people who come to the banquet are all capable people in the metaphysical circles. Everyone gathers together to compete. Not only can they find out about each other's details, but also get bonuses and kill two birds with one stone.

"Just to learn from each other?" Charlie sneered slightly. He didn't think that Mr. Jinghai held today's banquet just to prove his prowess.

After Solmon White waited for everyone to discuss it, he continued: "However, setting up a bonus alone may not arouse everyone's enthusiasm. After all, everyone has a wealth and there is no shortage of these millions."

"So in order to make everyone more motivated, there is an additional condition, that is, the winner either chooses to take away the five million bonus, or take away something from the loser!"

"The one who wins in the end is the first sage in the metaphysical circle of Nanguang area. From now on, all the cult people in Nanguang area will respect him. Anything large and small in the area will be respected with the consent of the person!"

As soon as he finished speaking, the whole yard was quiet.

For a moment, there was a commotion again, and many people showed upset expressions and started talking.

"What if the challenger chooses a category that the challenged party is not good at?"

"The metaphysical world in Nanguang area respects the first. Isn't this looting for territory?"

"Isn't this funny? In the profound arts world in Nanguang area, we have always been accustomed to our own way. Now it is really nonsense to take orders from others. Besides, there are people who are not from Nanguang, right?"

There was a lot of discussion among the crowd, and they did not expect that this so-called banquet was actually a Hongmen banquet that Mr. Jinghai wanted to dominate the Nanguang Academy!

Chapter 161

At this time, Solmon said: "Everyone, stay calm, Mr. Jinghai is also considering the development of our metaphysical world. Before, everyone was scattered, but now we are organized, formed an alliance, and elected a leader. In the future, it will be more convenient to deal with the enemy, this also a good thing. As for the categories that you are not good at, since you have to choose the leader, it must be a person who is proficient in all aspects of mountain medicine and life in general to be qualified."

While he was speaking, some people sternly objected, but some people made up their minds.

After all, the winner can win the same thing as the loser. If they get the first place, they can also command the entire Nanguang metaphysics world.

You know, metaphysics is more than just academic research.

Behind the metaphysics is a huge industrial chain, and it can also allow some big people to cling to them!

The temptation of money and power, few people can refuse, some people are moved on the spot.

"Of course." Jinghai stood up and said: "I don't force you, if anyone is afraid, you can withdraw now. But in the future, he will not have the opportunity to join the metaphysics alliance in Nanguang circles, and he will be directly excluded."

Everyone hesitated for a while. Although the risks are high, there are also many opportunities.

Everyone is thinking in their hearts, after all, it is a great temptation to become the leader, and no one feels bad.

Charlie sat in the chair and said nothing.

Jinghai's ambition is too great, this is to pave the way to enter the mainland.

However, Charlie had no interest in this metaphysical alliance either, and planned to sit and watch the show.

Soon, a middle-aged man with short beard stood up

The middle-aged man casually took out a jade slip with a large palm, and swayed in the wind, the jade slip was shining brightly, and he said: "Yang Jones, Yun City, ask Mr. Jinghai for his ability to speak casually."

The Jones family is a metaphysical family, focusing on Bu Yi, which is the inheritance of Shao Yong during the Northern Thompson Dynasty.

Yang Jones is the forty-sixth generation descendant of Meihua who is easy to count. He is very famous in Yun City, and he is naturally proud. The first challenge is Jinghai!

"it is okay!"

There was a burst of applause in the field.

Yang Jones raised his chin arrogantly: "This jade slip was handed down from the Northern Thompson Dynasty and helped many masters of Yi-learning Bu Yi! As for the number one in Nanguang area, I think Jones's family should be ranked first."

Jinghai also walked to the court, nodded slightly to Yang Jones, and smiled: "This jade slip is indeed a good thing, but it won't belong to you soon."

He stretched out his hand and took out a purse from his pocket. After untying it, he took out an inch-long rune paper, but this rune paper also had a shining luster with cinnabar runes engraved on it.

"Arhat Golden Talisman!"

When the crowd saw this golden talisman, they suddenly exclaimed.

Warnia explained to Charlie: "The Arhat Golden Talisman was made by eighteen monks who chanted the sutras for seven or forty-nine days, consecrated and refined, and belonged to the fierce anti-evil talisman."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "It's normal, not a good thing."

Hearing what he said, everyone turned their eyes and cast disgusting eyes at him.

Jinghai also snorted coldly: "I don't have any real skills, but I am not bragging."

Everyone knows that the Arhat Talisman is a rare treasure. It is not easy to find a group of 18 accomplished monks, and when it is made, the time and place are favorable. The failure rate of consecration is as high as 90%!

And this one in Jinghai's hand is full of golden light, it can be said to be hard to find!

"Stop talking nonsense, let's open a hexagram."

Yang Jones let out a cold snort, then pinched several handprints in his hand, chanting the formula in his mouth, and after a while, he said, "The hour begins, and after a quarter of an hour, wind and thunder will come from the west."

Jinghai smiled slightly, and without seeing any movement, he said: "The wind is wrapped in thunder. To be precise, this is not the wind, but the shock caused by the opening of the mountain, and it is man-made. There will be jail."

Yang Jones frowned, shook his head and said, "Impossible! No one is shown in the hexagram."

Chapter 162

Mr. Jinghai just smiled and did not answer.

Everyone was curious and waited secretly.

A quarter of an hour passed quickly, and Yang Jones stared nervously in the air in a daze.

But at this moment, a loud "bang" suddenly came from the west, and then a gust of wind swept across, and the ground vibrated slightly.

Solomon smiled and took out his mobile phone, and said: "The news feed I just got, on the side of Xishan, someone quarried rocks, which caused a 2.4 earthquake. The police have arrested him."

Yang Jones's face was gray and froze on the spot. He only counted the wind and thunder, but Mr. Jinghai even counted that the matter was man-made and that there would be prison.

He raised his head, no longer the arrogance he had just now, and smiled embarrassingly: "Mr. Jinghai is great, it was Jones who lost. I will withdraw from this banquet!"

After speaking, he picked up the jade slip, turned and left.

"Slow!" Solomon shouted, "Mr. Jones, since you are on the court, you should abide by the rules."

"What are the rules?" Yang Jones's face was sullen.

"According to the rules, the winner has the right to take your things! And, you have to admit it in public, and you will respect Mr. Jinghai in the future."

"Nonsense! It's just a banquet. You want to seize my magic weapon, and you want me to respect others, just dreaming."

Yang Jones laughed furiously, his character is hot, how can he tolerate succumbing to others.

Jinghai raised his hand and took out another rune. He used his fingers to draw and call it a few times, and then said "Hurry as a law".

"Crack!"

Under all eyes, Yang Jones's jade slip suddenly broke into two halves and fell to the ground.

"you!!"

Yang Jones's treasure was destroyed, and he was frightened and trembling with anger.

Jinghai proudly said: "If you don't follow the rules, we should destroy it! Don't give me garbage like that!"

Yang Jones's face was as gray as death, and he knew that his way of doing things was not a little bit different from that of Jinghai.

He destroyed his treasure in one blow, but he didn't even have the power to fight back.

Glancing at the jade slips on the ground, Yang Jones gritted his teeth and said, "It's me who is low-minded and inferior humans!"

After speaking, he didn't even pick up the jade slips on the ground, and left with a black face.

And seeing this scene, the expressions of all the people present changed. Jinghai was unfathomable. People who were still confident just now hesitated.

Tailai also frowned and asked Guo Ming in a low voice.

Immediately afterward, Tailai stood up, waved his hand bitterly, and said, "What can I do for such a boring banquet? Goodbye, everyone!"

After that, he took Guo Ming and walked out.

Suddenly four strong men in black jumped out from the left and right, blocking the way.

Tailai angrily said, "What are you doing?"

"Mr. Guo Ming, why bother to leave now that you are here?"

Jinghai stepped forward and smiled slightly: "My banquet is not a place where you want to come or leave at your will. If you want to go now, isn't it a violation of the rules?"

Tailai snorted coldly: "I am not a member of your metaphysics. It is not my business if you choose the leader yourself!"

Jinghai snorted coldly: "If you want to go, you can save things and consider me to be worthy of your respect!"

Chapter 163

Tailai was also a man with a face anyway, and was furious by Jinghai's words and said, "What do you mean?"

"Mr. Tailai, let me see!"

Guo Ming said in a deep voice, stepping forward and reprimanding: "If you dare to stop, it's no wonder that I am ruthless!"

Seeing Guo Ming was about to make a move, everyone present cheered.

"Mr. Guo Ming, let this stinky Taoist priest from Hong Kong city taste the greatness of our Nanguang."

"An outsider wants to unify the Nanguang Academy, and he talks about dreams."

"Fight him back, Nanguang can't tolerate him in the wild."

Jinghai smiled coldly and said, "If you are not convinced, you can try it!"

Guo Ming was furious, and struck Jinghai with a punch. This punch was powerful, and obviously Guo Ming was not an ordinary person.

"Just rely on you?" Everyone only felt that there was a flower in front of them, and Jinghai had already swayed in front of Guo Ming, stretched out his hand and stuck a yellow symbol on his forehead.

"Fast posture." Warnia said in surprise.

And Guo Ming was stiff as if he had been hit by a holding spell, only his eyes could turn around, revealing a panic.

Jinghai calmed down, smiled slightly, and suddenly scolded.

"Get down!"

"thump!"

As if he heard the order, Guo Ming suddenly fell on the ground, on all fours.

"Mr. Guo Ming!" Tailai took a breath and screamed quickly.

The surrounding crowd looked at each other, all in shock.

With just such a trick, Guo Ming didn't even have room to resist. How powerful is this!

Guo Ming lay on the ground, extremely annoyed, but his body didn't listen at all, and his mouth angrily said: "Old dog! What kind of sorcerer are you."

"Just your three-legged cat skills, and still have the face to challenge me?" Mr. Jinghai sneered sarcastically, and suddenly scolded, "Tell me how a dog barks!"

Guo Ming was shocked, and quickly wanted to shut up.

But his mouth did not shut, even his vocal cords could not be controlled, and there was a dry "barking" sound from his mouth.

Tailai was shocked and almost fell over with a shake.

Guo Ming is over sixty years old, but now lies in front of Master Jinghai like a dog, learning how to bark vaguely.

It was originally a funny scene, but there was a dead silence inside.

The crowd was horrified, and there was a burst of fear on their backs.

Jinghai actually defeated two masters in a row in less than ten minutes. How powerful is this?

"Puppet technique, this is the Xiangxi puppet technique that has long since been lost!" Fungui Bao murmured, his expression in shock.

After he finished speaking, a cold breath suddenly sounded in the field.

The puppet technique was passed down from Xiangxi. It was originally a secret technique passed down from the ancestors of the corpse chaser, but it has now been lost.

Unexpectedly, they would be able to witness it with their own eyes. This is enough to show that Jinghai's Taoism is unpredictable, and the people here cannot match it!

Chapter 164

Guo Ming was still lying on the ground, his face flushed with embarrassment, but he couldn't control it at all, and he even wanted to die.

Jinghai waved his hand, and Guo Ming suddenly became soft and collapsed directly on the ground, extremely ashamed.

"What, Mr. Guo Ming, are you convinced?" Solomon laughed.

Guo Ming gritted his teeth, blood oozing between his teeth, and murmured bitterly: "I'm taken."

Seeing Guo Ming bowed his head to admit defeat, the whole yard was silent, and no one dared to say anything again.

And then, Jinghai turned his head to look at Charlie, and said: "Snatched my clams treasure that day, today you see my magical powers, do you dare to be arrogant?"

Charlie shrugged and said: "Just your two strokes, are you counting?"

Warnia hurriedly grabbed Charlie, and said in a low voice, "Now let's be soft here. Jinghai does have some skills. Don't lose your life for indifferent dignity."

Jinghai sneered and said, "You are young and ignorant, I ask you, how dare you compare me with yourself! If you lose, return the clams back to me and apologize to me on your knees!"

Charlie smiled lightly and said, "Competition? What makes you think you worthy of me?"

Everyone's complexion changed suddenly, and this kid dared to speak such a wild world! He doesn't want to live anymore?

In the quiet courtyard, there was a dead silence.

Warnia also stood up in shock. As soon as she said this, it couldn't be done right.

Jinghai was even more angry, and walked in front of Charlie step by step, and said: "I have seen many people in my life, but they are not like you, deliberately begging to die."

Charlie smiled and said, "Who will live and die is not necessarily obvious."

Jinghai had a murderous intent, and when his eyes were cold, he wanted to do it.

At this moment, a group of people suddenly broke into the door, aggressively.

The leader was Steven. He saw Charlie and immediately shouted: "Charlie, your magic stick, pretend to be a devil to deceive my Uncle! You lied to my family, stole money and used it at the auction to replenish your balance. It was at the expense of Master Jinghai to see through your trick! You should surrender your property now, otherwise my Qin family cannot spare you."

As soon as the voice fell, Qin Gang and Aoxue walked in from the door. After hearing Steven's scolding, it was too late to stop, and there was an embarrassment.

Charlie glanced at him lightly, but said nothing.

However, his glance made Qin Gang feel cold all over his body, and he was full of fear. He yelled at Steven and quickly explained to Charlie with a dry smile: "Mr. Wade, this is what happened."

Qin Gang didn't dare to conceal it, and explained what happened.

After Charlie finished listening, he just frowned slightly, and said coldly: "It's more than one billion. If you regret it, the money can be refunded to you at any time."

"Oh, Mr. Wade, don't say that. How dare I ask Mr. Wade for a refund! I came here today. It was Qin who admired the prestige of Master Wades for a long time and wanted to see it."

Qin Gang couldn't figure out whether Charlie was capable or fudged, but he was also considered a smart person, so he wasn't going to turn his face with Charlie right away.

Although he was complimenting him, he hesitated in his heart. He felt that Charlie couldn't test the depth of this person by himself, so he might as well let Jinghai try.

If Charlie showed his feet in front of Jinghai, then he would naturally not be polite to him, and how much money he spent, even the profit would have to be vomited from his mouth.

So he sneered at Charlie himself and the others: "Then I won't disturb Master Wades. I'll talk about this later. You guys should be busy with the important things at hand and leave me alone."

Steven wanted to speak angrily, but Qin Gang glared fiercely, and he not dared to speak any more.

When Jinghai saw this, he smiled at Qin Gang and said, "You just came here. I know your Qin family has been upset recently. Charlie also did the practice in your Qin family. I will try it with him today, by the way. Solve the problems for your Qin family! Charlie, if you dare to compete with me, not only will you undoubtedly die today, but afterwards, I will do everything to destroy you!"

Charlie frowned, and said with a sneer: "Since you want to die, it is your wish."

Chapter 165

Seeing Charlie's determination, Jinghai sneered and said to Solmon: "It seems that some people are really tired and crooked, no matter what, go and prepare me three pillars of sandalwood, a purple gold incense burner, and a peach wood sword. With one hand, I will fulfill him."

Solmon didn't dare to neglect, and he was ready soon.

After a while, sandalwood was inserted into the incense burner, and clear smoke curled up.

Mr. Jinghai raised the peach wood sword, chanting words.

Standing next to him, Qin Gang felt dizzy, as if there were several shots in his head and his temples jumped.

He endured it for a while, really couldn't stand it, and pleaded: "Mr. Jinghai, how long is this Feng Shui going to continue?"

"Your family's aura is very heavy. This is a vision, and the Feng Shui Bureau also needs time. Please bear with it for the time being."

Seeing Master Wade speak, Qin Gang can only bite the bullet and endure it.

But the more patient he was, the more uncomfortable he felt all over, not only was he nauseous, but he also felt severe pain in his head.

But fortunately, a thing on his chest exuded vigorous warmth in an instant, protecting the heart, so that Qin Gang did not collapse on the spot.

Qin Gang was shocked: "Isn't this the charm given by Charlie?"

Not knowing what he was thinking, Jinghai took a sip of water and sprayed it on the mahogany sword with a "poof", swiping the sword to cut off the rising smoke.

Just as the wooden sword swept across the smoke, Qin Gang suddenly felt as if his head had been hit hard, his throat was sweet, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

"Uncle!"

Steven was shocked and rushed forward, holding him back.

But Qin Gang's face was ashen, and he didn't even have the strength to speak.

"Mr. Jinghai, how could my Uncle be like this?" Steven asked anxiously.

Jinghai's expression remained unchanged, and said, "The Qin family's aura is too heavy. I broke it with a fierce Feng Shui situation, and the Patriarch was naturally the first to bear the brunt."

Qin Gang hurriedly dragged the sick body, struggling to thank: "Thank you, Mr. Jinghai, for setting up the bureau, I am grateful."

After his blood spurted out, he did feel a lot more comfortable in his body.

Not only that, but Steven also felt the changes in his body, and he quickly thanked Jinghai.

Fungui Bao frowned and said, "Jinghai is really capable. The Qin family's evil spirits are so heavy, he can alleviate it, and he really has two brushes."

All of you present here are Feng Shui masters, and I don't need to explain that you know that Jinghai broke the Qin family's evil spirits, and the eyes that looked at him also admired.

"Uncle, let's go sit there." Steven helped Qin Gang to walk aside, then turned to look at Charlie, and provocatively said: "How about it? Quickly return our Qin family's money."

Charlie curled his lips and said, "The money can be paid back to you, but Qin Gang is afraid that it will be spent."

"What!" Qin Gang was suddenly shocked.

Charlie glanced at him coldly and said, "Look at your palm, is there a red line?"

Qin Gang's face was ugly, and he quickly turned his palms up, and was stunned.

He saw a faint red line on his palm.

This red line starts from the lifeline of the palm and extends to the arm!

Qin Gang was shocked: "What is this, I didn't have it before."

Chapter 166

Charlie said coldly: "This is your lifeline. The Qin family is so cursed that Jinghai uses your life to resolve it! Three days later, this red line extends to your elbow, and then you will be dead! Use the virtues accumulated in your life's good deeds to change the Qin family's line and continue."

When Qin Gang heard this, he was shocked to stay there.

Steven was also in a panic, and quickly looked at everyone present.

All Masters here nodded slightly when they saw this scene. Qin Gang would not live for three days.

Steven knelt on the ground with a thud, and begged Jinghai: "Mr. Jinghai, please, save my Uncle!"

Jinghai looked arrogant and sneered: "The spell is out, how can it be taken back? I used Qin Gang's life in exchange for your family's life, you should thank me."

Aoxue also turned pale, biting her lower lip and entangled for a long time, then she knelt in front of Charlie with a puff, and said: "Please, save my dad"

Charlie glanced at her and said indifferently: "Since your Qin family chooses to believe in Jinghai, then it has nothing to do with me, so why let me do it?"

Aoxue's eyes were red, and she gritted her teeth and said, "If you can save my dad, I will promise you anything you want."

Charlie smiled and said, "I have no interest."

Qin Gang also ran over, knelt in front of Charlie, and cried out: "Mr. Wade, I am blinded by lard, and it is Steven, the sorrowful star, bewitching me."

While speaking, Qin Gang pulled Steven away, and slapped his face desperately.

Steven dodged again and again.

Aoxue also grabbed Charlie's leg and cried: "Just save my dad, please."

Charlie sighed and said, "Okay, all stand up. I scared you just now. Nothing at all. Fortunately, your dad is wearing a frightening talisman, or there is no time to fight Steven now."

Qin Gang looked suspicious, took out the shocking talisman from his arms, and said, "Is this talisman working?"

Charlie nodded and said, "The red line faded quickly. With Jinghai's two tricks, it is still a long way from trying to break my talisman."

Qin Gang looked down at his arm, and saw that the red line had dimmed a lot and was gradually fading. He couldn't help but be overjoyed and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, if it wasn't for you, I would be dead today."

Charlie waved his hand and said: "It's because you are lucky, and you came here with a talisman. Otherwise, I don't bother to care about you."

After speaking, Charlie turned his head to look at Jinghai, and said: "Now the result is obvious, don't you admit defeat?"

Steven finally came over at this time, knelt on the ground, and apologized to Charlie without a word.

Jinghai's face turned blue, staring at Charlie fiercely, and said: "With some small means, I dare to say that I have won? I wanted to spare your life, who knows you are stubborn and give you a chance at last, Hand over the clams, kneel down and apologize!"

He didn't want to use the last hole card, but the matter was here, Charlie had already defeated him, making his meditation layout in vain!

Moreover, once he uses his hole cards, even he can't completely control it. Everyone here might die!

Charlie's face gradually turned cold, and said, "What if I say no?"

"You forced me!" Jinghai took out a black porcelain altar from the box beside him as soon as he finished speaking.

A few black mosquitoes flew out of the altar, and instantly pounced on the meat and vegetables on the table, chewing them.

Warnia looked weird and said, "Does Jinghai still raise mosquitoes?"

Everyone watched the black mosquitoes pounce on the flesh, and the picture was very strange. The masters present were all inexplicable. They had no idea what was going on and asked each other.

But in a moment, the meat dishes that were eaten by black mosquitoes turned color quickly, and countless smaller black mosquitoes emerged from the meat!

Chapter 167

In less than five minutes, the fresh dishes on the table just now were all rotten and spoiled, and dense mosquitoes emerged.

There is a rooster on the grass in the courtyard, which was raised by the White family.

A few mosquitoes flew to the rooster at an extremely fast speed. After more than ten seconds, the rooster screamed and flapped its wings, fell to the ground and convulsed to death.

From the feathers of the dead chicken, a large black mosquito drilled out and flew into the air.

The black mosquitoes in the air are densely packed, rushing towards the crowd like a whirlwind.

The yard suddenly exploded, and the crowd was in a mess, dodge desperately.

This black mosquito is extremely poisonous, not only biting people, but also getting into the skin from the wound.

Mosquitoes are very small, only the size of sand grains.

And the bitten person will be swollen and painful.

The masters in the field have used their housekeeping skills, throwing amulets and chanting mantras.

Some people even got under the table, and someone jumped into the pool with a plop, screaming constantly.

"What the h*ll is this!" Warnia was scared to death.

"This is a corpse eater!" Fungui Bao was shocked and angry: "This is made from a baby corpse. It originated from southern Xinjiang. I didn't expect Jinghai to raise this insidious thing."

Jinghai laughed and said cruelly: "This corpse eater is made from a fetus. It is the most poisonous. If you don't respect me, none of you can run away."

Black mosquitoes grew more and more. An Old Master was bitten and swollen all over, vomiting black blood, and fainted to the ground.

The black mosquitoes in the air made the scalp numb, and Warnia was also flustered.

But soon she discovered that there was no mosquito around Charlie!

As soon as those mosquitoes approached Charlie, they turned into black charcoal instantly as if they had encountered something extremely terrifying!

At this moment, Charlie sneered, and walked towards Jinghai slowly without receiving any obstacles, holding a white shell symbol in his hand.

This is the thundering order he refined!

It exudes a faint fluorescent light, with a hint of thunder surrounding it.

Watching this scene, Jinghai muttered: "Why are you doing this? How is this possible?"

Charlie seemed to be bathed in a halo, as if a god came personally, his expression indifferent.

"Impossible! The Corpse spell has been completely destroyed, it is impossible for anyone to deal with it!" Jinghai roared hoarsely.

Charlie looked at Jinghai and sneered, "I dare to call it a waste? Today, I will show you what is real, great supernatural power!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie yelled: "Here it comes!"

As soon as the voice fell, there was a loud noise!

"Boom!"

In an instant, there was a thunderbolt in the sky, and the sky that was still clear just now suddenly piled up black clouds!

In a blink of an eye, the entire sky is already covered with dark clouds!

"This!" Fungui Bao looked up at the sky, shocked to speak.

Everyone, including Warnia, also had the same expression.

Qin Gang murmured: "A miracle, this is a miracle!"

In the next second, a silver snake lightning shot straight down from the air!

"f*ck!"

An angry lightning hit the mosquitoes, and the mosquitoes immediately turned into coke.

The tables and chairs split, the trees fell, and the air was filled with a strong smell of burnt dryness.

But Charlie stood with his hand held up, staring coldly, and the thunder light around his body flickered!

There was a strong wind in the courtyard, and a torrential rain poured down, washing the whole area clean.

A few seconds later, the crowd recovered and dodged around, fearing being struck by lightning.

Chapter 168

"I'll go, he, he is not a human! He is a god!"

"Don't hack me, I will kneel down and admit my mistake to Mr. Wade."

"Help, I was wrong!"

Several people thumped and knelt down, and kowtow to Charlie.

Qin Gang was also scared to drill down the table, awe in his heart.

However, these few sky thunders, like eyes, only cleaved mosquitoes into dregs, and didn't hurt anyone.

Jinghai's expression was extremely shocked and terrified!

He never dreamed that Charlie's strength would be so terrifying!

Compared with him, he is like an ant!

If the billowing thunder struck him, he wouldn't be able to keep a whole body!

He panicked, and quickly got up, scrambling to flee outside the courtyard. He just wanted to escape now. He escaped from Aurous Hill and never came back again. He didn't even think about being a venerable person in Aurous Hill!

"Want to escape?"

Charlie smiled coldly, stretched out his hand and pointed: "Here, come again!"

"Boom!"

A sky of thunder smashed its head and smashed Jinghai straight to the ground, breaking the pottery jar in his hand.

His hands were severely painful, he was scared and shivered and screamed.

"Wade, Mr. Wade spare my life"

Charlie looked cold, and walked towards him step by step.

"Using a fetus to refine Gu! It is really damaging to the world, and extremely corrupt!"

"The evil devil said crookedly, he was punishable by the heavens! I am punishing you by thunder today! Do you accept it!"

Jinghai opened his mouth wide, but couldn't say anything. He watched the thunder and lightning flash in the dark clouds, and he was crying in grief and indignation. It seems that today is his limit.

why! Why is there such a terrifying existence in Aurous Hill? Why do I have to trouble him blindly

"boom!"

It doesn't mean that Jinghai wants to understand the cause and effect, and several days of thunder are smashed together, and a bunch of smashes are on Jinghai!

Mr. Jinghai, who was also aggressive and arrogant just now, was smashed to the ground before he even screamed.

But the human form is no longer visible, it becomes a piece of burnt "wood", and a burnt smell permeates the courtyard, which is disgusting.

"Rain harvests, wind rises!"

Charlie waved his hand, the torrential rain stopped miraculously, and a gust of wind blew up on the ground, flying sand and rocks, sweeping away the smell of burnt corpses in the courtyard.

In the gust of wind, Charlie's face was calm, as if nothing had happened.

But everyone in the courtyard had their mouths open in shock.

Steven trembled all over and didn't dare to speak. If Charlie struck him with lightning at that time, he would have died long ago. Only then did he understand that Charlie had always put him in his eyes, so he could survive.

"Mr. Wade, you are a god!"

Qin Gang's voice trembled, and he knelt on the ground with a plop, facing Charlie with his hands together.

Solmon was already so scared that he knelt on the ground, walked a few steps in front of Charlie, and kept kowtowing.

"Mr. Wade spares my life. I am obsessed with my heart. I don't follow Mr. Jinghai. I follow the gods and sticks! I beg Mr. Wade for my dog life. I am willing to be a bull and a horse for Mr. Wade."

Charlie glanced at him indifferently, and walked past Solmon.

Fungui Bao said respectfully; "I think that the venerable of Nanguang from now on will be Mr. Wade! From the future of Nanguang metaphysics, please give orders Mr. Wade, and I will follow your orders."

Ordered the entire Nanguang area of the metaphysical community, just now everyone was fighting to death and life, but now no one has any objections, all of them are convinced, and shouted in unison.

"Mr. Wade, please order the Aurous Hill!"

Chapter 169

Everyone was fighting to death just now, but now they are all eager to let Charlie order the entire Aurous Hill, even the entire Nanguang area of metaphysics, and no one has objections to Charlie.

They have never seen a god like Charlie, who can attract heavenly thunder in a word!

This is the realm of metaphysics, a supernatural power that they don't dare not imagine!

Looking at that Jinghai who was scorched by lightning on the ground, he knew that Charlie's strength was unfathomable. Letting such a person order everyone, not only was everyone convinced, but they also hoped to get Charlie's advice.

Charlie frowned slightly, and said to everyone: "I am not a member of metaphysics, and I don't usually study Feng Shui, and I am not interested in metaphysics. In the future, let Fungui Bao act as an agent for you."

As soon as he finished speaking, the people present opened their mouths in shock.

The sky thunder just now has shocked their minds, Mr. Wade still said that he is not interested in Feng Shui metaphysics? And he is not a person in metaphysics?

Is this just a momentary interest of others, just summoning a few sky thunders to play?

clothes!

Capital service!

The crowd is silent, he look at them, others look at him.

Fungui Bao glanced at Charlie hesitantly, and said respectfully: "It is an honor to share the worries for Mr. Wade! From now on, I would like to ask you friends to take care of the matters. I will take care of the minor matters by myself, and then come to ask Mr. Wade for advice."

The dignified atmosphere relaxed a lot. Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, immediately walked over and said in a respectful voice, "I thank Mr. Wade for this move and would like to offer a cheque for 80 million to show my admiration!"

Guo Ming also stepped forward, ashamed, and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for eliminating the harm! From now on, Guo Ming will listen to any dispatch from Nanguang Supreme leader!"

"Wish to listen!"

When the crowd saw the two men stepping forward to shoot their horses, they were immediately unwilling to be left behind, and they flattered Charlie.

Fungui Bao said: "Today's banquet, the White family sponsored 150 million. It was originally a bonus for each winner. Now Mr. Wade is the first, this bonus will naturally go to him."

Solmon still knelt on the ground and did not dare to get up, his forehead was knocked out, and he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, a villain with no eyes, almost harmed the heroes of Nanguang, and please forgive me."

Charlie frowned and said coldly: "Solmon, didn't you believe in Jinghai before?"

Solomon hurriedly knocked his head and said: "Mr. Wade, the villain is completely blinded by that Jinghai! Now I know that he is nothing more than a bug in front of Mr. Wade. From now on, the villain will keep his eyes open and worship Mr. Wade throughout his life with respect!"

After that, Solomon said again: "Mr. Wade, in order to express the villain's inner apology, I would like to give Mr. Wade another villa. After I send someone to clean up, I will give you the key and ask Mr. Wade to forgive me my crime!"

villa?

Charlie frowned slightly.

For his worth, a villa is nothing.

However, if he buys it himself, it must be inappropriate. After all, there is no way to explain the source of funds to wife.

But if someone wants to give him a set, then why should he be polite?

After all, nowadays the family still lives in the old house, and it really needs to change to a better environment.

As for this Solomon, it is indeed a bit hateful, but it seems that he has a deep remorse attitude and is not guilty of death.

So Charlie nodded and said, "If you are interested, let's just do this. If it gets into my hands again in the future, I won't be so good at talking!"

Chapter 170

Solomon was overjoyed and quickly knelt and thanked him: "Thank you Mr. Wade for raising your hand! The villain must reflect on it seriously and there will never be another next time!"

"Ok.

Immediately, he looked at Qin Gang, who was full of horror.

Indifferently asked him: "Qin Gang, does your family think that Charlie cheated you of your money?"

Qin Gang suddenly softened his legs and knelt on the ground with a thump, and said in horror: "I dare not! I was just confused for a while and had a little doubt about Mr. Wade. Now that I am completely convinced that Mr. Wade is the real master of metaphysics. I seek forgiveness!"

After finishing talking, he grabbed Steven who was frightened and silly, and shouted angrily: "b*stard thing, kneel down!"

Steven was already trembling with fright, and Qin Gang yelled, knelt down instantly, and said tremblingly: "Mr. Wade, I was wrong Mr. Wade! Please forgive me, I really didn't mean to doubt you!"

Qin Gang shook his hand and gave him a big mouth, and then he slapped another one with the backhand, slapped a dozen times in a row, causing Steven's cheek to swell into a pig's head.

Steven didn't dare to move, he knelt on the ground and cried. At this time, being beaten was nothing to him. He was most afraid that Charlie would directly recruit a sky thunder-like Jinghai and smash him to death.

The handsome face of Aoxue next to him turned pale with fright.

She never dreamed that Charlie would turned out to be such a master with great magical powers.

Originally, she was still a little angry with Charlie in her heart, and felt that she had to find a chance to avenge Charlie, a disciple, but now it seems that the other party is so strong that she can only worship!

She was afraid that Charlie would be angry with her younger brother Steven, so she knelt down and begged: "Mr. Wade, my younger brother is still young and ignorant. Please forgive him this time."

Seeing that the three of the Qin family were kneeling in front of him, Charlie said calmly: "It is good that you have a good attitude to admit your mistakes, so I won't mention this for the time being, but if there are similar things in the future, don't blame me for being cruel!"

As soon as the Qin family heard these words, the family hurriedly bowed their heads and thanked him as if they were getting amnesty.

Warnia stood outside the crowd, watching this scene in her eyes, feeling excited and mixed.

Before today, she had always thought that Charlie was just a little accomplished in antiques, but his background and family background were ordinary, so he was not a big man.

Unexpectedly, he turned out to be hiding his strength!

Today's scene really shocked Warnia to speak. She had never seen such a scene in her entire life.

At this moment, Charlie took a step higher, looked down at the people present, and said coldly: "Listen to me!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone immediately looked up at Charlie, showing full respect, and did not dare to make a sound.

Charlie looked around the crowd and sternly shouted: "Out of this door, no one can mention anything to the outside world about today's matter. Otherwise, I will let him have a taste of Jinghai's fate!"

Everyone's expressions were stunned, and it seemed that Mr. Wade didn't want to pass on his identity and strength!

He really is a very low-key master!

Unlike the famous Jinghai, who has a little three-legged cat technique, he will show off publicly everywhere.

Compared with Mr. Wade, he is simply worthless! More than guilty!

As a result, everyone clasped their fists and bowed: "We will follow Mr. Wade's instructions!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction at this time, and said, "In that case, we will leave now!"

Chapter 171

In the eyes of everyone worshiping, Charlie left calmly.

Warnia couldn't help but look at him on the way to send him back.

At this time, Charlie had returned to the ordinary state of his, and she could not see any powerful cultivation base on his body.

She was surprised and felt a little weird.

Just now, Charlie exuded the aura of a superior, which made people fear and tremble.

But now, this temperament is gone, at first glance, it looks no different from passersby.

Hard to say if it is his intentional restraint, or just an illusion.

Warnia couldn't help asking: "Charlie, did you really call the spirits that time?"

Charlie looked at her and smiled slightly.

"Guess? If I say it's a coincidence, do you believe it?"

In Warnia's mind, the appearance of Charlie summoning Tianlei flashed past unconsciously.

In the flash of thunder, he stood proudly in the world, with outstanding temperament.

If it is such a man, no matter which woman sees it, she will fall in love.

Warnia couldn't help her heart moving, but she shook her head quickly.

What a joke!

Even the world's top physicists cannot control lightning.

If Charlie could summon Tianlei, would he still be a poor son-in-law like he is now?

Could it be that the sky thunder just now was really just a coincidence?

When Charlie returned to the door, he heard the voice of his mother-in-law Elaine coming from the house.

"I told you to find a capable husband, but you just didn't listen! See how capable this son-in-law is, he gave her a big four-bedroom! More than 180 square meters! How bright? Let's look at our house again, it's a total of 120 square meters, so I'm a stubborn person!"

After finishing speaking, the mother-in-law said angrily: "People's son-in-law can count on it. Charlie's marriage is useless. Counting on him, I'm afraid I won't live in a big house in my life!"

Claire's dissatisfied voice came: "Mom, what do you envy other people doing, besides, I have also been promoted to director. If we save a few years, can we still not afford a new house?"

The mother-in-law spoofed and said: "Wait a few more years? Wait a few more years, the day lily will be cold! Since you married Charlie, our family's life has plummeted. We can still live in Willson's villa, now what? This broken house, my friends, all can live better than me!"

Claire said: "Mom, does it make sense for you to always compare like this?"

"It's boring!" The mother-in-law said angrily, "Because I can't beat others, so I'm boring! Especially boring!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly at this time, opened the door and walked in.

Seeing Charlie's return, Elaine snorted coldly, and said, "Do you still know how to come back? Can you cook the meal? We are all hungry!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mom, I'm going to cook now."

After speaking, he went straight to the kitchen.

Charlie couldn't be more clear about Elaine's character, snobbery and clumsy, he felt uncomfortable when he saw what other people had.

If she knows that Solmon wants to give him a villa in order to make amends, she is afraid that she will come over and kneel and lick him immediately.

Chapter 172

However, as for Elaine's performance, he is not ready to say anything about this house.

Charlie was busy working in the kitchen, Claire walked over and said in a low voice, "Don't take what mom said to your heart, she just admires vanity."

Charlie deliberately said, "What did Mom say? I didn't hear a word."

"Just pretend, it's strange if you didn't hear it." Claire poked Charlie's forehead with her finger.

Charlie took advantage of the opportunity to hold her hand.

Claire blushed, and quickly looked out of the kitchen before she retracted her hands.

But Charlie held on to it, took a closer look, and saw that she was carrying the bracelet he made, and he smiled and asked, "Is this bracelet effective?"

"Huh?" Claire regained her senses, nodded and said, "Don't say it is really effective. Since I put on the bracelet, my body feels like a new look and feels much more comfortable. What exactly is your bracelet made of? Does it work?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's just a pearl."

The white beads were worn on Claire's wrist, making her wrist like snow, white and tender like a new lotus root.

Charlie's smooth and warm jade hand was held in his hand, like a piece of warm jade, and he didn't want to let it go.

Claire also noticed it, blushing, and immediately retracted her hand and glared at him.

Charlie smiled and said, "Do you want to change the house too?"

"Of course, who doesn't want to live in a new house? Since my mother moved out of the villa, she complained all the time that it was too small and broken."

Claire sighed, then recovered and said: "It's just that the house price is too expensive now, and the family doesn't have that much money, so let's forget it."

With that said, Claire suddenly remembered something and blurted out: "By the way, we can go to see the real estate first, and calculate how much the difference between this house and the new one would be. If the price difference is not so high, then replace this with a better one."

Before Charlie had time to speak, Claire said excitedly: "That's it. It's the weekend tomorrow, let's go out and check out the real estate!"

Seeing that she was very interested in this matter, Charlie nodded and said, "Since you want to see it, I will accompany you."

Claire researched the real estate information on her mobile phone and decided to take a look for houses in New District with a better environment.

It just so happened that someone came and knocked on the door after eating. A courier handed a small package to Charlie and said, "This is for you. Please sign it."

After Charlie signed the receipt, he opened it and found that there was a suite door key and several golden cards with the words "Tomson Villa a05" on it.

At this time, Charlie received a phone call from Solmon, the patriarch of the White family. He respectfully said on the phone: "Mr. Wade, have you received the key and

room card? Tomson Villa is developed by Tomson Company in Aurous Hill. The most high-end real estate project. The No. a05 I gave you, is the largest villa, excluding the courtyard, with an area of more than 1,000 square meters, please accept it!"

Charlie has heard of Tomson. They have developed villas and high-rise communities in Aurous Hill, which can be said to be the highest-end real estate project in the city.

The market price of such a villa is at least 100 million.

It seems that Solmon is indeed bleeding heavily.

So Charlie said lightly: "You have a heart."

Solmon said ecstatically: "Where is it! It is an honor for the White family to serve Mr. Wade!"

Back to the room, Charlie deliberately asked Claire: "Wife, do you like the house of Thomps Builders?"

"Thomson First Grade?!" Claire exclaimed, "How can we afford the houses there! The prices of ordinary high-rise residential buildings there are twice as expensive as outside! But the houses are indeed the best in Aurous Hill!" "

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You can go and see it tomorrow, let's talk about whether you can buy it or not later."

Claire hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Forget it, let's be more pragmatic and take a look at ordinary houses."

Charlie smiled and said, "You tell me, I have a friend at Tomson First Grade. He said he can help get the internal price. We can go and see first."

Chapter 173

Early the next morning, Charlie took the villa key and the companion access card given by Solmon, and drove with his wife to the Tomson sales center.

Soon, the car stopped in front of the Tomson sales center.

At this time, the sales center is almost crowded. It seems that the citizens of Aurous Hill are still very interested in the real estate of Tomson. Even if they can't afford it, they must come to open their eyes.

Seeing this posture, Claire said to Charlie: "Charlie, there are so expensive, we can't afford it, so don't join in the fun!"

Charlie smiled and said, "My wife, you have come here, what are you going to do, besides, I really want to see the world, come with me and have a look?"

Claire said helplessly: "Well, it's just time to see what the top Tomson looks like."

After entering, the people gathered around the huge sand table, listening to the shopping guide explaining the general situation of the Tomson community.

The area of real estate developed by Tomson in Aurous Hill is very large.

On the periphery of the real estate, there are high-rise residential buildings, which are relatively ordinary housing. The area ranges from 120 square meters to 240 square meters. The price is very high, starting at 80,000.

As for the deepest, most comfortable and perfect prime location of the real estate, it is the villa area with single-family houses.

The size of the villa area ranges from 300 square meters to more than 1,000 square meters. Because it has a yard and a basement, the price is very expensive, at 130,000 square meters.

In other words, the villa Solmon gave to Charlie was worth 130 million!

The shopping guide also introduced: "We provide separate property and security services for distinguished villa owners. Don't look at ordinary houses and villas in the same community, but there is a fence around the villa area. Isolated from ordinary houses!"

"The ordinary residential area outside is already very safe. People are not allowed to enter, and the villa area inside is safer. To put it simply, if a thief enters the ordinary residential area outside, it is absolutely impossible. Then enter the villa area through the security of the villa area, so the owner of the villa area is extremely safe, you can rest assured!"

At this time, a woman said angrily: "You are too much, right? This is to let the owners of the ordinary residential area outside help the owners of the villa area to block bullets!"

Many people around nodded one after another, listening to the shopping guide, it really meant that.

Charlie felt that the voice was a bit familiar, and when he looked up, he realized that it was a woman with heavy makeup.

That woman is Claire's cousin, Wendy.

Why is she here?

Charlie and Claire were a little surprised.

Looking next to her, her father Noah Willson, mother Horiyah Qian and her brother Harold were all there!

Could it be that their family came to buy a house?

Claire whispered to Charlie: "Uncle and family are all here, let's go!"

Charlie shook his head: "What are you doing? If they are here, can't we be here?"

Claire said, "I'm afraid they will run on you again."

Chapter 174

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, your husband has been run on for so many years. There are already more lice and itching!"

"Okay" Claire nodded.

At this time, the shopping guide said with a smile to Wendy who had just protested: "This lady, it's true that we, Tomson, have always regarded the villa owners as the most distinguished owners. Our private swimming pool, high-end Sports clubs, high-end health clubs, golf courses, and Michelin restaurants specially introduced from Italy are all opened in the villa area and only serve the villa owners!"

Wendy said angrily: "What do you mean, the owner of our high-rise living outside are not humans? We also spent money, OK? Why don't we enjoy these supporting facilities?"

The shopping guide said sorry: "I'm sorry, we also have a club in the high-rise area outside. If you buy a house, you can use the high-rise area club."

Wendy asked: "Can't I go there to use high-end health club? Can't I go to play golf?"

"No." The shopping guide said: "The facilities in our house are specially prepared for villa owners. I'm really sorry."

Harold was very annoyed and said, "What the h*ll are you doing? We are still planning to buy your 240-square-meter largest high-rise residential building, 167 million! With so much money, you don't let us use the supporting facilities inside? Mom? Yes, believe it or not, I won't buy it?"

The shopping guide smiled slightly and said, "Sir, let me tell you that when we built this project, we built the outer circle of ordinary residences because of the city's requirement that we were not allowed to develop a pure villa area!"

"That's why we built these attached ordinary residences, and everything in our place is respected by the owners of the villa area!"

"If you can't accept it, you can buy a villa, or you can buy nothing at all. To be honest, our outer flats are also selling very well, and we sold 80 on the opening day!"

Harold's expression suddenly became ugly.

He thought that if he said not to buy, the other party would start to think about their stance.

But he didn't expect that people would be so rigid.

The subtext of the shopping guide is: If you want to buy you can buy, If you don't want to, just f*ck off.

The angered Harold blurted out to his parents, "I'm goning, don't buy it, we can buy it wherever when we have money!"

Harold's mother, Horiyah, said, "Where are you going? This is the house I am after, and I can't look at the houses elsewhere."

Harold persuaded, "Mom, isn't it just for the wealthy people in the villa area to whom we will stand guard and block bullets? You have to be treated differently. What's good about this place?"

"You know what a sh!t!" Horiyah said. "Even if the outside high-rise environment and facilities are not as good as the inner villa area, it is the best in the high-rise area of Aurous Hill! The villa your grandma lives in is too old. The decorations were done many years ago, and I've long been bored!"

Noah Willson on the side also nodded and said, "Your grandma's current villa is indeed too old, the surrounding area is also remote, and there are no supporting facilities. If you want to buy a pack of cigarettes at night, you have to drive a long way. How can the facilities be so complete here."

As he said, he said again: "I have the same idea as your mother, just buy it here!"

Harold sighed. He was just pretending to be haughty in front of the shopping guide.

He was irritated, and suddenly saw two familiar figures, which made him immediately interested, and blurted out: "Oh, Claire, Charlie, why are you two here?"

Claire didn't expect to be seen by Harold. Seeing his voice attracted the attention of his family, he laughed twice and said, "I and Charlie came out to take a look."

Harold immediately said contemptuously: "Why? With your family's strength, plus your waste husband, you still want to buy a house in a high-end place like Tomson?"

Chapter 175

Harold naturally looked down upon Charlie by 10,000.

And he was full of resentment towards Claire, then the company director.

Seeing that the couple came to Tomson to see the house, they wanted to seize the opportunity to satirize them.

When Charlie heard that Harold dared to spray on him and his wife, he immediately sneered: "What? People like you can come to Tomson for inspection, why can't we?"

Harold sneered and said, "I can come because our family can afford it. Can you afford to buy a house here?"

Charlie smiled: "How do you know that I can't afford it?"

Harold snorted: "How can you afford to have a ghost! Do you know how much this house is? The smallest one is 120 square meters, more than 80,000 square meters, and it costs 10 million. Ten million you hear?"

Charlie laughed: "I don't bother to buy the smallest house. If I want to buy it, I will also buy the largest."

"You're pooh!" Harold said coldly: "The biggest two hundred and forty flats can you afford?"

Wendy also laughed: "Yeah, Charlie, can you afford a two hundred and forty square meters house? Such a big house, even our family can't buy it. How can you?"

Charlie looked at her, smiled and asked: "Who told you that I want to buy a house of 240 square meters?"

Wendy snorted contemptuously: "What? Didn't you say you want to buy the biggest one? Can't install it now?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Wendy, you are so unpromising. Didn't you see that there is a large villa area on this table? The villa inside is the largest house."

"Bah!" Wendy said disdainfully: "Returning the villa, the smallest villa inside is tens of millions, and the expensive one is even hundreds of millions. You can't afford it for eight lifetimes with your rag life!"

Charlie smiled and said: "What a coincidence, I just have one set, and it's the biggest one!"

"Hahahaha!" Harold's family laughed forward and backwards, pointing to Charlie and said contemptuously: "You still buy the largest villa? My God, are you laughing at us too?"

Many customers who watched the house also heard Charlie's words, and laughed one by one: "It looks like a stinky rag, and he still buying a villa?"

"If he can afford this villa, then I can afford the entire Tomson product!"

"It's really bragging not to write drafts!"

Claire's face was also a little unsustainable, and she whispered in Charlie's ear: "Charlie! What are you talking nonsense? Aren't you ashamed of talking nonsense?"

Charlie smiled and said, "What's the shame to be honest?"

Harold smiled backwards and closed together, and said: "Have you heard, your own wife doesn't believe you, and the eyes of the people are sharp. People like you are not even fit to enter this sales hall!"

After speaking, he said viciously: "Wait, I will tell the sales lady to drive you out!"

Immediately afterwards, Harold immediately greeted a sales lady who came over and pointed to Charlie and said, "Beauty, what's the matter with you, why did you let such rubbish rag in? This kind of person said without embarrassment to buy your best villa.

With such people in the most expensive villa here, those of us who are really capable of buying a house don't want to take it!"

The sales lady glanced at Charlie, and she could also see that Charlie's clothes were ordinary, not what a rich man should have.

Not to mention buying a villa, even the client who buys the smallest three-bedroom apartment is more decent than him.

The surrounding people also started to booze, saying: "Hurry up and get this guy out, it affects our mood too much."

Chapter 176

The sales lady walked up to Charlie and said: "Gentleman, if you are not going to buy a house, please leave, and don't affect our other customers who are interested in the houses."

Claire sighed, pulled Charlie's sleeves, and said, "Let's go, let's go and take a look elsewhere."

Others also started to roar: "Poor ghosts go quickly, don't be embarrassed here."

Charlie didn't move, and said with a smile: "Do you know why you can't afford to live in a villa? Because you are all short-sighted people. With your eyesight, it is impossible for you to live in a villa in this life."

Harold sipped: "Bah! Charlie, you really have a face to say? Look at all of them, which one is not more rich than you?"

Charlie raised his eyebrows and asked with a smile: "Harold, you keep saying that I can't afford a villa, so if I really can afford it, what shall you do?"

Harold laughed a lot, pointed to the tallest high-rise building on the sand table, and said arrogantly: "If you can afford the villa inside, I, Harold, will jump off the top of this building!"

Many people around screamed: "Smelly pauper, if you can afford it, I will dance too!"

"That's it! If you want to jump, you can count me as well! I don't like this kind of stupid who likes to pretend!"

Claire never felt so embarrassed, and complained a bit to Charlie, and reprimanded: "Charlie! What do you have to do with them here? Do you have to be happy not to come to this place?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "My wife, how do you know if your husband knows nothing?"

With that, Charlie took out the villa key and the villa's access card from his pocket, and said lightly: "Look, this is the key and information card of the a05 villa."

Wendy smiled and said: "Charlie, do you think you can make us believe you by just holding the key? You think we are too mentally retarded?"

Charlie threw the key and the information card to the sales lady, and said lightly: "Come on, tell them if this is true."

The sales lady recognized the key and information card that Charlie had taken out at a glance, and when she saw that they were exclusively for the Tomson Villa, she was shocked.

Could it be that this person is really the owner of the villa area? She just wanted to kick him out. If he is really the owner, if he gets angry, her job will definitely be gone.

Thinking of this, she took Charlie's information card in a panic, scanned the internal reader, and the reader immediately issued a computer voice: "Hi, distinguished owner of Building A05, Mr. Charlie, welcome to your home!"

The sales lady suddenly exclaimed: "Are you Mr. Charlie?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, it seems that the White family has already transferred this villa to this name.

The sales lady immediately returned the card to Charlie with very respectful hands, and said in a panic: "Mr. Charlie, I'm so sorry, I didn't know you are the distinguished owner of Building A05. Please forgive me for what happened just now."

Everyone present could not help but be stunned to see this scene!

Charlie is really the owner here? Are you kidding me? Can this kind of person afford a Tomson first-class villa?

Harold's expression is extremely ugly, what the h*ll is going on! Charlie buys Tomson's first-class villa? He would rather believe that there are ghosts in the world than that Charlie has this strength!

But, what's the matter with this sales lady? She can never lie, right?

And she just scanned Charlie's card, and even the machine reminded Charlie to be the owner here

what happened? !

Chapter 177

Seeing that the sales lady was nervous, fearing that she would lose her job because she offended Charlie, Charlie waved his hand lightly: "Little things, I won't hold grudges."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, you can tell these short-sighted guys about the a05 villa."

The sales lady hurriedly said to others: "Our Tomson villa area is divided into four types abcd, of which the best is the largest area of type a, which has three floors above ground and two floors underground. There is a private elevator inside, the total usable area is more than 1,000 square meters, and it is equipped with hundreds of square meters of front and rear courtyards. The price is more than 100 million. It is the most expensive villa of our Tomson and even the entire Aurous Hill!"

When these words came out, everyone's jaw dropped!

Charlie, owns a villa that sells for more than one billion, a three-bedroom house with a dozen or so, and who is dressed in ordinary clothes, can actually have such a super luxury house?

Harold's expression is extremely ugly, his sister and parents are going crazy with jealousy!

Wendy asked incredulously: "Charlie! How come you have a villa here?!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Someone gave it to me, can't I have it?"

"Why are you!" Wendy is really angry. Her heart is higher than the sky for her life, and she has no chance to live in the luxurious villa here. Why can Charlie live here?

Charlie was too lazy to respond to her, but looked at her brother Harold, smiled and said, "Harold, didn't you want to jump off the building? When would you jump?"

Harold's face was pale, extremely ugly, and clenched his fists and said: "Charlie, you f*cking talk to me about these useless things, I still don't believe you can afford this villa! Not to mention that someone will give you the villa! Tell me, how did you come to this villa!"

Charlie shook his head and smiled, and said to the people around: "If you see it, it means you can't lose."

After speaking, Charlie said to Harold again: "Harold, with your ability, you are also worthy of buying a set of ordinary high-rises, so that people like us who live in villas can stand guard. You are not worthy of living in the villa, let alone know me. How did the villa come from, it's none of your business? All you need to know is that this is a place you can't afford to live in this whole life!"

"you"

Harold's expression was extremely ugly.

It was the first time for him to be so insulted by Charlie, but the most hateful thing was that he couldn't even talk back!

How to pay it back? He bought a 240-square-meter building for his family, and the pressure was still a little bit heavy. The family was hesitant here, but Charlie actually had the largest villa here. The gap between them was really too big!

It can be said that this time he was sturdy and satirized by Charlie! It really made him angry!

He gritted his teeth and said with a black face: "Charlie, you can stand it. You don't want us to say hello to your home in such a big villa. Is there still the Willson family in your eyes?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Didn't you always say that I am not from the Willson family? So, why do you want to say hello"

Having said this, Charlie turned to Claire: "Wife, as we are here, let's go to our new villa to see?"

Claire blurted out: "What the h*ll is going on here?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'll explain to you slowly later."

Just after speaking, he suddenly heard a familiar voice.

"Oh, eldest brother and sister-in-law, are you buying a house in Tomson? It's amazing!"

Chapter 178

It was Charlie's mother-in-law, Elaine!

Coming with Elaine is Charlie's father-in-law Jacob!

Charlie and Claire were a little surprised, why did they both come here?

Claire hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "Parents, why are you here?"

Elaine said: "Your uncle and aunt called us, saying that they want to see the Tomson house, and let us come over and help them come up with ideas."

When Elaine said this, she looked at Charlie, somewhat annoyed in her heart.

In fact, she didn't want to come over at all, because she had just got angry with her daughter yesterday and said she wanted to move out of the old house, but unexpectedly, she received a call from Noah's family today and they asked her and her husband to come and show them the house.

What house to see? Don't they just want to call them over to show them that they want to buy at Tomson?

Elaine was uncomfortable with anger, but because she didn't dare not give face to the Willson family boss, she had to rush over with her husband as a foil.

That's why she was upset with Charlie in every way. If she finds a talented son-in-law, she might be able to live in Tomson first!

At this time, she looked at her sister-in-law Horiyah with a flattering expression, and said with emotion: "Sister-in-law, you are really amazing! You bought a house in Tomson in a blink of an eye! I really envy you! I don't know how long our family can live in that old house. From such a luxurious house like Tomson! What you bought is 240 square meters? I see if our family can't save so much money in 50 years!"

Although she was very upset with the eldest family, Elaine also knew that she had to slap them, so she came up with three horses.

Harold's mother, Horiyah Qian's expression was extremely ugly, she glared at Elaine and said coldly: "Elaine, what do you mean by this? Do you look down on people?"

Horiyah Qian's heart is almost exploded!

She wanted to call Jacob and Elaine over and let them witness the purchase of a first-grade Tomson mansion with their own eyes, so that they had a sense of existence in front of them, and then satirized them again.

But she didn't expect that the son-in-law has the ability! he actually got a Tomson first-class mansion villa!

This is really maddening her, and she is also jealous of death.

Now that Elaine is here, she deliberately complimented her for buying a 240-square-meter building. Isn't this a mockery of her?

Your family has hundreds of millions of worth villa, and you still say you envy me? You also said that you can't live in such a luxurious house. Isn't this a curse?

Elaine didn't know what was going on, she slapped Horiyah Qian's flattery when she came, but Horiyah Qian said that she looked down on people, and she was so wrong in her heart. The Lady Willson licked her when she came, and she disliked her of course. Look down on her? Does look down on her if she kneel?

So Elaine hurriedly bites the bullet and continued flattering: "Oh, sister-in-law, I am compared with you, that is, the candle meets the sun, and it is far behind. How can I look down on you! You see how good your life is, you're going to live in the Tomson first-grade house. Look at me again. I still live in the small broken house. Hey, our little broken house is really broken and rotten. How does it compare with your Tomson first-grade house! So of course I Envy you!"

Horiyah Qian was even more irritated by what she tried to say something, she couldn't even speak her words.

Her husband, Noah Willson next to her, gritted his teeth and cursed: "Elaine, is it interesting for you to blame Horiyah here? Isn't it just a villa? What are you bullish for?"

After that, he looked at his brother Jacob and said coldly: "Jacob, am I still a brother in the eyes of you husband and wife? You have a villa and are calling ours big one."

Jacob was stunned: "Villa? What villa? Brother, are you going to buy a villa? so Rich!"

Chapter 179

When Noah Willson heard this, he suddenly thought that Jacob was deliberately running him with words, blowing his beard and staring angrily, and said: "Jacob is OK, why do you say such things? Don't you just want to live in Tomson first grade villa now? Isn't this just getting up with me?"

Jacob was stunned: "What? I live in Tomson's first-class villa? Big brother, don't you always use me to ridicule me?"

Elaine was also confused: "Brother, are you making a mistake? Is there any misunderstanding in this?"

Noah Willson pointed at Charlie, and said with a displeased expression: "Your son-in-law has made a reservation for first-class villa, let him talk about the specifics!"

Elaine and Jacob were both dumbfounded, they looked at Charlie in astonishment, and asked with unbelievable faces: "Charlie, what your uncle said is true? Did you really get a Tomson first-class villa?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Parents, there is indeed a villa, which is given to me by someone for helping him."

"Who gave it?" Elaine blurted out with a look of ecstasy in her eyes.

Charlie said: "I helped a friend solve some feng shui problems, and he gave me a villa."

Elaine was extremely excited and blurted out: "Take us to visit this villa! d*mn! Tomson's villa, I can't even dream of it!"

Claire pulled Charlie a hand at this time, and asked in a low voice, "Charlie, what is going on?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said in a low voice: "Someone really gave me a villa. If you don't believe it, let's go and see it now."

When Elaine looked at her eldest brother and sister-in-law again, she felt a sense of superiority in her heart!

OK!

If you buy a large apartment, just follow me and let me come to accompany you to see the house. Now it's alright. I'm going to live in the Tomson Villa area soon. I've been pressed by you for such a long time. Turned over to be Mastered!

So she deliberately smiled and said: "Oh, eldest brother and sister, Harold and Wendy, since you are all here, why don't we visit this villa together, what do you think?"

Noah wished to leave immediately, but his wife Horiyah still grabbed him, winked at him, and said to Elaine, "Okay, in that case, let's go and see!"

As she said, she lowered her voice and said in her husband's ear: "I will take some photos and videos later and show them to the Lady Willson. If the Lady Willson sees this villa, she will naturally ask them to come over. Is it not right?"

Noah Willson's eyes suddenly lit up!

It turns out that his wife has a working idea!

It's wonderful!

So Charlie took a group of people and walked into the villa area of Tomson.

As soon as they entered the villa area, everyone kept looking around. The environment in the villa area was several times better than the high-rise residences outside, and it was extremely refined.

"Charlie, where is your villa?" Wendy asked loudly on purpose.

Charlie took the key, walked past Wendy, smiled and walked to the villa in front: "This is the one, a05."

Under the eyes of everyone, Charlie didn't change his face, took the key to open the door of the villa, and gently pushed.

The door squeaked open to both sides, and the exquisite garden scene inside was immediately presented to everyone.

Click!

The door lock opened.

Wendy was stunned!

Harold and his parents were all dumbfounded!

Claire also held her breath, rubbed her eyes vigorously with her hand, and looked forward.

In the garden, there is a magnificent and spacious luxury villa in the middle of the garden with pavilions, flowers and trees.

"This is too luxurious, right?" Noah Willson was the first to recover and exclaimed in shock.

Harold's expression was very ugly, and he said angrily: "Who would give you such a good villa? I don't believe it!!"

"You can't help it if you don't believe it, but this villa is indeed given to me." Charlie was too lazy to explain.

Wendy glared at Charlie fiercely, "hum" with anger, and said sourly, "Charlie, are you worthy of such an expensive villa?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It has nothing to do with you."

The crowd was silent in the open space at the gate of the villa.

No one could think that the owner of the most expensive villa in Aurous Hill was actually Charlie! !

Chapter 180

Wendy and Noah were even more unacceptable of this reality, as if they were slapped, slapped in public, wishing to dig a hole in and bury themselves.

The facts are breaking down!

At this moment, an Old Master walked out of the villa.

The Old Master came directly to Charlie and asked respectfully: "Hello, are you Mr. Charlie Wade?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I am, who are you?"

The Old Master said: "Hello, Mr. Charlie, I am Mr. White's housekeeper, and I am responsible for taking care of this villa. You can call me Libo. I usually take care of the villa and maintain hygiene."

"Libo?" Wendy on the side stared at him dumbfounded, her whole brain short-circuited.

This Uncle Libo, isn't this her fiance Gerald's housekeeper? Why is he here?

Does this villa belong to the White family?

In that case, why give it to Charlie?

Wendy hurriedly asked: "Libo, what is going on? Is this villa owned by the White family?"

Libo said: "It used to be, but now it belongs to Mr. Charlie."

With that, Libo looked at Charlie again and asked, "Mr. Charlie, the decoration in the villa has not been completed yet. When do you plan to move in? I will let the workers do it faster and make preparations in advance."

Charlie said faintly: "We will not move for the time being. You will continue to look after the villa. I will call you before I move."

"Yes! Mr. Charlie!"

After Libo finished speaking, he bowed to Charlie again, then let him aside, waiting for him to enter.

Wendy's eyes almost popped out, and the whole group of Willson family relatives was also surprised.

"The housekeeper of the White family?" Wendy said dumbfounded: "Which White family is Gerald's family?"

Charlie looked at her, smiled slightly, and said, "Yes, it's your fiance Gerald's house. His father gave me this house."

"What?!" Wendy's brain exploded!

This villa belongs to her fiancé's family?

In other words, the original villa could have been hers in the future?

But why would it be given to Charlie!

This is my villa!

Wendy's parents were also very puzzled and angry at the same time.

The White family is the daughter's future husband's family. The White family's villa is naturally for their daughter. Why is it given to Charlie? This is not logical!

Horiyah Qian blurted out and asked Wendy: "Wendy, what's the matter with this? Do you know the White family villa?"

Wendy shook her head repeatedly: "I don't know, I have never heard Gerald talk about it."

Horiyah Qian immediately shouted, "Quickly call Gerald and ask! Ask clearly what's going on!"

"Yes, I must!"

Wendy immediately took out the phone and called Gerald.

As soon as the call connected, she asked Gerald: "Gerald, does your family have a villa in Tomson?"

Gerald said: "There is a set, what's wrong?"

Wendy said with some dissatisfaction: "Why haven't you heard about it! Is it the wedding room for the two of us?"

"No." Gerald said: "My uncle bought that villa for the elderly. He prefers the environment of Tomson, so how could he be willing to use it for us."

After speaking, Gerald asked again: "How do you know about this?"

Wendy's aggrieved tears flowed out: "Do you know, your uncle gave away this villa!"

"Gave it away?" Gerald blurted out, "Who gave it away?"

Wendy broke down and cried and said: "Gave it to Charlie! It's my Rubbish brother-in-law Charlie!"

Chapter 181

Gerald was also stunned.

Tomson's villa is the most valuable property in the hands of the entire White family.

This house is owned by Solmon, the current owner of the White family and the uncle of Gerald.

Solmon, Fred White's father, is currently the head of the White family, while Gerald's father is only the second in command.

This villa, let alone Gerald, even Gerald's dad is greedy, but there is no way, their family simply can't afford such an expensive villa.

Hearing that the uncle even gave this villa to Charlie, Gerald was also extremely shocked and uncomfortable, and immediately said to Wendy: "Wait a moment, I will ask my uncle."

Wendy hung up the phone, gritted her teeth and looked at Charlie, and questioned: "Charlie, what can you do to trick this villa from Uncle?"

Charlie said lightly: "Mr. Solmon chased me to give away this villa to me."

"You nonsense!" Wendy blurted out suddenly, "You have nothing to do with the White family. How could Uncle White give you such an expensive house for no reason! You must have used some shameful means!"

At this time, Gerald called Wendy and said, "Wendy, my uncle seemed to be busy, so he just hung up my phone after saying a word."

Charlie sneered, and directly took out the phone to turn on the speakerphone and dialed Solmon's number.

With a beep, the phone was connected instantly.

Wendy was stunned on the spot.

"Mr. Wade!" Solmon's voice was full of flattery: "Mr. Wade should have visited the villa at Tomson? I wonder if Mr. Wade is satisfied?"

Charlie said directly: "I saw the villa, and it's not bad overall, It is interesting."

Solmon hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, you like it!"

Charlie said calmly: "I just called to tell you that I'm quite satisfied with the villa."

"If you have any needs, please tell me at any time, and I will try my best to solve it! Try to make Mr. Wade satisfied!"

The crowd around was silent and in shock.

Unexpectedly, this villa was actually given to Charlie by Solmon. Why?

Unexpectedly, Solmon, who had to be respectful even after meeting his fiancé, would kneel and lick Charlie's rubbish like a dog! This made Wendy feel hot on her face, and she couldn't help her face.

She finally couldn't help but asked aloud to Charlie's cell phone: "Uncle White, I am Gerald's fiancee Wendy. You will never give the villa to Charlie for no reason. What is the reason?"

"Huh, what are you? You deserve to ask about my personal affairs?"

Solomon said coldly.

Wendy's face was hot.

Charlie said lightly: "Solomon, you should explain to them, otherwise, they will think I lied to you."

"Okay!" Solomon said immediately: "Since Mr. Charlie has said it, let me explain to the public that I owe Mr. Charlie a great favor, so I gifted this villa. I would like to thank the clowns if they do dare to doubt Mr. Charlie, I will definitely not let it go!"

Wendy was aggrieved for a while. How could she have been scolded so severely, her face flushed, and she almost cried aggrieved.

Seeing that Wendy was so aggrieved and crying, Noah Willson's face couldn't get through, and he coughed to please and said: "Ms. White, Wendy is still a child. She is also curious and has no other meaning."

Solomon ignored him and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, do you need me to explain anything?"

"That's it." Charlie nodded.

"Then I won't bother Mr. Charlie, please call me whenever you have to."

Charlie let out a "um" and hung up the phone.

Chapter 182

"Charlie, is this really the villa the White family gave you?" Jacob reacted and opened his mouth in surprise.

"Dad, yes." Charlie smiled.

"This you" Jacob stammered, feeling like he was dreaming.

Claire hurriedly supported him, "Dad, go sit over there and take some rest. Now that Mr. White explained the situation, everyone knows about the villa. Charlie got it right."

Claire emphasized the words "just gain", specifically speaking to a group of relatives in the Willson family.

Horiyah clutched her heart in disbelief, and muttered: "This White family is really a big deal. If they want to give a mansion of hundreds of millions, why not give it to us?"

Not only she couldn't figure it out, others also found it incredible, and even Harold was jealous.

They can't afford such a mansion for ten lifetimes!

But why did the pie that fell from the sky hit Charlie, a wasteful body!

What kind of sh!t luck is this!

Noah's face was pale, it didn't matter that he was ignored by Solmon, but he felt that this villa should be his daughter's property in the future, and it was in Charlie's hands in a blink of an eye, making him totally unacceptable!

He looked at his crying daughter and then at Charlie, feeling even more sullen in his heart.

He hadn't looked down on Jacob for a long time, but now he was crushed by a door-in-law, what a shame!

Noah said sternly: "Charlie, tell everyone, what kind of favor does Mr. White owe you? You are not going to help Mr. White under the banner of the Willson family?"

Charlie said lightly: "This is my personal business, so please tell me!"

He turned around and said to Libo: "It's getting late, let's see off the guests."

Noah Willson claims to be an "elder", but in his eyes, he's not even a bullsh*t!

Uncle Libo nodded respectfully and said to the crowd: "I'm sorry, I will send everyone to the door!"

Noah touched a gray nose, "hum" with anger, and walked out with a calm face.

Wendy stared at Charlie bitterly and resentfully, and then walked out.

The family almost broke down in their hearts.

How can they not be so high, how they used to look at the live-in son-in-law, now unexpectedly he hit the big luck!

At this time, Libo closed the door and went back to the guest room without disturbing Charlie's family.

Harold's family is gone, Claire then asked: "Charlie, now you should tell us the truth, White always owes you something."

Charlie hesitated for a while, still not thinking about how to explain it.

A few days ago, the White family pulled Jinghai into the game and wanted to unify the Aurous Hill metaphysics, but Jinghai was struck to death by his own "Thunder Order". The White family was afraid that he would condemn them as well, so the host sent him the gift of villa to admit defeat. They were also afraid that Charlie would be angry and would kill them.

After thinking about it, Charlie said, "I helped White's family see Feng Shui, so they gave me this villa."

"Huh?" Claire and her parents were shocked.

"Charlie, are you helping people with Feng Shui?" Claire's eyes widened.

Charlie nodded: "Yes."

Claire asked puzzledly: "Where did you learn Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled and said, "On TV, there are many Feng Shui programs on TV."

Claire panicked and blurted out: "You are crazy! Watching TV and dare to show people Feng Shui, and dare to accept such an expensive villa?!"

Chapter 183

Seeing Claire panicked, Charlie smiled and said with relief: "My wife, don't worry about the villa, the king will never come to trouble."

Jacob kept shaking his head: "No, last time you helped the Qin family with Feng Shui and spent hundreds of millions to procure those shells, and now the White family is looking for you again. These two families are both reputable families in Aurous Hill City. Just your little knowledge of Feng Shui. Sooner or later we have to wear clothes! In case they are held accountable, our family will have to follow suit!"

As he said, Jacob said hurriedly: "You should return the villa to the White family soon, otherwise, if someone tries to settle after the fall, we are all over!"

At this moment, Charlie's mother-in-law Elaine blurted out: "What's the return? This big villa was given to Charlie by Mr. White, and it was not stolen by Charlie! Why pay it back? In the future, this is our Home, our villa!"

Elaine had never thought in her life that she would have the opportunity to live in such a luxurious villa. Now that the villa has been acquired, Jacob said that he would go back. Isn't this like killing her?

Claire shouted helplessly: "Mom! We can't collect this kind of stuff, it will be very troublesome in the future!"

"Trouble you a**!" Elaine snorted disdainfully, then looked at Charlie and said flatly: "Oh, Charlie, I didn't expect you to have such a great ability to earn a big villa. ."

Elaine smiled all over her face and said excitedly: "You are really a good son-in-law. If you go to show others Feng Shui early, wouldn't our family be rich already!"

Jacob really couldn't stand it, and said, "Wife, this is not about the villa. Even if Charlie shows them Feng Shui, he can accept a villa like this? If the White family regrets it in the future, won't they hate us?"

Elaine jumped three feet high and pointed to Jacob's nose and cursed: "Don't tell me those who have nothing, I have suffered from poverty all my life with you, and now it's hard to live in a big villa, don't you want it? I tell You, if you dare to let your son-in-law return back this villa, I will divorce you!"

"You, you, you are a mouse giving the cat three losses, you don't want to make money!"

Jacob was so angry that he couldn't speak, and sat down on the sofa.

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, don't worry, this villa will not be taken away."

"Good son-in-law, you are really capable."

Elaine looked around, touching antiques for a while, painting and calligraphy for a while, and was overjoyed: "Let him show off Noah Willson. Now I live in a big villa. They can only buy a flat outside. It's really 30 years. Thirty years in that dilapidated house"

Claire couldn't stand it anymore, so she pulled Charlie to the side and whispered: "You tell me the truth, what is going on?"

Charlie said: "My wife. Don't worry, it's definitely a legitimate income. But now I am inconvenient to say that I will tell you if I have a chance in the future."

"Since you said that there is a reason, then I believe you." Claire thought for a while and said, "But look at Feng Shui, you still don't do it again, lest my dad and I be worried about it."

Charlie took the opportunity to take her hand and said, "Don't worry, I won't do things that worry you. Dad has been urging to have children. What should you do if I have an accident?"

"Don't give me poor mouth."

Claire blushed, and quickly broke free.

At this moment, Elaine happily came down the stairs and shouted while walking.

"When I return from a trip next week, I will call all the people I know and come to see the big villa I bought!"

Claire said, "Mom, the villa was given to Charlie."

"He is our son-in-law, and the villa that is his, is also ours."

Chapter 184

Elaine triumphantly shook the bracelet in her hand: "I have already sent a WeChat Moments, look at this bracelet, there is also the big villa, others will like me!"

Charlie looked at Elaine's bracelet. Qin Gang gave it to him and he intended to give it to his wife. He didn't want to make it cheap to his mother-in-law.

The royal mansion.

Gerald stood in the hall and reported what he had learned on the phone to his father.

After speaking, he hesitated for a while, then raised his head and said: "Dad, isn't the uncle confused? Such an expensive villa, if I haven't lived in a day, I will give it to Charlie that stupid bird! You have to persuade him!"

The Gerald's father was sitting on the grandmaster's chair, his face solemn.

Gerald returned to report, saying that his uncle had given the villa to Charlie.

He didn't believe it, so he went to ask his elder brother Solmon for verification, but he didn't expect this to be true!

Moreover, Solmon also downplayed the reason for giving away the villa, only owing to Charlie a favor.

What kind of favor, let the extremely stingy Solmon give away such an expensive mansion?

The king said with a cold face: "I have already called your uncle. He seems to have a very determined attitude. He wants to return the villa, which is unlikely."

Gerald gritted his teeth and said, "Dad, do you think Charlie has any problems? We have been investigating for so long, but we can't find any real news about him, which is strange."

The prince pondered for a while, and then said slowly: "Your uncle has been shrewd throughout his life, and he will never indulge Charlie for anything, so no matter what problem Charlie has, in short, this person, you must not provoke in the near future. I will check with your uncle in the evening to see what background this person has."

"Yes."

At the same time, Noah Willson and his family are suing the Old Mrs. Willson.

Wendy snorted and cried with tears: "Grandma, Charlie, I don't know what means he used to deceive the White family's villa in Tomson. It is a villa worth more than 100 million! Moreover, he got the villa., and didn't take the initiative to honor you, and drove our family out of the villa. Isn't this too much?"

Old Mrs. Willson sat on the main seat, her expression was majestic, and her expression was also very dissatisfied with a cold snort: "This kid Charlie really doesn't understand the rules!"

"Yeah, Mom! he is so shameless!" Noah said with a calm face, "He, as the son-in-law of the Willson family, naturally should know that any good things in the Willson family must be enjoyed by you first. The location of your villa is remote and the decoration is old. It should have been replaced a long time ago. If he really has you in his heart, he must first give you the Tomson first-class villa! Let you enjoy it first!"

As soon as these words were spoken, Mrs. Willson's eyes suddenly lit up!

Willson's villa has been her living for more than ten years. Although it looks impressive, it is already an old property. Coupled with the relatively poor location, it can sell for 10 to 20 million.

Tomson's villa is a hundred times better than here. The Lady Willson herself is very greedy, but she can't afford it because she has no money.

But when she heard that Charlie had the largest villa of Tomson First-Class, and Noah's fanfare, she also felt that this villa should really be enjoyed by her, the head of the family!

Chapter 185

When the Old Mrs. Willson was dreaming of living in the Tomson Villa, Noah Willson rubbed her hands and said with a long sigh: "Mom, I plan to send someone to Eastcliff in the near future, and invite Elsa's family to come as a guest. Then tell them cryptically, hoping that they will engage Elsa to Harold, what do you think?"

"Dong's family" Mrs. Willson sighed and said, "Last time Harold left Elsa and ran away by himself, I guess Elsa has a big opinion of him now!"

Noah said: "I think this little thing is harmless. This family and that family are themselves a complement to each other. What everyone values is the future development prospects. Although our Willson family is not comparable to the Dong family, we have got the Emgrand Group. The cooperation between the two parties is still promising in the future. Maybe the Dong family will agree to this marriage."

Old Mrs. Willson thought for a while, nodded and said: "In this case, you try to invite them to see if the Dong family are interested in coming to Aurous Hill as a guest."

"Okay!" Noah hurriedly said again: "Mom, the Dong family is a big family. If we don't have a decent villa and we lose face in front of the Dong family, it won't work."

After speaking, he said again: "If you can get the Tomson first-class villa from Charlie's hands, then the Dong family will be a guest. Seeing the Tomson first-class villa, you will also take a high look at our Willson family. You said What?"

Old Mrs. Willson nodded.

People rely on clothing, exuberance of gold, and living standards in a villa of more than 100 million worth. It will naturally greatly improve the family's face.

In addition, she was coveting Charlie's first-class Tomson villa in her heart. This was just a chance to start.

So she said majestically: "Bring your brother's family to the old house tomorrow! I will tell them personally!"

Brother Harold glanced at each other, and was delighted.

Now Jacob's family relies on the company for food, and Jacob's family is under the family. As long as the Lady Willson speaks, how can Jacob's family stand?

The Lady Willson asked them to surrender the villa, dare they say a word?

With the Lady Willson's preference for her own home, as long as this villa comes from Charlie's hands, it will be her own in the future!

Early the next morning, Jacob led his daughter and son-in-law and hurried to the old house of the Willson family.

Claire opened the car door and asked, "Dad, grandma specifically called you to go there. Didn't she say anything important?"

"I'll talk about it if I go." Jacob said: "And your uncle Noah will also come along."

Charlie's brows frowned, and seeing the battle, it seemed that there was nothing good.

Claire said angrily: "What else can happen, I guess it must be the villa."

"About the villa, Charlie will explain it to your grandma in a while."

Jacob didn't think too much, got into the car and urged Charlie to drive.

At 9:30, the car drove to the door of Willson's old house.

The family walked into the hall, Charlie glanced around, frowning slightly.

He saw the Old Mrs. Willson sitting in the middle chair, with Noah standing next to her, and Harold brother and sister standing on the other side.

In addition to them, there are several relatives of the elders of the Willson family sitting on both sides of the main room, and several younger generations of the Willson family standing on both sides, staring at them.

Isn't it just the trivial matter of traveling that has a three-counseling framework?

Jacob is as his name suggests, he is very honest at ordinary times, and he can't beat a bullsh*t with three sticks.

Chapter 186

Now when he saw this pose, he shrank half of his head, called "Mom" tremblingly, and then called "Big Brother" with a smile.

Noah Willson didn't seem to hear him and ignored him.

Old Mrs. Willson nodded lightly.

Jacob asked tentatively, "Mom, you called me today?"

"Let me ask you, what's the matter with Tomson's villa?" Old Mrs. Willson asked coldly.

Jacob said quickly: "That villa was given to Charlie by President White. Charlie helped him see Feng Shui before."

"Telling the Feng Shui?" Harold sneered, and said in a weird manner: "If you look at Feng Shui, you can see a luxurious mansion. All of us in the Willson family should stop working, and we will all deceive to cheat money!"

There was a low laughter in the hall.

Listening to the ridicule of the relatives, Jacob was embarrassed and could only laugh.

On the contrary, Noah laughed twice, and made a rounding up: "Mom, no matter what Charlie is, President White has also explained it. It is indeed a gift for him. This matter is also considered to be clear, young brother There is no need to explain."

Jacob gave his eldest brother a grateful look, somewhat flattered.

The eldest brother usually dismissed himself at all, but it was unprecedented to help him speak today!

Noah smiled slightly and turned to Mrs. Willson and said, "Mom, you don't need to ask how the villa came. Anyway, Mr. White himself said that it was given to Charlie, so we have nothing to worry about."

"Yeah." Mrs. Willson nodded and said to Jacob, "Jac, your eldest brother wants to marry his boy into Dong family it's Harold marrying Elsa from the Dong family. What do you think of this matter?"

"This is a good thing." Jacob said with a smile: "The Dong family is a well-known family in the capital. If we can get married with the Dong family, it will also help our Willson family."

"A good thing is a good thing," Mrs. Willson sighed with a long sigh, "But, our family, compared with Dong's family, that's really a far cry. Even if your eldest brother has this heart, he doesn't have the face to talk to Dong's family. ."

Jacob nodded seriously and said the truth: "Mom, to tell the truth, I also think Elsa should not look towards this favorably."

Harold's expression was extremely ugly, and he blurted out, "Uncle, what do you mean by this?"

Only then did Jacob realize that he had said something wrong, and hurriedly changed his words: "Oh, I didn't mean that. I meant to say that compared with the Dong family, our Willson family is indeed far behind."

Old Mrs. Willson said indifferently: "People depend on clothes, and Buddha depends on gold. If we live in the best villa in Aurous Hill, after the Dong family comes, we can leave a good impression!"

Jacob asked in surprise: "Mom, are you going to change houses?"

Old Mrs. Willson said lightly: "I want to change to a better one, but unfortunately I don't have that much money."

When Jacob heard this, he hurriedly said: "If Mom needs money, I still have a million."

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "A villa can be tens of millions or hundreds of millions at every turn. Is a million enough?"

With that, she deliberately changed her conversation and said, "Jac, doesn't your family have a ready-made villa in Tomson?"

"Yes." Jacob didn't know, so he said blankly: "What's wrong?"

"What's the matter?" The Old Mrs. Willson looked upset, and said, "I am your mother. You can bear to see me living in this old house for so many years? Now that you have a Tomson first-class villa, shouldn't you bring it here? Honor and honor me as a mother, let me live in that villa first?"

Chapter 187

Jacob was taken aback for a moment, and hurriedly said, "Mom, the villa was given to Charlie by the White family, not for me."

The Old Mrs. Willson became impatient, and she was too lazy to conceal it, and said directly: "Charlie is the son-in-law of the Willson family, and the villa the White family gave him must also belong to the Willson family! As the head of the Willson family, don't I have the right yet? Do you live in Willson's villa?"

Charlie next to him sneered slightly. He didn't say a word just now, just knowing that there must be nothing good about this family gathering today.

It turned out that the Lady Willson just wanted his villa.

Jacob understood now, sweating even more anxiously, stammering speechless, looking back at Charlie, eyes full of embarrassment.

Noah Willson said triumphantly: "Jac, you are Charlie's father-in-law. If he dares not listen to what you say, isn't he too arrogant at home? What status do you have?"

"That's right!" Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction, her eyes full of greed, she couldn't help feeling the excitement deep in her heart when she thought of living in the big villa of Tomson community.

Claire couldn't help it, and said coldly: "Grandma, the villa is not owned by our Willson family. If you want to take the villa, you have to ask Charlie's opinion. If Charlie is unwilling to give it, no one is qualified to ask for it!"

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and looked at Claire, feeling very unhappy in her heart.

"Talking!"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Charlie coldly, and said unceremoniously: "This villa was given by the White family. You are just a live-in son-in-law, and you are not qualified to enjoy it. Tomorrow you go to the company's finance department to receive one hundred thousand, your reward for dedicating the villa!"

The Lady Willson's command-like tone gave no room for discussion.

Noah said: "Charlie, 100,000 is a lot, you are a waste of money, I guess you have never seen so much money."

Charlie slowly raised his head and sneered from his nostrils: "For one hundred thousand, you want to forcefully buy a villa worth more than 130 million in Tomson? Old Mrs. Willson, you are too shameless!"

His voice rang loudly and clearly reached the ears of everyone present.

The crowd was shocked, and the entire hall was suddenly silent.

All eyes were fixed on Charlie.

Surprised

Shock

Incredible

Claire was also shocked.

She didn't expect Charlie to be so tough!

Old Mrs. Willson turned blue with anger, she patted the table again, and shouted sharply: "b*stard! Even you dared to stand up! Come here, get this Rubbish Charlie out!!"

"No respect! It is extremely arrogant!" Harold coldly scolded: "Grandma, I think he should respect the family law! He is a live-in son-in-law, dare to be arrogant like this, it is the opposite!"

Jacob looked at Charlie, but did not dare to speak at all.

"Respect and humble?" Charlie sneered from his nostrils, and said coldly: "The distinction between respect and inferiority is to treat people who are worthy of respect! Among you present, except for my father-in-law Jacob, who is worthy of my respect?"

This group of people is extremely greedy, he has long wanted to endure it!

Old Mrs. Willson, as Jacob's mother, screamed at her second son, without paying attention!

Noah Willson, as the eldest brother of Jacob, has never looked down upon him, not only that, but also wants to take everything from his brother.

Chapter 188

As for him, the "live-in son-in-law" of the Willson family, this group of people has never seen it directly!

Even Charlie didn't pay attention to him at all!

It was only Jacob who cared about his family and couldn't bear to give up!

And Claire has always been bullied, and the identity of the cooperator with the Emgrand Group has always been missed by everyone in the Willson family!

The entire Willson family was firmly crushed on their heads!

Any bullying!

Charlie looked at his wife and put it down for the time being, but he didn't expect this group of people to be so shameless that they wanted to take their villa!

"Charlie, how dare you talk to grandma like this!" Harold shouted angrily, "I have to teach you today!"

"Only you?" Charlie sneered and said contemptuously: "Harold, to me Charlie, you are just a poor worm, humble like an ant!"

"Presumptuous." The Old Mrs. Willson stood up suddenly and sternly shouted: "Charlie, you kneel down and apologized, and then give up the villa, I will forgive you this time! Otherwise, I will let Claire and you now Divorce. I will drive you out of Willson's house and leave you on the streets. You can't survive!"

Claire, who kept her head down, raised her head abruptly, stood in front of Charlie, and said, "I don't agree! Are you my grandmother? Or are you the Patriarch of the Willson family?! You oppress me so much. Dad, bullying Charlie, do you still treat my family as your own family!"

"I will never divorce Charlie!"

"You" the Old Mrs. Willson almost turned her back in anger, pointed her finger at Claire's nose, and shouted at Jacob sharply: "Look at your good daughter, who turned her elbow out! Let her kneel down together!"

Jacob slowly raised his head, staring directly at the Old Mrs. Willson.

After changing his previous cringe, Jacob's expression was also very dissatisfied.

Noah froze for a moment. His second brother is usually very useless and is led by a strict wife at home. He didn't dare to talk back in front of Mrs. Willson, but now he dares to look directly at Mrs. Willson with contempt?

He shouted sharply: "Second brother, don't you hurry up to tell your daughter-in-law to kneel down and let mother calm down?!"

And Jacob, who is usually the timidest, turned blue at this time, and said, "Brother, someone gave Charlie the villa. What he wants to do with it is his business. Who my daughter married? You can't control things! This villa is worth more than one billion, almost more than the assets of the entire Willson family. Why do you want to occupy it?"

"You shameless son!!" Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with anger, grabbed the teacup on the mahogany table and threw it at Jacob.

Jacob didn't dodge or hide, and was hit by a "bang" on his head with a teacup, leaving a big bruise.

The tea dripped down his face, and the tea dregs splashed all over his body.

He remained motionless.

"Dad!" Claire yelled heartbreakingly, her eyes suddenly red.

She can be humiliated, but she cannot tolerate others to humiliate her father!

Jacob let the tea flow on his face, raised his head coldly, and said, "Mom, if there is nothing else, we will leave now."

After speaking, he said "Let's go" to Charlie and Claire next to him, then turned around and walked outside the door without looking back.

Claire wiped away tears, glanced bitterly at the people in the hall, and turned away without hesitation.

Charlie didn't even look at everyone, and turned around to leave.

Noah Willson was so mad, he was about to run away!

Chapter 189

Noah Willson discussed with Mrs. Willson last night and carefully planned all this.

Today, he also specially invited the respected members of the Willson family, and put on a three-council trial.

Half of it was a temptation and half a threat. He wanted Jacob to voluntarily hand over the villa.

If he doesn't take the initiative to hand in, force him to do it!

According to his thoughts, Jacob was usually the most timid, and his mother would shiver all over his body when she uttered a rebuke. When the time came, he would definitely offer the villa's hands honestly.

As for Claire, he didn't care at all. What right does a married woman have?

What's more, still married to a Rubbish!

As for the waste Charlie, let alone!

The live-in son-in-law has no status in the Willson family, and he doesn't even have the qualifications to speak!

If asked to let him hand over the villa, he must hand it over honestly!

However, Noah did not expect that Jacob was so anxious that he even dared to talk back to the Lady Willson!

Claire, a granddaughter, didn't even listen to the Lady Willson!

Even the Rubbish Charlie dared to point to the Lady Willson's nose and call her shameless!

"Your family is really the opposite!"

Noah Willson gritted his teeth and turned around and said, "Mom, you can't let them go like this! If you let it go today, in the future, our Willson family will not be riding on their heads? What majesty will you have in the Willson family in the future?!"

Mrs. Willson's face is extremely ugly!

She has a strong desire to control their life!

After the father's death, she kept the entire Willson family in her own hands and did not allow anyone to challenge her authority.

However, she did not expect that today she would suffer the disobedience of Claire's family of three, which made her resent!

She roared hysterically: "The Willson family is unfortunately out of this family! You are all from my Willson family! As long as I don't die for a day, you have to listen to me!"

Having said that, the Old Mrs. Willson shouted sharply: "Close the door, family law will take care of you!"

She has absolute authority in the Willson family, and Jacob, who is usually the most submissive to her, dares to disobey her today!

Among them were granddaughter and daughter-in-law, who didn't even look at her!

I don't know how Jacob taught his children to be so unfilial!

If not severely punished today, what is the majesty of the head of the family?

Besides, if they were to leave like this today, how could the Tomson first-class villa be taken over!

She lived half of her life and never expected to live in such a villa. Now this villa is in the hands of her son's family, and she has to grab anything and enjoy it!

Therefore, in any case, they must be asked to surrender the villa!

Even if they want to leave the Willson family, they must leave the villa!

As a result, a group of bodyguards and subordinates immediately surrounded the three people.

Charlie stood in the courtyard of the old mansion, with a vigorous aura. He looked at the bodyguards coldly and shouted angrily: "Who dares to take a step forward, don't blame me for being impolite!"

"You are a Rubbish thing, dare to show off here!"

One of the bodyguards shouted angrily and hit Charlie with a stick.

Charlie's eyes were cold, he directly grabbed the eyebrow stick in his hand and hit the opponent's leg easily.

The bodyguard felt a strong attack from the bend of his leg, and he knelt in front of Charlie uncontrollably, his leg was broken!

Charlie didn't even look at him, and with a harder hand, he broke the eyebrow stick into two with a "pop".

"Dang!"

Charlie directly threw the broken stick to the ground.

Chapter 190

The people in the yard were shocked.

This eyebrow stick is made of the hardest yellow elmwood, which is extremely hard. Even two sturdy men can hardly break with all their strength.

But in Charlie's hands, it turned out to be like crispy noodles, so weak!

After practicing the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, Charlie's strength has become stronger and stronger, and these bodyguards are simply not opponents!

Seeing Charlie's move, Jacob let out a sigh of relief.

He didn't expect that his son-in-law should be so capable! It seems that today he and his daughter can leave the Willson family safely!

The bodyguards in the old house of the Willson family were all arranged by Noah Willson. They were all his confidants. At this moment, seeing that he was very strong, everyone was a little flustered.

Noah Willson gritted his teeth and said: "Charlie, I didn't expect you to have learned some three-legged cat kung fu, but I see you alone, how to deal with so many hands! Give it to me together!"

"Yes! Let's go together and kill him!" Harold also gritted his teeth, showing his face.

He had suffered a loss in Charlie's hands long ago, so he planned to take revenge today!

A group of bodyguards got the order and immediately rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie ignored them, and when several bodyguards rushed over, he suddenly volleyed with a roundabout kick and kicked the two bodyguards out.

Immediately afterwards, he "brushed" a few punches, and instantly knocked down the bodyguard who rushed in front!

Claire, who was standing behind him, was stunned. She had no idea that Charlie, who gets along with her day and night, would be so good.

Seeing his daughter's shocked expression, Jacob quickly explained: "Claire, when you usually go to work, Charlie is at home following the TV to practice martial arts."

"He still practices martial arts?"

Claire was even more incredible.

Jacob said: "He knows a lot! Qin Gang asked him to do things last time!"

With that said, Jacob felt a little guilty when he saw Charlie fought against several bodyguards.

The Willson family had always underestimated Charlie, and let him stay at home to buy vegetables and cook, but Charlie was also a man, and he also had his own dignity.

Which man is willing to wash and cook at home all his life?

It seems that the family is ashamed of Charlie!

At this moment, Charlie defeated several bodyguards in succession, without fear.

There is also a mess in the courtyard!

Wendy and the Lady Willson ran into the house long ago to take shelter, and all men left in the courtyard.

Harold next to him looked extremely annoyed. He didn't expect Charlie to be so good. Seeing Charlie gradually gain the upper hand, Harold gritted his teeth, bent over and picked up an axe, walked quietly over, while Charlie was kicking one of the bodyguards. When he saw the bodyguard, he slammed on head.

"Charlie, be careful!"

Claire screamed when she saw the sharp light of the ax.

"d*mn, Rubbish the silk, I hack you to death!"

Harold's new hatred and old hatred rushed into his heart together and slashed fiercely.

Jacob was so frightened that his legs became weak and he almost collapsed to the ground.

They want Charlie's life!

Axe flashes!

When it was said that it was too late, Charlie suddenly raised his hand, and his two fingers accurately clamped the axe blade, turning his head coldly to look at Harold.

Harold was shocked, trying hard to get the axe back.

But Charlie's two fingers are like a vise, even if he uses the strength of sh!t, the steel axe pinched between the fingers will not move.

Harold sweated coldly on his forehead and roared, "Rubbish, let me go."

Charlie stared at him and sneered: "Harold, you stupid, you can't cut anyone, I think you are a waste!"

Chapter 191

"You watch Harold's murder like this?!"

Seeing Harold wielding an axe to chop Charlie, Jacob recovered and roared angrily.

However, the Old Mrs. Willson sitting on the high hall and Noah Willson standing on the steps were not moved at all!

He didn't even blink his eyelids!

The other relatives of the Willson family also said nothing! As if they had nothing to do with them!

And the Lady Willson, only wants the villa at this time!

Others, of course, eyeing it too.

Sometimes, the older the person, the more greedy!

In ancient times, the older the emperor, the more faint, the more arrogant and extravagant, the older and the bigger he was to build palaces and tombs for himself.

And the older Mrs. Willson is, the older she is, the more she hopes she can live better and enjoy it!

The Lady Willson wanted to live in a better place, die in a better place, and be buried in a better place.

That indicates that in the next life she will have endless glory and wealth!

Therefore, this is why the old people often want to prepare a thick coffin and a gorgeous grave for themselves.

Therefore, for Mrs. Willson, she must grab this \$130 million villa!

Even if Harold really killed Charlie, as long as he can get the villa, it doesn't matter!

Jacob and Claire raised their heads to look at these people, and their hearts were completely cold.

This is the so-called "blood" relative!

For money, in order to rob the property, they did not hesitate to set up a situation to take it, and even wanted to kill his family!

The eldest brother Noah said unhurriedly, "Second brother, Harold is still a child. He is playing around, why should you take it seriously? Besides, even if he really cut Charlie down, he is not from the Willson family. Right!"

In his opinion, anyway, Charlie is a live-in son-in-law who has no power and no influence, even if Harold chopped him out of his brain, he would lose more money.

That would happen to get both people and money.

That villa is worth 130 million!

And now housing prices are still soaring!

If they grab it, let the Lady Willson live in first, and when the Lady Willson dies, the villa is estimated to be worth at least 200 million!

Two hundred million! Will they all be their own by then?

With so much money, who can resist this temptation?

"I don't have a big brother like you!!"

Jacob yelled angrily, picked up a mop, and hit Harold fiercely.

Noah Willson frowned, fearing that his son would be beaten, and immediately rushed to stop him.

"It's really against you, don't you want to face?"

Before he finished speaking, Jacob hit him with a stick. Fortunately, Noah dodged fast and only hit a stick on his shoulder, grinning in pain.

Seeing that the father, who is usually honest and easy to deal with, was also so angry, Claire hated the ruthlessness of the Willson family and worried about Charlie's safety.

At this moment, Charlie held the axe blade, looked at Harold, with a hint of ridicule on his face, and whispered: "Harold, I tell you the truth, in fact, in my eyes, you are a waste of money. Not on spot!"

"Charlie, f*ck your mother!"

An anger rushed to Harold's forehead, "You are a waste of money, how dare you speak to me like this"

Before he finished speaking, Charlie grabbed his wrist directly and broke it back.

Hearing the crisp sound of "pop", Harold burst out a heart-piercing scream!

The palm of his right hand was actually broken back by Charlie one hundred and eighty degrees, breaking it abruptly!

Harold howled loudly and slumped on the ground with tears.

Chapter 192

Seeing that his grandson was broken by Charlie, Mrs. Willson, who was leisurely watching "Family Law", was suddenly angry!

She was so angry that she rushed over, slapped Charlie's face with a slap in the face.

When she slapped her hand into the air, Charlie suddenly turned around and said coldly: "Old thing, you f*cking want to die!"

After speaking, he slapped the Lady Willson's face, and slapped the Lady Willson's hind legs a few steps!

At this moment, Charlie's eyes were extremely cold, and his whole body exuded a murderous aura!

Although the Old Mrs. Willson was slapped in the face, she was so painful that she shuddered involuntarily.

She covered her face and backed away in fright.

The Lady Willson who retreated didn't even dare to look at Charlie. This was the first time she saw him with such terrible eyes.

The Willson family looked stupid!

What the hll! What the hll!

This rubbish, even he dared to beat Lady Willson.

However, who can vent their anger for the Lady Willson at this time?

The injured bodyguard has fallen to the ground, and the remaining few, with a look of fear on their faces, do not dare to step forward.

Although the Old Mrs. Willson wanted Charlie's life, she knew at this time that Charlie didn't know where to learn a kung fu, he was so powerful, she couldn't keep him!

Claire could see her heart pounding, her beautiful eyes followed Charlie all the time, her mood was exceptionally strange, and her cheeks couldn't help but feel slightly hot.

It was the first time she discovered that Charlie had such a sturdy and mighty side.

In the past, in Claire's impression, Charlie only felt that he was taciturn, and knew nothing except buying vegetables and cooking.

At this time, Charlie, seeing that no one dared to step forward, he raised his head, glanced at the crowd coldly, and shouted to the two bodyguards who were hiding away: "If you don't open the door now, I will break your neck!"

The two bodyguards frightened their legs and hurriedly opened the door of the house!

Noah said angrily: "Mom, we can't let them go!"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth, staring at Charlie, and said bitterly: "Let them go!"

"Grandma, how can I let them go like this?" Harold yelled reluctantly, with hatred in his eyes: "He broke my hand, I'm going to chop him!"

Old Mrs. Willson suppressed her anger and said coldly: "Shut up all of you!"

Noah Willson said viciously: "Charlie, you hurt my son and broke my Willson family rules, you will definitely regret it!"

The Old Mrs. Willson said word by word: "From now on, the Jacob family will be removed from the Willson family, and they will no longer be my Willson family's children!"

Jacob raised his head, his head was broken and blood stained on his face.

He said blankly: "Such a Willson family is not rare for me!"

Claire also nodded and said, "Yes! we are not unhappy!"

The Lady Willson gritted her teeth and said: "Claire! You are really the money-losing people of my Willson family! From now on, you have also been removed from the Willson Group! The Willson Group is now cooperating with the Emgrand Group, and it will surely become a big winner in the future! And you are unfilial Granddaughter, you will have nothing to do with the Willson Group in the future! Get away from us as far away as possible!"

Claire said firmly: "I don't care about it anymore. Dad, Charlie, let's go."

Having said that, Claire and Charlie supported Jacob together, gave the Willson family angry look, turned their heads and left.

She walked out of the door without any nostalgia at all.

Today she saw the true colors of these people clearly!

The so-called relative is not as good as an outsider!

If it weren't for her parents' sake, she would have drawn a clear line from the so-called "Willson family"!

Charlie was also extremely cold in his heart.

Old Mrs. Willson, Noah Willson, Harold, three generations are all f*cking idiots!

Do they think, why do they think that you can still cooperate with Emgrand Group?

Chapter 193

As Charlie drove away from Willson's house, Jacob said angrily: "I knew that my mother and eldest brother's family were so cold-blooded, so I shouldn't have helped them so much."

Claire sighed in the co-pilot, and said, "With their style, even if the Willson family has a big foundation, they will be ruined."

The mother-in-law Elaine said indignantly: "The key is that we have helped them so much! Isn't the Emgrand Group's contract awarded for the first time? Now it is cheaper for them."

Charlie said indifferently: "Mom, they will kill themselves if they do many injustices, and they will not end well."

The Willson family's current reliance is nothing more than cooperation with the Emgrand Group, and they don't know that the Emgrand Group belongs to them.

Offending him, still want to make money from Emgrand Group?

Daydreaming!

As long as he gave Doris a phone call, the Willson family would be defeated.

Jacob touched the half-dry blood on his head, and muttered: "Who would have thought that the Willson family was so overwhelming that our family hadn't had a chance to live in the villa sent by the White family. They had to grab it clearly. bully!"

With that said, Jacob's eyes lit up, and he said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, you take us to Tomson. I always remember that villa and want to see it again."

Claire said: "Dad, this is almost home, so what else to see? Isn't that villa not under renovation yet? Libo is still looking at it."

Jacob said: "Oh, I want to go take a good look, otherwise I can't sleep!"

Charlie can naturally understand Jacob's mentality. It's like a person who can't afford a car suddenly has a top-notch luxury car. Even if he doesn't drive, he always wants to take a look at it in the parking lot.

So he said to Claire, "Since Dad wants to see it, let's go and see it, just to see if there are any decoration ideas. You can talk to Libo."

Jacob smiled and said, "Charlie still understands my mind best!"

Claire sighed helplessly and said, "All right, then let's go and have a look."

Charlie immediately turned around at the traffic light and drove to Tomson First Grade

Charlie parked the car in front of Tomson's villa, and when he got out of the car, his brows suddenly frowned.

The fence gate of the villa was actually hidden, and there seemed to be noisy sounds inside.

Seeing that Charlie was silent, Claire asked in confusion, "What's the matter?"

Charlie said: "It doesn't seem to be right, I'll go in and have a look!"

After all, Charlie took the lead to walk a few steps quickly into the yard.

As soon as he entered the yard, he found several bodyguards dressed in black, throwing some furniture out of the villa.

Jacob exclaimed: "It's from the Willson family!"

Charlie's complexion suddenly became gloomy. These people in the Willson family were really lingering. They didn't trouble them yet, but they came to the door first.

"Who allowed you to come in!"

Charlie scolded coldly and rushed up quickly.

When several bodyguards saw Charlie, their faces were panicked.

At this time, Harold's drake voice came from the main hall.

"I let them in!"

Harold walked arrogantly with a crowbar in his left hand and thick gauze in his right hand.

Chapter 194

"Charlie, you Rubbish, now you have been driven out of the Willson family. Of course, this Tomson first-class villa must stay in the Willson family. I am here to collect the villa keys today!"

Claire gritted her teeth and said: "You are too much, forcing Charlie to surrender the villa is not a success, now you have to grab it?"

Jacob also said angrily: "Harold, the villa belongs to my son-in-law, no one can take it away!"

Harold spit, and cursed: "Draft, Claire who do you think you are? You are now a bereaved dog driven out of the house, are you qualified to talk to me?"

As he said, Harold picked up the crowbar again, pointed at Jacob and continued to curse: "You have an old thing, do you think you are still my Uncle? Hurry up and get off, otherwise, I'll break your leg!"

Charlie was so angry that he said coldly, "Where is Uncle Libo?"

Harold stepped forward and laughed: "Isn't there an Old Master who guards the house in the villa? d*mn, I got rid of him. I can't beat him anymore, let him know from now on, Who is the real owner of the villa."

"You hit Libo?" Charlie's eyes were cold.

Although Libo was from the previous White family, he let him be in charge of this villa and he will be his own in the future.

Moreover, Uncle Libo is honest and loyal and respectful to him.

More importantly, he is more than sixty years old this year, and he is in his dying years. This Harold shouldn't even let go of an Old Master, it is really hateful!

Harold sneered at this moment and said: "Why, a dog slave who doesn't recognize his master, doesn't beat him hard, how can he know who Master Wade is? There is a saying

that when hitting a dog depends on Master Wade. He must hit a dog now, yes. In order to let his master know who is the one who can't afford it"

After all, Harold laughed arrogantly and his face was full of revenge pleasure.

Charlie was already so angry that he punched him without hesitation.

"boom!"

Harold couldn't dodge, and was hit by an iron fist on the bridge of his nose. He suddenly spat from his nose and screamed in pain.

"Why are you still stunned? Give me all! I want this waste to die!"

Harold stepped back frantically like a dog, and shouted at the bodyguards.

The bodyguards took out long knives from their waists one after another, and rushed towards Charlie viciously.

"Charlie, I know you can fight, but what if you can't fight again! I want to see if you have a hard skin or a hard knife!"

Seeing this, Claire and Jacob looked pale.

Charlie can fight, but after all, he has a flesh and blood body. The opponent is the Willson family bodyguard with a long knife. How could he win?

Charlie didn't care, his face was cold, without the slightest change.

"You want my life even with these stinky fish and shrimps?!"

After all, Charlie's speed was like a ghost, shuttled among the bodyguards of the Willson family.

Even if the bodyguards of the Willson family held a long knife, they couldn't touch the corner of his clothes at all.

And Charlie, like a butterfly wearing a flower, started to attack while evading.

He just throws a fist casually, he can easily make a sound of breaking through the sky, full of momentum!

Although the bodyguards were all retired special forces and they also had long swords, they were not opponents at all when facing Charlie!

In the blink of an eye, everyone was knocked to the ground by Charlie!

No one knows exactly how he did it, because they couldn't see Charlie's moves at all, and these bodyguards had already been knocked to the ground!

Moreover, Charlie was very angry when he took the shot, so he didn't have any sympathy for these bodyguards, and directly attacked them. All of them had broken hands or feet, all lying in the yard screaming!

Chapter 195

Harold was already stunned by the sight in front of him!

He knew that Charlie was great, but he did not expect that the bodyguards with knives were not Charlie's opponents!

Seeing the murderous Charlie, his frightened legs were shaking.

Coming to grab the villa was instructed by Mrs. Willson. Because he had an enmity with Charlie, he took the initiative to ask Mrs. Willson to take advantage of this opportunity to destroy Charlie.

However, he didn't expect that Charlie actually put down all the bodyguards with knives, and he didn't get hurt at all!

Is this Charlie still a human? !

At this time, Charlie had already walked towards Harold with a cold face.

He must teach this rude man a lesson and make him pay a painful price!

Seeing Charlie walk towards him, Harold's face pales in fright, and he blurted out: "You can't kill me! I am the son of the Willson family. If you dare to touch my hair, the Willson family will definitely not let you go!"

Charlie was indifferent and ruthless. He walked up to Harold step by step, pulled him up directly by the collar, and said coldly: "The Willson family you mentioned is not even rooted hair in my eyes!"

"Claire, Uncle, please let Charlie stop."

In a hurry, Harold pleaded to Claire and Jacob in a panic, completely forgetting the appearance of being defiant before.

Claire said coldly: "You have what you end up with today, you deserve it!"

Jacob looked at Claire and then at Harold, struggling very much.

Ask yourself, Jacob has been completely disappointed with the people of the Willson family. Although Harold is his nephew, he doesn't care about family affection, so why should he care?

But after all, the Willson family still had some power. If Charlie really killed Harold, he would definitely usher in crazy revenge from the Willson family.

Thinking of this, Jacob said helplessly: "Charlie, give him a lesson."

Charlie thought for a moment, then coldly nodded, and pressed Harold to the ground. The gravel plunged directly into his face, and the blood could not stop flowing down.

"I can spare your life, but you have annoyed me, the death penalty is unavoidable, and the living sin cannot escape!"

With that, Charlie punched him in the lower abdomen. This punch was full of force and directly hit Harold's groin.

Although Harold is just an ordinary person, he doesn't have any martial arts cultivation skills, but this punch is enough to destroy his ability in that area. From now on, this kid will become an incompetent man.

Harold only felt the punch coming over at this time, it was the most painful pain in the world! Let him lie on the ground in pain and roll, and he doesn't know what sequelae this punch will bring to him.

Afterwards, Charlie immediately called the community security, arrested all the people and sent them to the bureau, and then looked at Libo's injuries.

Fortunately, Uncle Libo only suffered some skin injuries, but it was not a major problem, and Charlie was relieved.

However, Charlie was extremely angry at the Willson family. Since the Willson family is so disgusting, they must not blame him now!

They arrived home.

Jacob sat on the sofa. The bloodstains on his face had been dealt with, but he still had a blue nose and a swollen face. There was a bruise on his forehead. He was also in a trance and his head was dizzy.

Today, the eldest brother ordered the bodyguard to beat him badly. He felt cold and uncomfortable, and he is still angrily.

Claire rubbed medicine on his forehead and said, "Dad, Charlie has already helped you out, so don't take it too seriously."

Jacob sighed and said, "I'm chilling, my mother, my brother, none of them treat me as their own."

After that, Jacob said again: "Claire, now they have driven you out of the Willson Group, what are your plans next?"

Chapter 196

Claire said, "plan? I'll find a job first.

Seeing this, Charlie didn't speak, but walked to the balcony and called Solmon.

As soon as he spoke, Charlie asked him: "Your nephew Gerald, is there a marriage contract with Wendy?"

"Yes." Solmon hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade have any instructions?"

Charlie said coldly: "I have broken up with the Willson family. If your White family is still intermarried with the Willson family, it will not give me a good impression. If there are any contradictions then, don't blame me for being impolite."

When Solmon heard this, he suddenly became nervous and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, don't get me wrong. Our White family has long wanted to regret the marriage. If it weren't for Mr. Wade as the son-in-law of the Willson family, how could we marry a woman like Wendy? Don't worry, I will arrange someone to go there and notify the Willson family to dissolve the engagement!"

Charlie nodded and said with satisfaction: "It's up to you."

Solmon hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will look forward to everything in the future of my White family!"

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "Okay, do it now."

"OK Mr. Wade!"

Didn't the Willson family want to go to the White family? In this case, let their wishful thinking come to nothing!

Subsequently, Charlie called Doris of the Emgrand Group.

The Willson family is now a street dog, and they have to fight harder.

As soon as the call was connected, Charlie said coldly: "Doris, now announce to the public that Emgrand Group has suspended all cooperation with Willson Group! And will always exclude them from the scope of cooperation!"

Doris asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, this is the company of the young grandma's family, did they do so much harm to Ms. Claire?"

Charlie said indifferently: "My wife has broken with them, and they will have nothing to do with me and my wife in the future!"

Only then did Doris understood, and immediately blurted out: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I know! I'll make a statement!"

In this way, the Willson family is completely finished!

Isn't little Lady Willson arrogant? Then she will be left with nothing!

After hanging up the phone, Charlie went back to the living room and looked at Jacob. He saw that Jacob's eye sockets were swollen, and the bruise on his forehead was getting worse and worse. I'm afraid it won't be eliminated in one and a half months.

And he could see that Jacob not only suffered trauma, but also some impacts on his brain. There was slight congestion in his skull. It is best to go to the hospital for craniotomy to remove blood clots.

Otherwise, over time, this intracranial hematoma will be a "time bomb", and maybe one day it will suddenly erupt, and may lead to death.

However, Charlie was afraid that Claire would panic, and temporarily concealed this matter.

He stood up and said, "I'll go out and buy some medicinal materials to treat dad."

Many medical techniques are recorded in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures. There is a prescription that can relieve depression and activate blood circulation, which can cure the situation of the father-in-law.

Claire asked curiously: "What kind of medicinal materials can be bought, will it work? Or should we go to the hospital?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "No need to go to the hospital. Doctors will deliberately scare and make things serious. Dad would be anxious after hearing this. I have a prescription that is very effective for bruises."

Claire nodded then.

When Charlie opened the door of the room, an acquaintance happened to come outside the door.

It turned out to be Qin Gang.

He frowned, looked at Qin Gang and asked, "Why are you here?"

Chapter 197

When Qin Gang saw Charlie, he hurriedly smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, I heard that you encountered something today, so I collected some medicinal materials and brought them over for you to have a look."

After speaking, a bodyguard behind him stepped forward and respectfully presented a red wooden box.

Qin Gang opened the lid and smiled respectfully: "Mr. Wade, please take a look."

In the box there was an old wild ginseng with a thick arm, as well as purplish red and shiny Ganoderma lucidum, as well as several expensive medicinal materials on the market, which are not found in ordinary traditional medicine stores.

Charlie glanced at it. Although these medicinal materials are precious, they don't contain much spiritual energy, but they are better than nothing.

It just so happened that he also had to prepare pills for promoting blood circulation and swimming, and these medicinal materials just happened to come in handy.

Charlie nodded faintly and said: "Give it to me."

Qin Gang hurriedly took the box and said, "Thanks to Mr. Wade's guidance, everything is going well in the Qin family now, and the business has doubled in the past two days, all thanks to Mr. Wade's credit. In the future, if Mr. Wade needs anything from the Qin family, please feel free. Qin must do his best to fulfil it."

Charlie said, "Then you continue to pay attention to me. If you have good medicinal materials, please bring them to me. They are really useful."

"Yes!" After Qin Gang agreed, he immediately said, "Mr. Wade, if nothing is wrong, can you come to the house to enjoy the noodles and have a home-cooked meal?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Someday, there is something wrong at home now."

"Okay." Qin Gang said hurriedly: "Then I won't bother!"

After speaking, he left.

Charlie also turned around and returned home.

Jacob's headache was unbearable, so Claire helped him to a nearby traditional medicine acupuncture center, wanting to massage and promote blood circulation.

Charlie said to him, "Dad, it's not suitable for you walking indiscriminately right now, so let's take a break. A friend just delivered medicinal materials. I will prepare a little pill for you. It should have a good effect."

Jacob asked wonderingly: "Charlie, do you still have the ability to cure diseases and prescribe medicine?"

Charlie said: "I learned a little bit of it before."

He could hardly say that he had read the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures and knew that there was a medicine Pill.

This is a lost traditional medicine prescription. It can not only remove blood congestion in the brain, but also has a miraculous effect on serious brain diseases such as cerebral infarction and stroke.

If a Pill for Dispersing Blood and Heart Relief is formulated, for Jacob, it will naturally cure the disease.

But Jacob was a little worried. He said embarrassingly: "Charlie, it's not that your dad doesn't believe you. You are okay in fighting. You can't learn to treat illness and save people by watching TV."

As he said, he coughed twice and said, "Well, let Claire take me to the hospital!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Okay, if you can't believe me, you can go to the hospital to try it first. If it works, it's a good thing."

Jacob hurriedly said: "It is not that I can't believe you. It is a little bit painful right now. I will go and see a doctor first."

After speaking, he said to Claire, "Claire, let's go."

Claire nodded and helped Jacob to stand up and they went out.

Charlie walked into the kitchen and began to make prescriptions.

According to the records on the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, this medicine is very effective. Jacob only had a slight blood flow in his brain. To get the drug, Charlie subtracted a few medicinal materials before starting to make it.

Chapter 198

The Pill was developed by the famous traditional medicine doctor Simiao in the Thompson Dynasty. His widely circulated works are Qianjin Prescriptions and Thompson Materia Medica, and the Simiao's Medical Classics are his memorials of medical practice in the past dynasties, and many clinical records are recorded. Experience, these classics are also included in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

Compared with the previous two medical books, this Simiao's medical classics is more clinically valuable, but not many people know it. Now it has been completely lost, and most traditional medicine practitioners have not even heard of this name.

According to the prescriptions in the medical classics, Charlie quickly prepared a box of walnut-sized honey pills with six pills in total.

As soon as the pills were prepared, Claire helped Jacob back.

Jacob still had pain on his face, and he became increasingly uncomfortable walking.

Claire was also a little worried, and said, "Dad, if it's not possible, let's go to the hospital for a look, what do you think?"

Jacob waved his hand: "Oh, I don't want to go to the hospital anymore. It's too much trouble. I have to take a blood test and a urine test and I have to take a film. Sometimes all is right and something is wrong. Let's help me sit on the sofa for a while."

Jacob went to the traditional medicine Museum just now for an acupuncture massage, but he didn't expect that it wouldn't work at all. His head became more painful. At this time, he just wanted to sit down and rest quickly, otherwise he might faint.

At this moment, Charlie walked out carrying the pill he had just configured.

Claire heard the smell of medicine floating in the air, and she asked in surprise: "Charlie, are you boiling medicine?"

Charlie pointed to the honey pill in his hand and said, "Dad, this pill can invigorate blood and remove blood stasis, and the effect is very good. You can take one and try it."

He picked up the pill and looked at it. A particularly fresh medicinal scent came into his nostrils, making him feel refreshed.

He asked in surprise: "You made this pill?"

"Yes!" Charlie said, "I just made it."

Jacob asked again: "Have you studied medicine?"

Charlie said: "I used to learn from an Old Master sweeping the floor in an orphanage. His ancestor was a traditional medicine doctor."

Jacob said with a look of disbelief, "Really? Can the things taught by the old sweeping man work?"

"It is guaranteed to be effective. You can try it. The medicine will cure the disease."

Jacob felt a little nervous, but when he thought of his current situation, he couldn't bear the pain, so he took the pills in two mouthfuls.

Before Claire asked about the origin of Qing Pills, he saw that Jacob had already taken it, and quickly asked, "Dad, how do you feel?"

"It seems that I just ate it and my head really doesn't hurt so much." Jacob was also surprised.

This pill seemed unremarkable, but after he took it, it seemed as if a breath of fresh air reached his forehead, his nose opened up, his head became clearer, and the pain in the back of his head actually disappeared a lot.

Jacob asked happily, "Charlie, where did you buy this medicine?"

Charlie said, "Qin Gang just sent some medicinal materials over, so I just fiddled with them."

Jacob continued to admire: "This President Qin is such a good person! Knowing that I was injured, he even delivered medicine specially!"

Claire also said: "Everyone in Aurous Hill City said that Qin Gang is kind, and that seemed to be the case. If the uncle Noah was like President Qin with kind thoughts, how could it be like this."

When he mentioned Noah, Jacob looked down, waved his hand and said, "Don't mention him."

Jacob returned to the house to rest after taking the medicine.

Charlie saw that Claire's face was not so good, and asked: "You should rest soon, don't get angry, Willson family, you will definitely pay the price for today's affairs!"

Chapter 199

At this moment, the Willson family compound.

The Old Mrs. Willson and Noah Willson are waiting for news that Harold has successfully seized the villa.

But unexpectedly, they received the news that Harold was seriously injured and arrested and detained by the police on the grounds that he was suspected of breaking into private houses and intentionally hurting others!

This made Old Mrs. Willson particularly angry!

She angrily said: "This must be done by Claire and her family again! It's really unreasonable!"

Noah was very nervous when he heard that his son was injured, and said angrily: "Mom! Jacob is so arrogant! You have to call the shots for Harold! After all, he has always listened to your sayings, what you say, he will look at you!"

"It's natural!" The Lady Willson snorted coldly, and said, "What if their family has that villa? Isn't it an empty shell? No money, no power, how can they fight us! Not only do they want to take the villa It will cost them a painful price if they get it!"

As he was talking, someone came in to pass a message: "Lady Willson, Solmon, the head of the White family, has just arrived!"

"Oh?" the Lady Willson blurted out, "please come in quickly! I was just about to ask you why he should give the villa to that family. White family are also our in-laws, so how can he break his elbow!"

As she was talking, Solmon flew over with his nephew Gerald.

The two of them came over, and they had retired.

In fact, Gerald was a little tired of losing Wendy, the main reason was that Wendy's family really couldn't make it to the table.

So, when the uncle said that he would divorce, he did not object, even let the uncle be Master here.

Seeing the two coming in, Mrs. Willson hurriedly greeted them and said, "Oh, my in-laws are here, why don't you say hello in advance!"

Solomon sneered, and said, "Mrs. Willson is so majestic!"

Old Mrs. Willson didn't know what Solomon's words meant, she squeezed out an awkward smile, and said, "Why are you saying this?"

After that, she said to Noah quickly: "It's rare that President White came to the door in person. Don't you come here quickly and invite President White to sit in? This is your future in-laws!"

"I won't come in." Solomon waved his hand with a cold face, and said, "I came here today, mainly to talk about the marriage between the two families."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Please rest assured, Mr. White, the courtesy we should have at the wedding banquet, there will be no less, please say it Mr. White if you have any requirements."

Solomon said coldly: "Then I will make a long story short. Our White family has recently thought about it and felt that the different ways are not conspiring for us to get along together. Therefore, this time we are here to cancel the marriage contract between Gerald and your Wendy."

"What, do you want to cancel the marriage contract?" The Old Mrs. Willson and Noah Willson were both shocked.

Wendy behind her was silly, and she blurted out: "Why? Gerald and I have booked the big day!"

After speaking, she asked Gerald: "Gerald, what is going on?"

Gerald stretched out his hands awkwardly, and said, "This is a family arrangement, and I can't help it."

The Willson family is about to collapse!

The relationship between the two families was booked long ago, and even the marriage has been booked. Now all relatives and friends know about it and are waiting for the wedding next month.

At this time, the White family actually wanted to cancel?

The Old Mrs. Willson is looking forward to getting married with the White family, and relying on the White family to fly to the top!

Now the White family is about to cancel it with a single sentence. Doesn't this vanish all her big dreams?

Chapter 200

Moreover, although Wendy and Gerald are not married, they have been together for a long time. Some time ago, the two children were careless and got pregnant unexpectedly. In order not to make gossips, Lady Willson asked Wendy to knock off the child and prepare to wait for marriage.

Unexpectedly, White's family will now come directly to retreat!

This, isn't this playing with the granddaughter for so long?

Moreover, she also made her belly bigger once, so she was going to leave?

She was very angry and tremblingly asked: "Mr. White, why are doing this? My Willson family has not offended you! Moreover, we have always treated Gerald as our own son. He had been with Wendy before. For a child, I also think that the reputation of the two families should be taken into consideration, and we can't get pregnant before unmarried, so I advocated that Wendy had the child knocked out. You can't do this to her, right?"

Speaking of the child, Wendy burst into tears.

Solomon sneered and said: "If this matter is to be blamed, you can't blame Gerald, just blame your Old Mrs. Willson for being too shameless!"

"This" Old Mrs. Willson didn't expect, Solmon cursed directly on her head and couldn't help asking: "What happened to you, Lady Willson?"

Solmon hummed: "The villa I gave to Charlie, you guys were going to grab it too. For people with no character like you, how can I become relatives with you?!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "My family, this is a matter between us and Charlie, so why it bothers you?"

Solmon said coldly: "You Lady Willson is really shameless! That villa is my honor to Mr. Charlie, you dare to snatch it? You don't look at it, you're a sh!t!"

Mrs. Willson felt a sharp pain in her chest.

This Solmon doesn't give her respect! If the family is rich, can they insult me like this?

However, she did not dare to refute it at once.

Because she knows that she is at a loss in this matter!

Moreover, she really did not expect that Solmon would respect Charlie Rubbish so much!

This in the end is why? !

At this time, Wendy sat on the ground, watching Gerald crying and said: "Gerald, I was pregnant with your child, you can't leave me!"

Gerald on the side said lightly: "If you are to blame, blame your grandma and your father, oh yes, and your brother!"

As he said, Gerald said again: "Also, you even beat Libo. You know that Libo has been in my White's house for 40 years and saved my father's life. And he was the one who looked after me when I was young. I was saved by Uncle Libo when I stumbled into the water. Otherwise, I would be dead now. Uncle Libo is no different from my grandfather to me. You actually beat him to rob the villa! How outrageous! A shameless family cannot be like my family, I won't be your son-in-law, and don't even want you to be our daughter-in-law!"

Noah Willson stood aside, his face pale.

Old Mrs. Willson also had a frightened expression on her face.

They thought that Uncle Libo was just a subordinate, but they didn't expect it to be so important to the White family.

Old Mrs. Willson regrets that her intestines are all green at this time. If she knew that, what villa would she still rob!

The villa was not snatched and ruined the granddaughter's marriage!

The key is that I still count on relying on the White family to fly and grow up! Now all the chickens have been beaten!

Thinking of this, the Lady Willson almost burst into tears.

Sitting paralyzed on the ground, Wendy yelled at the Old Mrs. Willson angrily: "I blame you for the dead Lady Willson! I blame you for ruining my happiness!"

Chapter 201

Mrs. Willson was struck by lightning at this time!

How did that happen?

Only Charlie could have such a big energy? Even the White family broke with their Willson family?

At the thought of this, her heart throbbed with pain.

She wanted to beg Solmon not to abandon the Willson family at this time, but the other party didn't pay attention to her at all. After saying that they were about to divorce, they swaggered to take Gerald and left.

Wendy broke down and cried!

She accompanied Gerald for several years, and gave everything to the other party, even they were pregnant with child and now, everything has disappeared.

Therefore, she has an unforgettable hatred towards grandma in her heart.

Her father, Noah, was also very depressed. He followed the Lady Willson and ditched his younger brother's family, but he didn't seem to get any benefits.

More importantly, the son was injured and arrested, and the daughter was abandoned by the fiance's family. This really gave him an irreparable loss.

He complained to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Mom, I usually listen to you in everything, but at this point, my family has lost too much!"

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson tried to stabilize their emotions, and said: "Don't panic! Why anxious? Harold just spends money to redeem the people. As for Wendy's marriage, what are we afraid of? Good women don't have to worry about marrying, our Wendy is beautiful, and I don't know how many rich sons will line up to pursue her tomorrow!"

After speaking, the Lady Willson said again: "Don't forget, we still have the Emgrand Group's contract in hand! This is our Willson family's turnaround battle! If we win this battle, our Willson family will still need to rely on in the future. As the kings? Do we still need to depend on the rich? We are the rich ourselves!"

Noah hurriedly asked: "Mom, the emgrand group's project was previously in hands of Claire's dead girl. Now she has been kicked out of the Willson Group. This project, as well as the position of director, should be replaced?"

"Change! Of course you want to change!" The Lady Willson blurted out immediately: "Don't worry, I will give this position to Harold! When Harold comes out, he will be the director of the Willson Group and is fully responsible for the cooperation between the Willson Group and the Emgrand Group! "

Noah Willson gratefully rejoiced, and the whole person finally got some comfort.

The loss is so great that if the Lady Willson doesn't make up for herself a little, it is really impossible. Since this project is given to her son, then her son will still have a chance to stand up in the future.

At this time, Mrs. Willson exhorted: "There must be no gaps in the cooperation of the Emgrand Group. When the time comes, Harold will give me an all-out connection. We must take down this project beautifully, even from the Emgrand Group. Get more projects in your hands!"

Noah Willson said immediately: "Mom, don't worry, I will let Harold go all out!"

While talking, someone knocked on the door.

Immediately afterwards, a man in a suit walked into the courtyard of the Willson family mansion.

"Excuse me, is Mrs. Willson at home?"

Old Mrs. Willson greeted her and asked, "I am, who are you?"

The other party said: "Hello, I am the chief lawyer of Emgrand Group."

When she heard that it was a member of the Emgrand Group, Mrs. Willson hurriedly said enthusiastically: "Oh, oh! It turned out to be a barrister of the Emgrand Group! Come in! Come in!"

"No." The other party said coldly: "I'm here to give you a lawyer's letter in person."

"Lawyer's letter?" Mrs. Willson asked in surprise, "What lawyer's letter?"

The other party said: "The lawyer's letter for the termination of the contract, our Emgrand Group has decided to terminate all cooperation with the Willson family after negotiation, and will never have any form of cooperation with the Willson family in the future, please receive the lawyer's letter Within three days, go to the Emgrand Group to complete the agreement procedures."

"what?!"

Chapter 202

For the Lady Willson and Noah, this was a bolt from the blue!

Just now, they said that the Emgrand Group was the Willson family's turn to rely on. Now the Emgrand Group has come to terminate the contract? And never cooperate with the Willson family?

This

This is to block the Willson family!

The Lady Willson tremblingly asked, "Lawyer, what is going on? Why is this? Isn't our cooperation good?"

The lawyer said coldly: "Our cooperation with Ms. Claire is very good, but I heard that Ms. Claire has left your Willson Group. I am embarrassed. We don't want to cooperate with you people anymore."

Only then did the Old Mrs. Willson understand that it was Claire!

She was suddenly angry!

why!

Why do you have to revolve around that unbelievable granddaughter?

She is a Rubbish! She herself married a Rubbish!

The Willson family is my, I Old Mrs. Willson has the final say, you should give me face! Why give her face? Why only look at her face? ? !

Old Mrs. Willson was a little angry, and she blurted out: "Your Emgrand Group can be considered a big company with a good reputation! Just so casually unilaterally terminate the contract with us, aren't you afraid that we will go to the court to sue you? Are you not afraid of this incident? After going out, will it affect the reputation of your Emgrand Group?!"

The lawyer smiled indifferently and said: "Mrs. Willson, have you not seen the contract before? For all the external cooperation of our Emgrand Group, we have the right to unilaterally stop the cooperation. This is the privilege of Party A. Haven't you heard of it? Yes, does the engineering work, is Party A the father?"

After that, the lawyer said again: "Even if the whole Aurous Hill, and even the whole country, know that we are uncooperative with you? We are reasonable and legal! And, it was not me that scared you, Mrs. Willson, our Emgrand Group is very famous in the country. Big, the company we blocked, other companies generally dare not cooperate, so, for your Willson Group, please ask for more luck in the future!"

"You," Mrs. Willson was indeed shocked by these words!

Blocked by Emgrand Group! How will you mess up from now on? !

Isn't the future of the Willson Group going to end? !

If no one is willing to cooperate with an engineering company, it will have only one end!

Bankruptcy!

Do not! No way!

The Lady Willson is already hysterical at this time!

The Willson Group is mine!

The Willson Group should become a leader and make me an object of respect for everyone! Let me enjoy the endless glory and wealth!

It cannot go bankrupt! It must not go bankrupt! ! !

Thinking of this, the Lady Willson burst into tears, and begged: "Lawyer, I beg you for the sake of my age. Tell you Doris, Doris, I beg for mercy, everything in the Willson Group is on the line. The cooperation with your company is on. At this time, your company can't abandon us!"

The lawyer sneered: "I'm sorry, Lady Willson, the decision not to cooperate with you and block you was made by our CEO. Our CEO also said that you are disrespectful and shameless old things like you are not worthy of cooperation with us. !"

After speaking, he dropped the cancellation letter, turned and left!

Old Mrs. Willson was very angry, spit out a big mouthful of blood, and fell to the ground unconscious!

Chapter 203

The news that the Emgrand Group banned the Willson Group soon came out.

Just when the whole Aurous Hill knew that the Willson family was finished, it came out that the Old Mrs. Willson was in a hurry and was hospitalized.

After Charlie's father-in-law Jacob heard the news, there was surprisingly no disturbance.

He said to his daughter and son-in-law: "With my mother's personality and the need to control the psychology of others throughout her life, it will be a matter of time to lose. There is nothing to be sympathetic to. Let her reflect on it in the hospital. Maybe she can figure out her life. What is wrong with it!"

Charlie felt that Jacob had been confused, and it was rare to see the essence of things this time.

When the family breathed a sigh of relief, his wife, Claire, began to work on the job search quietly.

In the evening, when Charlie had just finished cooking, he suddenly heard the sound of opening the door behind him.

He turned around and saw Jacob coming in from the door with a smile on his face, his footsteps vigorous.

Charlie looked at Jacob's happy look, and couldn't help asking: "Dad, you went for a walk around, what good things have happened?"

"Hahaha, I'm really lucky today." Jacob said with joy, "After I took the pills you gave, not only the pain in my body disappeared, but the spirit also improved. It is a panacea."

"No, I just went to the Antique Street to stroll around. Guess who I met?"

"Who?" Charlie felt a little bit in his heart. Could it be that Jacob was coaxed around by the counterfeit dealers and killed him as a fat sheep once again?

He quickly looked up and down at Jacob, and breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, he held nothing with his hands empty.

Jacob took a sip of tea and said mysteriously: "Sir, do you remember the last time we met Ervin Jones, who was a scammer in Antique Street, right?"

"Remember, what happened?"

"Haha, I met this kid as soon as I went today!"

Charlie was shocked: "Dad, you won't buy his goods again, will you?"

"No." Jacob waved his hand and said happily, "This Ervin Jones, now that he know that I am your Old Master, he dare not be clever at all. Not only did he give me a piece of ancient jade pendant, he also helped me sell the pills up."

Charlie frowned, and the ancient jade pendant Ervin Jones gave to Jacob was probably a fake, but it was strange that he actually helped Jacob sell medicine.

"What pill?"

"It's the medicine you made for me to treat traumatic injuries. It's called the heart-relief pill." Jacob slapped his thigh and said excitedly: "My injuries are all healed. Ervin Jones heard that this pill is so effectivet, he said he had a way to sell the pills for me, so I gave him two pills, but I didn't expect them to be sold!"

Charlie was dumbfounded.

Pills are not a rare thing, and the Old Master can only throw them away if he can't finish eating them, but this Ervin Jones can really take advantage of the loopholes, and he can even sell the leftover medicine.

"Dad, this medicine is not right, how can you sell it."

Jacob said, "I don't know about that. Anyway, Ervin Jones helped me sell the medicine. Guess how much it sold."

"over a thousand?"

"Your point is not even a fraction." Jacob triumphed and slapped: "It's half a million!!"

"puff!"

Charlie was drinking water, and the water in his mouth spurted out suddenly.

He couldn't believe it. The pill that cost less than 100 were sold for half a million by Ervin Jones, a profiteer?

Chapter 204

Who is the hapless person who has a lot of money and is fooled by this profiteer?

Charlie couldn't help asking: "Which wrongdoer did this profiteer sell the medicine to?"

"I don't know, Ervin Jones said that he has professional ethics and must keep his clients secret."

After Jacob finished speaking, he shook his head and sighed: "The 500,000, he hit my card with a lot of money, saying that he was filial to you. I will give him a bit of hard work. He doesn't want it. These two hairs do business. His talent, when he stops making fakes, I advise him to do a decent job and go to work."

Charlie shook his head.

People like Ervin Jones can't change the sh!t!

He has been kidnapped since he was a child, and it has become commonplace. If he really wants to go to work for a day, I am afraid this is like killing him.

It is impossible for him to go to work, he will never go to work in his life.

However, since the pills are sold at a high price by the Old Master, they can be used as subsidies for the family.

Anyway, the Willson family recently left the Willson company, and Claire might have to be unemployed at home for a while, and the Old Master's dividends from the Willson company might not be available, so it was just the money to make the transition.

After earning half a million in vain, Jacob's originally depressed mood was swept away, and he walked all the way into the bedroom humming the red lantern of Peking opera, finally showing a smile on his face.

Charlie went back to the bedroom and told Claire about it.

Claire almost jumped out of bed and asked nervously, "Others spend a lot of money to buy pills, but money matters. If something goes wrong with eating that thing, can we get away with it?"

"Don't worry." Charlie said with a smile: "This "blood-relief pill" is only for removing blood stasis and invigorating blood. The materials are not valuable. They can't be eaten as a meal, and they will have nosebleeds for two days at most. The blame is to buy medicine Customers, people are stupid and have a lot of money."

Claire was still worried: "Then you say, who on earth is willing to spend half a million to buy these two pills?"

Charlie said casually: "It may be someone who has a cerebral obstruction or a cardiovascular and cerebrovascular disease. This pill is also very effective for these diseases."

Hearing what he said, Claire's hanging mental complexity was relieved a lot.

These types of diseases are serious medical illnesses, and it would cost no less than 500,000 to go to the hospital for treatment.

I hope the medicine will work and don't make people spend so much money in vain.

After eating, Charlie received a call from Orvel when he was washing the dishes.

Although Orvel is known as the underground king of Aurous Hill, he has been low-key and depressed since he met Charlie.

Although Charlie didn't look down on him, he had to say that Orvel was quite sensible. Last time Darren was bullied, and in the hospital ward, he also helped him solve a little problem.

So at that time, Charlie had promised that he would give him a chance to rise to the top, but he did not expect that he would take the initiative to call himself.

After answering the phone, Charlie asked him, "Mr. Orvel, are you looking for me?"

Orvel hurriedly laughed and said, "Oh, Mr. Charlie! I called you this time because I heard about your order to the Aurous Hill Metaphysical Circle. I would like to congratulate you."

Charlie said coldly: "Don't talk to me here, just tell me if you have anything, don't grind!"

Orvel hurriedly said: "Oh, Mr. Charlie, you know everything like a god, and you will see through it when I think about it carefully."

Charlie asked coldly: "Still talking nonsense?"

Orvel hurriedly said: "That's how Mr. Charlie, the Song family has treated me well for many years. Their eldest lady has had some trouble recently. I would like to ask you to come over and take a look."

Charlie said, "Miss of Song Family? Warnia?"

"Yes!" said Orvel, "Miss Warnia is in trouble!"

Chapter 205

The Song family to which Warnia belongs is the top family in Aurous Hill.

However, the Song family was still a thousand miles away from the Eastcliff's Wade family.

But Warnia still doesn't know Charlie's true identity, so Charlie in her eyes is just a young man who has some research on antiques and then dabbled in metaphysics.

The last time Charlie slammed thunder to death in Aurous Hill, it really scared many people and was regarded as a master of metaphysics by many people. However, Charlie deliberately gave Warnia an indication that it was just a coincidence. After all, how could ordinary people Order the sky thunder.

Finally, Warnia was also confused, thinking that Charlie might indeed have more luck.

Since then, Warnia has disappeared from Charlie's world.

Charlie thought she was missing, but he didn't expect to be in trouble.

So, he asked Orvel: "What's the matter? What is wrong with Miss Song?"

Orvel said: "Ms. Song recently committed Tai Sui. Maybe something went wrong with Feng Shui luck, and she was totally unlucky."

After that, Orvel said again: "I found many feng shui masters everywhere, but they can't solve the problem. I would like to ask you to have a look, see if you can break the predicament of Missy."

Charlie said calmly: "You can talk about what problems she has encountered first, so I might as well make a judgment."

Orvel hurriedly said: "The lady was injured recently. She has had several small car accidents. Then she sprained her foot when going down the stairs, burned the back of her hand while drinking coffee, and was bitten by her own dog yesterday. One mouthful, not only that, but several important cooperations of the Song Family Group also had big problems and had a great impact on the income."

After that, Orvel said again: "The thing that saddens the eldest most is that she has somehow lost one of the most precious diamond necklaces she has worn for more than ten years. It is the relic left by her mother before her death. The young lady cried for several days about this."

Charlie chuckled twice, and said: "It seems that Miss Song has really had a bad luck recently."

"Don't tell me!" Orvel looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you are a master of metaphysics. I believe you must have a solution for this matter?"

Charlie asked him back: "Mr. Orvel, why are you so caring about Miss Song? What is your relationship with the Song family?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said: "I tell you Mr. Charlie, Miss Song's grandfather is my benefactor. I was able to stand up in Aurous Hill back then, It was all thanks to the support of Miss Song's grandfather. I originally wanted to repay him. I have always helped the Song family solve some inconvenient things for them to come forward."

After that, Mr. Orvel said again: "To put it bluntly, I just want to repay the favor. The Song family is my benefactor."

"En." Charlie nodded and said, "You are also sincere, and Ms. Song and I have some friendship, so come and pick me from my house tomorrow. Let's go and take a look."

"Okay!" Orvel said excitedly: "Thank you Mr. Charlie! I am grateful!"

Early the next morning, Orvel called Charlie.

Chapter 206

When Charlie went downstairs, Orvel was sitting in the car and beckoned to him, saying, "Mr. Charlie, get in the car!"

Charlie nodded and walked quickly to get into the car. Orvel hurriedly started the car and drove towards the outskirts of the city.

On the way, Orvel said anxiously: "I heard that a Feng Shui master from Hong Kong is coming soon, Mr. Charlie, you can't let him steal your limelight!"

As he said, he added, "Miss Song is the eldest daughter of the Song family and will soon take over the entire family affairs. If we can do this beautifully, you and I will benefit infinitely!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Orvel, you are not kind, you said yesterday that it was to repay your kindness, but now you show the foxtail, so you want to treat Miss Song for this?"

Mr. Orvel said embarrassingly: "Repaying one's kindness is one aspect, and getting closer to one another is also one aspect! I know that Mr. Charlie has great powers, but to be honest, it is not a bad thing to be able to get closer to Miss Song, Miss Song is young and attractive. Beautiful and with strong family background. If you become friends and join forces in the future, it will be a good thing for you, don't you think?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said lightly: "If the Feng Shui master from Hong Kong is really good, then I can't help it."

Orvel sighed and said, "Let's go and take a look first. You are a master of metaphysics with real abilities. Then you can see if you can find a suitable opportunity. Let's just grab the business from that Hong Kong man!"

Charlie didn't say a word, he was also considering this issue in his heart. If Mr. Lai from Hong Kong is really a descendant of the Lai family, he probably has a few brushes.

He might as well take a look at what Lai's family does, and perhaps what enlightenment it might have for his next comprehension of the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets!

Miss Song's villa is in the most luxurious villa area in the suburbs.

Orvel drove Charlie all the way and stopped in front of a super luxurious villa.

At this time, a man with the appearance of a housekeeper came out. Orvel hurriedly stuck his head out and said, "Boyu, is the eldest lady at home?"

The housekeeper nodded indifferently, and said: "Mr. Orvel, what has brought you here?"

Orvel hurriedly said with a smile: "Boy, I have invited a master to come over, and I want him to help the young lady, he is a real master of metaphysics!"

The butler glanced at Charlie, who was in the co-driver. He didn't take the young man seriously, and said coldly: "Mr. Orvel, Mr. Lai from Hong Kong has already come and is showing the elder lady Feng Shui. It is inconvenient to bother him. If there is nothing wrong, you can go back."

Orvel quickly said: "Boy, Mr. Charlie is here, why should not let Mr. Charlie have a try? Besides, Mr. Charlie and Missy have friendship!"

Uncle Boyu asked him: "Many people say that they have friendship with Missy, and I can hear the cocoon. Besides, can the person you invite have abilities as good as Mr. Lai from Hong Kong? Mr. Lai is the originator of Feng Shui, Lai Buyi. He spent a lot of effort and traveled all the way to from Hong Kong, so follow along and join in the fun! Let's go!"

Charlie was a little surprised when he heard that, not at the identity of Mr. Lai, but at the big man who stomped off Aurous Hill's entire road. As a result, there was even a housekeeper at Warnia's door. He can't figure it out.

Not only can't figure it out, he even has to kneel and lick.

Charlie couldn't help but slander, this Orvel, in front of Uncle Boyu, is really begging for nothing! If this matter spreads out, it will be despised by people in the whole city!

Chapter 207

Orvel was despised by the butler, but he was not angry at all. On the contrary, the smile on his face accumulated more deeply. He respectfully said: "Look, Boyu, this lady's problem is so serious. It must be the same for us today. Want to share the worries for her! What if Mr. Lai doesn't care about Missy's problem? He is a Hong Kong master, and he may not be able to eat well when he arrives on our mainland!"

Boyu said coldly: "What can't be eaten, you really think you can find someone to be able to compare to Mr. Lai? Go away, if it interferes with Mr. Lai's formation, the lady will blame it, you can't afford it."

Orvel scratched his head anxiously. Unexpectedly, Boyu wouldn't even let them in the door. How could Charlie show the elder lady Feng Shui?

So he blurted out: "Boyu, have you heard about the fate of that man in Aurous Hill? He was also a master in Hong Kong, that smashing, arrogant, and what was the result? He came to Aurous Hill and pretend to be something in front of Mr. Charlie, Mr. Charlie brought thunder, click it, and hacked him to death!"

After listening to it, Boyu was dumbfounded.

The look in Charlie's eyes was also a little more in awe.

He had heard about Jinghai.

However, he didn't know exactly who killed him in the Aurous Hill.

Unexpectedly, it turned out to be the young man in front of him!

In an instant, he had a sense of respect for Charlie.

So, he arched his hand at Charlie and said: "Mr. Charlie is so capable, I have also heard about it, and I admire it!"

After speaking, he hesitated for a moment, and said: "If this is the case, then please come in and have a look, but Mr. Charlie, you must come first and wait. Since Mr. Lai from Hong Kong is here first, please don't bother him too much before he finishes the Feng Shui. Let's wait until Mr. Lai finishes reading it. If Mr. Lai solves Missy's problem, please don't interfere."

Charlie nodded, and said indifferently, "No problem."

Boyu used the remote control to open the door and said to Orvel: "Get the car in."

Orvel hurriedly drove into the villa and said with a look of exclamation: "Mr. Charlie, you were really awesome just now, except for the Song family, they rarely give outsiders such a face."

Charlie said indifferently: "Look at your unpromising appearance. The housekeeper of the Song family has to kneel and lick the flattery. I really don't know how you got into the position of Big Brother on Aurous Hill Road."

Orvel said with a stern smile: "Mr. Charlie, you don't know anything, no matter how good we are, isn't it still a little girl who can't get on the table? In front of a large family like the Song family , That is, the material for brother!"

After that, he parked the car and said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, let's go to meet Mr. Lai for a while."

Boyu led the two into the villa, which was decorated extremely luxuriously, almost like the royal family.

When they arrived on the second floor, Boyu directly led them to a room where the door was opened and knocked gently.

Then he took them straight in.

Chapter 208

In the room, a lean middle-aged man in a blue shirt was holding a compass and was looking around, muttering words. Warnia stood with her back to the door and heard three people coming in. She turned around and asked: "Boyu, what's up?"

Boyu hurriedly said: "Miss, Orvel brought Mr. Charlie over, saying that he wanted to help you take a look at Feng Shui."

Warnia turned around and saw Charlie, suddenly surprised: "Charlie, why are you here?"

As soon as Charlie saw Warnia, he found that she was a lot more haggard than he had seen a few days ago, and according to the records in the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures, her hall was darkened and her fortune was out of luck. It seemed that something really went wrong.

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Orvel said that you are in trouble, so he took me over to see you."

At this time, the middle-aged man holding the compass spoke in Hong Kong accent, and said, "Miss Song, ordinary people shouldn't interfere! Otherwise, it will affect the operation of the Feng Shui Array!"

Warnia knew that Charlie knew something about metaphysics, but Feng Shui fortune was somewhat different from metaphysics. She felt that Charlie's metaphysics was suitable for fighting strong, but Feng Shui was a discipline related to a different realm. Metaphysics is not a number of ways, so in no way Charlie can be compared to Mr. Lai.

So, she said a little apologetically: "I'm sorry Charlie, Mr. Lai is helping me do this. Please sit downstairs for a while, and I will come over to entertain you later, sorry!"

Charlie said: "Miss Song, one more person has one more way. I do see that you have some problems. As a friend, I hope to help you solve the trouble, but you can let the Mr. Lai make a formation first. If he can solve it, then everyone is happy. If he can't solve it, I will try."

At this moment, the middle-aged man holding the compass gave a cold snort, and said: "I am a Lai buyi's 22nd generation successor. How can I be hard to beat by such a trivial matter? I think you are young, Dare to call yourself a Feng Shui Master, I am afraid you are a liar!"

Charlie smiled slightly, seeing a black and red air lingering in the hall of Mr. Lai, with a bloody smell, he said lightly: "Mr. Lai, since you are a Feng Shui master, why didn't you look at yourself today? Isn't there a disaster of blood and light?"

Mr. Lai laughed and said, "Say I have a bloody disaster? Boy, you are crazy!"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said, "I'm telling the truth. The blackness of your Yintang remains, your eyes are white and swollen, and your pupils are red and open. This is a sign of your fortune. If you don't pay attention to the remedy, I am afraid The disaster of blood and light cannot be stopped!"

Mr. Lai sneered: "Boy, I'm a descendant of the Lai family from Hong Kong, so don't behave in front of me!"

Charlie curled his lips: "I'm a big talker? You master from Hong Kong, I don't think you are the only one. To be honest, they are all pretty watery!"

Mr. Lai immediately cursed: "You bah! Talk about our Hong Kong master water? You're a sh!t!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Have you heard of someone named Jinghai? Do you know his fate?"

"I don't know anything about Jinghai!" Mr. Lai snorted coldly, looked at the Song family eldest, and said, "Miss, wait for me to do it right away, to help you reverse your fortune, and let this unobstructed kid have insights. My Hong Kong Lai family's true Feng Shui mastery cannot be challenged!"

Warnia nodded slightly, glanced at Charlie, and said to Mr. Lai: "Mr., please do it as soon as possible!"

Mr. Lai immediately took out a few pieces of talisman paper, gestured to the void for a while, and shouted with words in his mouth: "All those who are facing the battle are arrayed in front of them, and they are as fast as the law!"

After that, he threw the pieces of talisman paper into the air, observing the direction and speed of the talisman paper scattered, then pointed to a pot of green plants in front of the window and said, "Miss, the problem is found! This window opens to the east. , It is the direction of the purple gas coming from the east, your fortune should flow in from the east, and this pot of green plants just blocked the eye and blocked your fortune!"

Chapter 209

When Warnia heard that Mr. Lai had found the key to the problem, she immediately asked with excitement, "Mr. Lai, will my fortune be better by removing the green plants?"

"Neither!"

Mr. Lai said with a serious face: "The feng shui formation is an invisible formation. Even if you remove the green plants, you can't remove its influence on the feng shui pattern. Warnia hurriedly asked, "What should I do? ! "

Mr. Lai said: "You should place the exorcism transporter refined by Masters in the place of the green plants! Only in this way can you completely eradicate your troubles, keep your fortune open, and the purple gas coming from the east!"

Warnia asked: "Then what is the thing that drives away evil spirits?"

Mr. Lai immediately took out an egg-sized stone from his pocket and said earnestly: "Miss, this is Taishan chalcedony. It is the essence of the entire Taishan stone that has been eroded and weathered for tens of millions of years. It is a magical product for exorcising evil and transporting! If you place this piece of Taishan chalcedony in the place of a green plant, all the evil aura will immediately dissipate. When the purple qi comes from the east, it will definitely go back!"

Warnia asked with joy, "Mr. Lai, how much does this Taishan Chalcedony cost? I will buy it!"

Upon hearing this, Mr. Lai's eyes flashed with excitement!

Immediately, he said with a serious face: "Miss Taishan, if this piece of Taishan Chalcedony is placed in Hong Kong, it will be worth at least 15 million, but I also have a relationship with the young lady. I will sell you this piece of Taishan Chalcedony for only Ten million."

Warnia nodded and said, "Money is not a problem, as long as it can really help me solve the trouble!"

Mr. Lai said without hesitation: "Miss, don't worry, if you put Taishan Chalcedony up now, your fortune will be completely changed tomorrow!"

Warnia breathed a sigh of relief immediately. She did not hesitate to bring the checkbook, and with a tender wave of her hand, she wrote a cash check for 10 million and handed it to Mr. Lai: "Mr. Lai, give that Taishan stone to me. Please make your formation!"

Warnia now only wants to solve the current trouble as soon as possible!

Recently, she has been tortured crazy by her own bad luck.

Just last month, just after her 24th birthday, she began to be unlucky.

First, there were various car accidents, and all five cars were damaged to varying degrees;

Not long after, she sprained her ankle again, and she is still in pain.

A few days ago, the relic left by her mother, and also her most cherished jewelry, was lost by her!

That jewelry has been with her for more than ten years, and it is almost her half-life. She offered a reward of several million, but there has been no news.

For this reason, she did not know how many times she cried quietly at night;

Yesterday, the Hong Kong Li family, which the Song family was actively cooperating with, added a lot of blockage to the Song family!

The two originally negotiated cooperation and were about to sign a contract, but the Li family in Hong Kong suddenly introduced a partner. Not only did they stop signing the contract with the Song family, but also revealed from all aspects that they wanted to cooperate with another partner.

For Warnia, this is tantamount to that the duck that brought its food to mouth but was suddenly taken away by someone else.

The loss this brought to the Song family was extremely huge, far more than she could bear!

All kinds of unlucky things continued, and Warnia had long been unable to bear it. At this moment, she just wanted to get in touch with this sad life, so as not to suffer more losses.

Therefore, it is very cost-effective for her to spend 10 million to solve the Feng Shui problem.

Mr. Lai got a check of 10 million, and his hands tremble a little with excitement.

Chapter 210

He hid the check in his body, and immediately took the Taishan chalcedony to the window sill, took down the pot of green plants, placed the stone on it, and kept chanting Taoist mantras.

Charlie looked at all this and sneered secretly.

This Mr. Lai not only doesn't understand sh!t, but also unknowingly self-defeated and caused a catastrophe!

In fact, he had already seen the weirdness of this house through the Feng Shui mystery in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

He could clearly feel that in this room, a very terrifying formation of trapped dragons in the mystery of Feng Shui was basically formed.

The so-called trapped dragon formation, as the name implies, in this formation, even if it is a dragon, it will be trapped, let alone the fortune of ordinary people.

Therefore, no matter how strong the fortune is, those who live in the trapped dragon will inevitably lose their fortune and continue to have bad luck.

The eldest lady lives in such a room, her own fortune is all trapped, and once a person's fortune is trapped, naturally one after another will be unlucky.

Fortunately, this trapped dragon formation has only begun to take shape and has not yet been perfected.

If it is really allowed to continue to improve, not only human fortune, but also human fate can be trapped in it.

Then it won't be bad luck, it is very likely that you will lose your life!

Coincidentally, the only loophole left by this trapped dragon formation is that pot of green plants!

Green plants are wood, representing life and vitality!

With it, it is tantamount to opening the only remaining life for this Array.

There is a student who can barely fight against the gathering of the trapped dragons, keeping the last bit of luck for the young lady.

However, Mr. Lai accidentally picked this place and put his broken stone here.

You know, stone is hard! Represents unbreakably!

Once this stone replaces the green plants, the dragon formation is almost complete!

At this time, Mr. Lai finished chanting the mantra and took a deep breath, saying: "Miss Lai, someone Lai has finished the formation, you can rest assured!"

Warnia hurriedly asked: "Then my future fortune can be restored? Wouldn't it be so bad?"

"Yes!" Mr. Lai nodded and said, "I rely on someone for his Feng Shui technique, which is famous in Guangdong, Hong Kong and Macau. Even Hong Kong tycoon Li Ka-shing and Macau gambling king Stanley Ho are also the Feng Shui clients of mine. Miss, don't worry!"

Warnia hurriedly asked: "Mr. Lai, I wonder if you can wish me to find the bracelet my mother left me? If possible, I would pay another 10 million!"

Mr. Lai scratched his head: "This eldest lady, I am good at Feng Shui mystery. Finding things is not my area of expertise."

Warnia nodded disappointedly: "It's okay, you reversed the current bad luck, I am very grateful to you, Mr. Lai."

As soon as she finished speaking, her cell phone rang. On the phone, a woman said hurriedly: "Mr. Song, it's not good, something has happened!"

Warnia hurriedly asked, "What's the matter?"

The other party said: "The shipment we exported to the United States was just unloaded in the United States. As a result, the other company said that our product was not up to standard and we had to return it in accordance with the contract and claim triple compensation!"

Warnia suddenly glared, and blurted out in a panic: "The five thousand tons of goods will be returned? This time, I have lost tens of millions of transportation fees and customs declaration fees, plus triple the compensation. Several hundred million!"

Chapter 21

Warnia couldn't understand why Mr. Lai just changed her fortune, and then there was such a big problem?

At the moment on the phone, he said: "There is no way, Miss, now the other party strongly demands triple compensation, we are very passive!"

Warnia hurriedly asked: "Could it be a mistake? Did you ask them to test it again?"

The other party said: "I have already told them, but they said that after monitoring twice, the goods still failed the test!"

Warnia blurted out: "Check the source immediately to see our export records. When was this batch of goods produced and who was responsible? Find out and tell me clearly!"

After that, she said again: "In the U.S., you can drag as long as you can, and then send a few people over to check it out!"

"OK, mam!"

After hanging up the phone, Warnia's expression was cloudy. She looked at Mr. Lai and asked, "Mr. Lai I have encountered another particularly difficult thing. If it can't be solved, the loss may exceed 500 million. Haven't you reversed the fortune?!"

Mr. Lai dodged Warnia's eyes, and said falteringly: "Stopping adversity also takes time, and it cannot be done overnight."

Warnia replied: "Then it will improve slowly, and there shouldn't be new bad luck suddenly!"

At this time, Warnia called again, and it turned out to be the eldest son of the Hong Kong Li family!

She hurriedly connected the phone, smiled and said, "Hello, Gongzi Li!"

"Miss Song." The other party said in a cold voice: "We thought about it and felt that the Song family was not the best partner in our eyes, so we might unilaterally terminate the cooperation."

"Termination of cooperation?!" Warnia suddenly became anxious and blurted out: "Mr. Li, you should be able to see that we are obviously superior in all aspects compared to others! The cooperation between the Li family and our Song family is the best and Good choice"

The other party chuckled and said: "To be honest, a master next to my father is measuring Feng Shui for my father. He said that the aura of the Song family does not seem to match that of the Li family. If we continue to cooperate with you, it may affect the fortune of the Li family, so , I'm sorry Miss Song."

After speaking, he hung up phone.

This!

Warnia originally wanted to take this opportunity to take the Song family to the next level, but she was completely disappointed when she did not expect it to be empty.

Mr. Lai was already a little panicked at this time. He originally wanted to lie to her and leave as soon as possible. He didn't expect that after his own practice, Warnia suddenly became even more unlucky?

He felt that in this place shouldn't stay here for long, so he hurriedly said: "Miss Song, the change of Feng Shui fortune requires a process, so you must calm down. I believe that by tomorrow, everything will disappear! I will leave now!"

After he finished speaking, he was about to walk outside.

Warnia blurted out: "Wait a minute! Mr. Lai, this situation is obviously problematic! Why did I have two such big troubles immediately after you finished the formation!? Give me an explanation for everything you say! "

Just after speaking, Warnia felt a sharp pain in her lower abdomen, which made her sigh, almost unable to stand firm.

She barely stood firm by holding on to the TV on the wall, and the colic made her sweat!

She wondered, what was wrong! When this has not yet come, how can it happen to her.

She hasn't figured it out yet. There was another sharp pain in her lower abdomen. This pain made her legs soft and she could only hold the TV with her hands to keep standing.

At this time, the bracket of the TV on the wall suddenly clicked, and the metal bracket broke!

Chapter 212

Seeing that the sixty-inch big TV slammed into her feet in a daze, Charlie hurriedly stepped forward and took her hand, and violently pulled her into his arms.

With a loud noise, the TV set fell off and hit the ground heavily.

The casing and screen suddenly shattered, and a piece of shattered hard plastic was snapped out, wiping Warnia's slender white calf and flew by.

"Ah!" Warnia felt a sharp pain in her calf, and when she lowered her head, it had already cut a two to three centimeters long opening, and blood poured out in an instant.

Charlie hurriedly took out a tissue from his pocket, squatted down to help her cover the wound, and asked: "Miss, do you have disinfection products such as iodophor at home?"

Warnia was a little angry when Charlie touched her calf, just about to have an attack, but when she thought that Charlie had saved her just now, she suppressed the fire.

She immediately looked at Lai Buyi and asked with obvious anger: "Mr. Lai, if you don't give me a reasonable explanation today, don't go anywhere!"

When Orvel saw this, he grabbed Master Wade Lai by the neck and asked coldly: "d*mn, say! What did you do to our lady?!"

Mr. Lai cried and said, "I didn't do anything! I just set up a battle to help her change her fortune."

"You don't bluff me!" Orvel scolded angrily: "You changed her fortune for the worse, right?"

After that, Orvel gritted his teeth and cursed: "Say, did you collect money from someone and deliberately harm our eldest lady?"

Mr. Lai trembled in shock, and blurted out, "Big Brother, I didn't! I was not instructed by anyone."

Orvel grinned and said, "If you don't tell the truth, then I will chop you up and feed to the dog!"

After that, he immediately said to Warnia: "Miss, hand this b@stard over to me, I will let him evaporate from the world!"

Warnia was also very annoyed, and said coldly, "Mr. Lai, if you don't give me an explanation, then I can only order the people to do things!"

Mr. Lai hurriedly knelt on the ground, crying and said: "Miss, I just lied to you for some money, I really didn't hurt you!"

Warnia asked with a cold face: "What you did just now was all fooling me?"

"Yes." Mr. Lai hurriedly took out the check and begged for mercy: "I will refund you the money, please let me go."

Warnia stared at him for a while, seeing that he didn't seem to be lying, she felt even more desperate.

what happened? Is her fortune worse?

Suddenly, she suffered heavy losses. If this continues, the family business will be ruined in her own hands.

At this moment, Charlie, who had not spoken, suddenly said, "Miss, in fact, Mr. Lai did not do nothing."

Warnia looked at him and asked, "What does this mean?"

Charlie said calmly: "The layout of your room is matched with your own five elements to form a large array of trapped dragons on Feng Shui!"

"The Dragon Array will lock all your fortune into the formation. The reason there is still a little leeway is because the pot of green plants has left a gate for the Dragon Array."

After speaking, Charlie looked at the so-called Mr. Lai and smiled: "Unfortunately, this guy replaced the green plant with a stone. The stone is gold. This time, the gate is sealed. It doesn't matter if you remove it now. Use it, so your fortune will be lost instantly, and it will only get worse and worse."

Warnia was suddenly struck by lightning, and hurriedly put away the contempt for him before, bowed and clasped her fists and said pleadingly, "Mr. Charlie, please help!"

Chapter 213

Mr. Lai knew that he had caused a catastrophe when he heard this, and hurriedly said, "Miss Song, I didn't mean it! Mr. Wade please take that stone away quickly."

Charlie shook his head: "It's useless to take it away. The Dragon Array is closed. It's like throwing a stone into the water. Even if the stone is taken away, the water wave generated by the stone cannot be stopped."

Warnia looked at Charlie dumbfounded, and she couldn't help but respect him a little bit, and asked: "Mr. Wade please help me solve this troubled dragon formation. No matter how much money I have to spend, I will not hesitate!"

When Orvel heard that Charlie saw the doorway, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, please help our eldest lady."

Charlie nodded and said, "Miss Song, the Feng Shui in your room was not originally a trapped dragon, but this year is your natal year. Your own lifestyle has changed during this life year. It doesn't fit in with the Feng Shui of this room, so it forms a big trapped dragon formation."

After all, Charlie said again: "I want to change the Feng Shui of your room now, it may cause damage to your room, and I hope you don't mind."

Warnia said immediately: "Mr. please, even if you demolish this house, I have no objection!"

Charlie nodded and said to the housekeeper: "Uncle Boyu, please find a crowbar."

Boyu immediately said: "I will get it now!"

After a while, Boyu came in with a metal crowbar and asked: "Mr. Wade is this all right?"

"Give it to me."

Charlie looked around carefully, then pinched his fingers to make the final decision, then took a few steps in the room, pointed to a piece of wooden floor under his feet, and said, "Mr. Orvel, please pry this floor open."

Orvel nodded, did not go to help immediately, but looked at Mr. Lai and punched him in the abdomen.

With this punch down, Mr. Lai immediately spit out a mouthful of blood and wailed on the ground.

Orvel is a gangster like that, who has very practical experience. After this punch, Mr. Lai has no ability to sit up, let alone escape.

After that, Orvel took the crowbar from Boyu and raised the floor according to Charlie's instructions.

The floor was pried open, exposing the concrete floor.

Orvel asked him: "Mr. Charlie, what should I do next?"

Charlie said lightly: "The trapped dragon array must have a central axis, so I just deduced it. Below this should be the central axis of the trapped dragon array. The central axis of the trapped dragon array is driven by water, and the water flows through the eyes. It will produce the effect of locking the fortune, so if I am not wrong, there should be a water pipe line under this cement."

"Really?" Orvel asked in surprise: "Mr. Charlie, can your eyes see through?"

Charlie said indifferently: "It's not a perspective, but a deduction through the five elements and knowledge! For example, if you see the lights on the roof turn on, you can guess that the roof must be buried in telecommunications."

What Charlie said were all Feng Shui mysteries recorded in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures. Most people don't understand Feng Shui formation at all, so they can't guess where there is water or fire.

At this time, Charlie said again: "I think the cement on the water pipe should be very thin. You can see if you hit it hard with a crowbar a few times."

"Good!" Orvel suddenly slammed the concrete floor hard, breaking a thin layer of concrete away in a few strokes.

Everyone held their breath and watched, and as expected, they saw Orvel smash a PVC water pipe as thick as a thumb from the cement!

This kind of water pipe leads from the aisle to the bathroom, but there is only this one, that is, in a huge house, the water pipe can be anywhere.

However, Charlie was able to directly point out the specific location of the water pipe, which was a bit shocking!

Chapter 214

"It's amazing!" Not only Orvel was stunned, but Warnia and Boyu were also dumbfounded.

It's amazing to be able to find out the water pipes hidden in the cement.

Charlie said again: "Break open the water pipe and let the water spill out. Once the water comes out of the formation, it will break down the formation. Once the formation collapses, the it will no longer exist!"

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Orvel, you must smash this water pipe!"

Orvel nodded and smashed the floor several times before smashing the water pipe.

A large swath of water mist spewed out in a flash, and Charlie, Warnia and Boyu all hurriedly backed away to avoid it.

When the water gushed out, Charlie discovered that the Dragon Dragon Formation had also been completely abolished because of the fatal damage.

Afterwards, Charlie said to Boyu: "Turn off the water valve, the dragon formation has been broken."

"This is broken?" Everyone looked incredulous.

Charlie said calmly: "It has been broken, and Miss Song's fortune has been suppressed for so many days, and she should soon flourish."

Just after speaking, Warnia's phone rang.

"Mr. Song, the American side called and said that they made a mistake in the sample. It is not our problem. Our goods are all qualified."

"Great!"

Warnia really took it! As soon as this breaks the formation, it immediately revolves

As soon as she hung up the call, she immediately said to Charlie with a look of gratitude: "Mr. Charlie, you are such a god! Thank you so much!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Miss Song, you are welcome. I have also been entrusted by Mr. Orvel to come and help. All should be done."

Hearing this, Orvel was so moved that he almost cried. He didn't expect that Charlie could still remember to speak for him at this time. In this way, he would definitely be able to remember his work with Missy!

He has always wanted to hug the eldest lady's thigh, but the eldest lady is more repulsive to people of his origin, so he has always been able to wander around the edge of the Song family's industry. With this credit, he will surely you will be able to enter the Song family's direct line of troops!

Warnia looked at Mr. Orvel and said, "You took interest in this matter, and I will remember it."

Orvel hurriedly said: "Miss, this is my business!"

Warnia nodded. In front of Orvel, she was still the tall lady, but in front of Charlie, she was very respectful.

At this time, Warnia's cell phone rang again.

It's Gongzi Li from Hong Kong Li Family!

"Young Mr. Li?"

Warnia was a little bit dissatisfied with the pigeons being released by Gongzi Li.

Gongzi Li said on the phone, "Miss Song, I'm so sorry! Just a little misunderstanding, my father's Feng Shui master said, Miss Song, your fortune has changed suddenly, and now your wealth is soaring, and you are overwhelmed. I strongly recommend that we cooperate with your Song family. I sincerely hope that we can sign the contract as soon as possible. I want to fly to your city tomorrow. I wonder if I will be able to see you face to face?"

Chapter 215

Gongzi Li's attitude suddenly changed drastically, and Warnia was shocked, and her chin almost fell to the ground!

Although she was a little angry at what Gongzi Li had done before, she was about to shout out excitedly now.

But she restrained it and said, "In this case, let's make an appointment at a time and place for the signing ceremony."

Gongzi Li said immediately: "The sooner the signing is, the better, so let me fly to Aurous Hill tomorrow to meet you in person!"

Warnia hung up the phone, almost admiring Charlie

From the two phone calls made by Gongzi Li just now, she can just see the power of Charlie.

The liar, Mr. Lai, destroyed the only student of the Dragon Array. Gongzi Li immediately called and refused to cooperate. He also said that it was his father's Feng Shui master who saw that her luck was not good, and as soon as Charlie broke the formation, the opponent immediately Called and said that her wealth was soaring, this was the best proof of Charlie's strength.

When Warnia was amazed, she received another call from a stranger, and the other party asked, "Is it Miss Song?"

"It's me, who are you?"

The other party said: "Miss Song, I am the manager of the Hermès store. You tried clothes and accessories in our store last week. Do you remember?"

Warnia said: "Well, remember, what's the matter?"

The other party said: "That's right, we just found a string of diamond jewelry in the corner of the fitting room with your name engraved on it. I think you should have left it in the store, so I called to confirm it!"

Warnia suddenly trembled with excitement, and asked: "Where is the bracelet now? Is it with you?"

"Yes, in our shop."

"Then I will fetch it!"

After hanging up the phone, Warnia could not control her tears. She looked at Charlie and choked with gratitude: "Mr. Charlie, the bracelet my mother left for me has been found. Thank you so much."

Charlie smiled and said, "Just find it. If Miss Song is in a hurry, please go and get it!"

Warnia nodded, hurriedly wrote a check for 20 million, handed it to Charlie, and said, "Mr. Charlie, this is a little heart, please accept it!"

Charlie smiled slightly and waved his hand.

20 million?

I really don't lack twenty million

I don't know how to spend nearly tens of billions of cash there. What do you want me to do with 20 million?

So, he said lightly: "Miss Song, you and I are also friends. There is no need to talk about money for this matter."

Warnia still insisted at this time: "Mr. Charlie, the twenty million is a part of my heart, so I hope you can accept it! Otherwise, I will really feel sorry!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Miss Song, there may be intersections in the future, so why bother to calculate the accounts so clearly."

When Warnia heard this, she suddenly realized that she hurriedly put away the check and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie, I am a little stupid. If something happens to Mr. Charlie in the future, Warnia dare not follow the instructions!"

Charlie gave a hum and said, "Okay, go get your bracelet back!"

Warnia nodded, she really couldn't wait to get her bracelet back, so after thanking Charlie, she hurriedly asked Boyu to drive her out.

After the two of them left, Orvel was also extremely grateful to Charlie, holding his hand, and excitedly said: "Mr. Charlie, you are so interesting! If you have anything in the future, even if you go up to the sword mountain or down the fire., I am also willing to put my heart on the ground for you!"

Chapter 216

Charlie smiled and said, "Remember your words, maybe I will have something to do for you in the future!"

Orvel hurriedly nodded: "Mr. Charlie, if you have anything, just order!"

At this time, Mr. Lai had been lying on the floor crying and begging for mercy: "Big Brother, please I am a bullsh*t! I will never dare anymore!"

Orvel sneered: "You liar, my people will come right away, and they will arrange it for you!"

Charlie asked in a low voice, "What are you going to do with him?"

Orvel said coldly: "I said how to chop up and feed the dog, how can I say nothing? I have a little brother who opened a dog-fighting kennel, let alone him, ten sc*m he can also eat with those dogs.

Charlie glanced at him without any sympathy.

This kind of deceitful liar is no different from a quack doctor. If a quack doctor is not cured, he will kill people. If you mess with this kind of fake Feng Shui, you may also die.

To put it bluntly, they are all rascal b@stards, and they are indeed dead.

Moreover, today, in order to defraud Warnia's money, he completely completed the trapped dragon formation. Warnia could have run out of life soon.

People like her control hundreds of billions of assets. If her fortune and fate are all exhausted, I don't know how many people below will be implicated. In that case, Warnia will not be the only one killed!

Therefore, there is really no need for such a sc*m to stay in the world.

At this time, Orvel's younger brother came over, set up the deceitful Mr. Lai and took away.

When Mr. Lai left, the ghost cried and howled, crying how miserable, innocent, and regretful he was, but no one sympathized with him.

Charlie shook his head as he watched, and said that he had a bloody disaster today, he didn't believe him, he really deserved it.

After solving all the problems, Orvel thanked Charlie a lot, and only then sent him home.

After returning home, Claire was still looking for work online.

Charlie didn't say much. In fact, Charlie himself wanted to support Claire in starting a company, but it seemed that Claire didn't have this idea, so he didn't say much.

He also didn't want Claire to be too tired. If she were to start a company and start a business, she would have a lot of work in the early stage. With Claire's personal character, she would suffer a lot.

In the evening, Charlie received a call from his good brother Darren in college.

Since the last time helped him teach a lesson to the adulterer and his ex in the hospital, Charlie has never seen him again. The main reason is that there are too many things in the family that he really can't take care of.

Darren told Charlie on the phone that he had almost recovered and was discharged today.

Since Charlie helped him get back to the hotel and paid millions in compensation, the first thing he did when he was discharged from the hospital was to invite a few better classmates to dinner.

Seeing that his good brother was about to be discharged from the hospital, Charlie naturally readily agreed.

At this time, Claire walked out of the bathroom after taking a shower, and casually asked Charlie: "It's so late, who is calling you?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Darren is discharged from the hospital. We are going to have a dinner. Let's go together tomorrow."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay."

Chapter 217

At noon the next day.

Charlie drove his wife Claire to Fenglin Hotel.

Although Fenglin Hotel is not top-notch in Aurous Hill, it can be regarded as a luxury level, enough to show Darren's sincerity.

This time Darren was also considered to be bleeding, and he directly booked a luxurious box in the Fenglin Hotel.

The box is luxuriously decorated, enough to accommodate twenty people, and the initial consumption alone is seven or eight thousand.

After Charlie arrived, many people had already arrived in the box, besides Darren and Elsa, there were also a few classmates.

Elsa has not had a good time recently.

She has come to Aurous Hill from Yenching University for a long time, so as to have the opportunity to get in touch with the chairman of the Emgrand Group. However, after working for so long, she has never had a chance to see the real person of the chairman!

Moreover, she used to be the administrative director inside the company, but now it's better to go straight out to be the sales director. She runs around outside every day.

What made her tortured even more was that she had been obsessed with that man since she was rescued by that mysterious man last time.

Therefore, her desire to meet the chairman of the Emgrand Group is not as great as before. Now she only wants to see her lifesaver, because she feels as if she has fallen in love with the mysterious man at first sight.

But she couldn't think of it. In fact, the chairman of the Emgrand Group and the mysterious lifesaver were actually the same person, Charlie.

Seeing Charlie and Claire entering the box, Darren hurriedly stood up and said: "Charlie, Claire, you are here, sit down have a seat."

Darren greeted Charlie and Claire with a very respectful tone, and he admired and appreciated this good brother.

Elsa looked a little haggard when she saw the two of them. She felt that she had a stomach and no one could say anything. Seeing Claire, she suddenly had the urge to talk.

So she stepped forward and took Claire's wrist and said weakly, "Claire, let's sit together. I have something to tell you."

Claire smiled and said, "What's wrong with you, looking listless?"

Elsa sighed and said, "It's not because of my mysterious lifesaver. I found that I have fallen in love with him completely. Now I close my eyes and I am full of him in my head. It is him who I see in sleeps and dreams, but I can't find him. What should I do with him"

"This, I can't help it." Claire helplessly spread her hands. After Elsa was rescued by a mysterious man, she shouted all day to find that man. But there are so many people, where can I find him? A single mysterious person?

Charlie on the side just sat down and heard Claire and Elsa's words, a cold sweat broke out on his forehead, Elsa actually fell in love with him?

This is too ridiculous, don't let Elsa know that her male god is him, otherwise there will definitely be a mess!

After three rounds of wine and food, Darren began to liven up the atmosphere again: "Everyone, thank you all for coming today. I will toast to everyone."

After speaking, he drank it all.

Several well-connected classmates applauded one after another: "Mr. Darren is great!"

Charlie smiled faintly, took a sip from the wine glass.

"I heard that Mr. Darren is now the big boss, he opened a big hotel, he still has two million cash in his hand, and he knows people on in the influential circles, he must take care of us in the future."

A coquettish woman dressed in enchanting clothes with light makeup on her face smiled charmingly.

Chapter 218

"Juan Thompson, what you said, Darren and us are the best classmates. If something happens, he will definitely give us a hand."

A man with a Chinese character face also picked up a wine glass and drank it in one go.

Charlie glanced over them faintly, vaguely remembering that the two of them were his college classmates, the female was Juan Thompson, and the male was Jianhua Liu.

Darren said embarrassedly: "What it is, It is really a long story, not worth mentioning!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and sighed with emotion.

When he met a s*umbag, he had almost been deceived for nothing, and was even beaten up.

However, it is precisely because of Charlie's help that he could retake the hotel and receive two million in compensation.

It can be said that this was all given by Charlie, so how embarrassed to take it out.

So, he turned the topic off and said: "Jianhua is doing well now. I heard that you have become an executive of a company, and you have an annual salary of 700,000 to 800,000."

Jianhua sighed and said, "Don't mention it, that company is too bad. I'm about to resign and go to Xinhe Company to try. I heard that our university classmate Qiang Han was a senior manager there. Now it's pretty good! Unexpectedly, this kid could have this ability!"

"Oh, he" Darren smiled awkwardly. His relationship with Qiang Han was not good, so Qiang Han was not invited to this party.

However, Jianhua and Qiang Han are very close. If they go to Xinhe Company and have Qiang Han's support, they must be able to mix in a good position.

Elsa also said thoughtfully: "I heard that Xinhe Company in Aurous Hill is also a good large company, and it is quite strong. I can't expect Qiang Han to mix so well now."

Claire suddenly froze when she heard Xinhe Company.

After breaking with the Willson family, she was expelled from the Willson Group. In order to find a job, she has put in a lot of resumes these days, one of which is Xinhe Company.

Thinking of this, Claire smiled and said, "It just so happens that I have to apply for a job at Xinhe Group. If it passes, we will work in a company in the future."

Juan on the side asked in astonishment: "In the beginning, you have been in the Willson Group well, why should you go to Xinhe Company to submit your resume?"

Claire said helplessly: "I have drawn a clear line from the Willson family now, so I have to go out and find a new job, otherwise I can't support my family."

When Juan heard this, she looked at Charlie's eyes full of contempt: "Charlie, look at how hard it was in the beginning. As a man, you actually let your woman fall to this point, you are too Useless."

The relationship between Jianhua and Charlie is not good, so she laughed unscrupulously: "Charlie, or go to Qiang Han's company to apply, although with your ability, you can only be a cleaner. , But for the face of old classmates, it's okay to let you be a cleaning foreman."

Charlie said lightly: "You should keep this good thing for yourself, I'm not interested."

Seeing him so unappreciative, Jianhua said uncomfortably: "Charlie, I know you have a strong self-esteem, but you see now, everyone is better than you, I advise you to recognize the reality."

Darren frowned and said, "Okay, today is the day of our classmate's reunion. Don't run against Charlie like this."

After that, Darren said apologetically to Charlie: "Charlie, you must not take to your heart, Juan and Jianhua are so straightforward."

Juan snorted coldly and said, "Darren, who made Charlie this Rubbish always look calm and unreliable. He has no ability, and he is quite good at pretending to be compelling."

Jianhua added disdainfully: "He is just a poor d*ck"

Chapter 219

Charlie's eyes were very cold, but looking at Darren's face, he didn't bother to be familiar with these two idiots.

Seeing this, Juan and Jianhua looked down on Charlie even more. They were ridiculed. They didn't even dare to put a bullsh*t. They were a waste!

Jianhua continued sarcastically: "Hey, if you want me to tell you, Claire is really blind. If so many good boys in our class don't look for her, why did she pick a rag like Charlie?"

As he was speaking, at this moment, the door of the box was suddenly pushed open.

"Boom"

Several sturdy men in black broke into the box, and one of them, a young man with a cigarette in his head, said coldly: "Get out of here, I want this box."

Jianhua frowned and said, "What are you doing? Didn't you see us eating?"

After speaking, he patted the table and said, "This is the Fenglin Hotel. Don't you understand the rules of first come first come first?"

"First come first?"

The young man with a cigarette holding a small inch walked up to Jianhua and slapped him directly. Jianhua fell to the ground, his face swollen immediately.

*"You fcking pretend to be forceful with me? I'm the fcking Leopard Lin under Orvel! who the h*ll are you!"*

"Leopard Lin?"

Jianhua held his face, his eyes panicked. Leopard is a famous leader in this area. Although it's not a big deal in Aurous Hill, it is a person who no one can afford to offend.

"Sorry Leopard, let's go now, let's go!"

Leopard sneered and looked at the crowd cursing: "What are you doing in a daze? Don't get out of here!"

Elsa and Claire panicked, and subconsciously hid behind Charlie

Charlie looked at Leopard Lin and said coldly: "For Mr. Orvel's face, you get out now, I can spare your life!"

"fck, Charlie, you're fcking crazy, this is Leopard, Brother Leopard!"

"Sorry Brother Leopard, we are not familiar with this Charlie, just ask him if you have anything, don't hurt us"

Jianhua and Juan criticized Charlie for being bloody. What a f*cking pretense, this is Orvel's Leopard! It's a murderous person who has seen blood. You don't want to look to him like this unless you are looking for death!

However, the man named Leopard hesitated. He looked at Charlie as if he was thinking of something. His expression suddenly changed and he said tentatively: "You are Charlie Wade?"

Leopard has been following Orvel for a long time. He had the privilege of hearing Charlie's name, and then suddenly remembered.

Charlie said coldly: "Could there be two other Charlie Wades in Aurous Hill?!"

Leopard was struck by thunder, and immediately knelt on the ground: "I'm sorry Mr. Wade, I didn't know that it were you Master. I deserve a million deaths!"

Jianhua watched this scene and said blankly: "Brother Leopard, is there any misunderstanding? It's true that this person is called Charlie, but he is just a Rubbish son-in-law, not a master at all!"

Leopard Lin turned pale when he heard this, and kicked Jianhua to the ground: "B@stard, your mother, are you looking for death? Dare to insult Mr. Wade and see if I won't kill you today!"

Although Leopard can be regarded as the number one person in the surrounding area, he knew in his heart that he was a dog of Orvel, and facing Charlie, Orvel had to kneel and lick, and he was even qualified to lick the bottom. Dare not have it!

"And you *btch*, you fcking dare to insult Mr. Wade!"

While talking, Leopard turned his head and gave Juan a slap, bleeding her mouth.

Chapter 220

"Oh, Leopard Lin, we still have to eat, please get out of here!"

Charlie didn't bother to care about a small character like Leopard, so he directly bowed his hand and let him go.

Leopard nodded and bowed his waist and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I'll get out of here! Get out of here now!"

After finishing speaking, like a pug, he quickly retreated from the box.

In the box, don't mention how uncomfortable Jianhua and Juan were. Charlie, who had just been mocked by them in every possible way, turned into Mr. Wade in the mouth of Brother Leopard. What the h*ll was going on?

There must be some misunderstanding inside, Charlie is just a waste! Also worthy of being called Lord, a master?

Darren said to the two of them: "You two, let's have a snack in the future. You must be low-key when you come out. What should be said and what should not be said, think before you speak, it could bring you big trouble!"

Jianhua and Juan had just been beaten by Leopard, and now they dare not even let go.

Darren then said to Charlie: "Charlie, thanks to you, I toast you on behalf of everyone, thank you!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "It's just a small matter."

The next day, Claire received an interview invitation from Xinhe Company.

The interview was scheduled in the afternoon, and Charlie took advantage of Claire's attention and took out his cell phone to call Solmon White.

After the call was connected, Solmon White's respectful voice rang: "Mr. Wade, what are your instructions?"

Charlie said lightly: "My wife is going to apply for a job at Xinhe Construction Company. I want to ask you about this company."

Solmon White was surprised and said: "Xinhe Construction Company? This company is a wholly-owned enterprise controlled by the White family. Miss Willson is going to apply for this company? This is too bad for Miss Willson, or I will just remove the chairman of the company. How about changing Miss Willson as the next Chairman?"

Charlie was stunned when he heard the words, he was a little surprised that Xinhe Company belonged to the White family.

If Solmon White can help, it would be good, but after thinking about it, his wife wanted to rely on her own ability, so he said lightly: "No, you just arrange it then and let my wife pass the interview."

Solmon White immediately respectfully said: "Okay Mr. Wade, I will arrange it now."

Here, after Solmon White just hung up the phone, he immediately asked his assistant to send a notice to the senior management of Xinhe Company. The thing Mr. Wade ordered, he must do well.

At two o'clock in the afternoon, Claire was about to leave for an interview at Xinhe Company.

Since the car was sent to the 4s shop for maintenance today, Charlie and Claire had no choice but to take a taxi, but this was the peak time. The two waited on the roadside for a long time and did not get a taxi.

Claire was a little anxious, and said helplessly: "If I miss the interview with Xinhe Company a little later, it would definitely give them a bad impression. I would not have sent the car for maintenance if I knew it."

Charlie was also very helpless. Looking at the number of taxis, there are more than fifty people who can turn to him. It's really a mistake.

At this time, a black Rolls-Royce Phantom slowly stopped in front of the two.

The window rolled down and the person inside was Solmon White. He was surprised and said: "Mr. Charlie, are you planning to take a taxi?"

Charlie was stunned for a moment. It's a coincidence that Solmon White just made it?

So he said: I want to take my wife to the Xinhe company for an interview, why are you here?"

Chapter 221

Solmon White said quickly: "Mr. Charlie, it's peak time. It is estimated that it is difficult to get a taxi. If you don't dislike it, I will give you two a ride.

Although Claire felt a little strange that Solmon White had just arrived, she said with embarrassment: "This is too troublesome for Mr. White."

"No trouble, no trouble at all." Solmon White hurriedly got out of the car and opened the door for the two of them, very happy.

Seeing this, Charlie touched his nose and didn't say a word. He knew that Solmon White had seized the opportunity to kneel, and he would definitely not let it go. It happened that he needed to use him too, so there was no reason to refuse.

The driver drove in front, and Solmon White sat in the passenger seat, chatting casually with Charlie.

As soon as she got into the car, Claire was very puzzled as she listened to the conversation between the two.

This Solmon White is also a successful person in Aurous Hill. He has a higher status in the business circle than the Old Mrs. Willson. He is usually stable, but Claire clearly feels that Solmon White seems to be playing Charlie's flattery, and he is particularly numb.

She took a peek at Charlie, and saw that his face was natural, neither humble nor overbearing, and even more weird.

Logically speaking, in front of Solmon White and other figures, ordinary people are only stubborn and try their best to please, but Charlie looks indifferent, and he doesn't even pay attention to Solmon White.

What's more amazing is that Solmon White gave Charlie a villa worth more than 100 million, which is really strange!

However, Claire had long heard that Solmon White was particularly superstitious of metaphysics. He would still burn incense and worship God of Wealth at home on the fifth and fifteenth of each month. It just so happened that Charlie seemed to have studied such mysterious things. For this reason Solmon White was so polite to Charlie.

However, these feudal superstitions, anyway, she firmly does not believe.

Ten minutes later, the car had stopped at the door of Xinhe Construction Company.

As soon as the car stopped, Solmon White hurriedly got out of the car and opened the door for the two of them.

Claire hurriedly said "Thank you Mr. White", and then followed Charlie to Xinhe Construction Company.

"Mr. Wade, I'll be here waiting for you to come out." Solmon said.

Charlie nodded to him and said, "Thank you for sending us here, but you don't have to wait here. I don't know when you will come out. You just need to go."

"It's okay, I'm fine today."

Solmon White nodded and bowed his waist and smiled: "The White family hasn't been doing good business recently. He's really worried. I have to take the time to consult with you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Are you from a chicken? This year's fleeting year is Tai Sui, chickens and dogs are incompatible, and the two are incompatible with each other. You

can buy some herbs such as Zak Ai, Tribulus Terrestris, Cangzhu, Poria, etc. Take a few more medicated baths to get rid of the eczema, and the fortune should not be so bad. The internal dampness is caused by the evil, and the evil invades, not only affecting the body, but also affecting the air transport."

Solomon White was stunned when he heard the words, even his eyes were almost staring.

After Charlie finished speaking, he turned and left.

Solomon White was still shocked, and he murmured after a long while: "God, Mr. Wade is really an outsider in the world! Even the eczema on my thigh can be counted, even my wife doesn't know it!"

With a look of worship, he respectfully bowed to Charlie's back, and bowed deeply.

It seems that he insisted on holding Charlie's golden thigh, he was holding it right! !

Solomon White looked complacent and snorted coldly: "Old Sol, don't think that if you walked up to Mr. Charlie's big tree, you were lucky! I hold my thighs by my strength, and I am no worse than you!"

Charlie walked into the hall and sent Claire into the interview room.

Claire entered the interview room, there were still a few interviewers, she was queuing.

Charlie was bored and wandered around the hall. He glanced downstairs from the window, and saw that Solomon White was still waiting. He couldn't help but shake his head.

The White family had no choice but to treat him as an ancestor.

In the office.

Chapter 222

Qiang Han sat behind his desk, with his legs on the table, holding his mobile phone with interest, and flirting with several women on a mobile app. At this moment, the phone buzzed and a text message popped up.

Qiang Han was impatient for a while, reluctantly opened the text message, and saw the interview plan sent by the personnel department.

After that, his brows immediately frowned, and his face was shocked.

After reading the text message, he sneered mockingly, picked up the phone and shook the people around him: "Guess, who has the letter?"

On the sofa in front of Qiang Han, there was a man and a woman sitting on the sofa. It was Juan and Jianhua who came to cheat on Qiang Han.

Juan wore a tight skirt with a low-cut, hot waves, showing an enchanting look all over her body. While picking her nails, she asked: "Who?"

"Charlie and Claire!" After Qiang Han finished speaking, he immediately let out a disdainful cry, and said with a smile: "It's really strange that Claire wants to send us a letter to apply for the job."

Jianhua said dissatisfied: "Why did she come?"

Juan said: "I heard from Claire yesterday that she and Charlie have been kicked out of the Willson family. She must come out to find a job."

Jianhua snorted coldly: "Qiang Han, this rubbish was able to pretend to be coercive yesterday, causing me and Juan to be beaten up. You have to help us out!"

Qiang Han said disdainfully: "I used to think that Charlie was very upset, but now his wife still wants to write a letter to apply for a job? It's a dream!"

With that said, Qiang Han tidied up his clothes and said lightly: "You are waiting here, I will now reject Claire and let her go straight away!"

Upon hearing this, Juan and Jianhua showed smirking smiles. Now, let's see how Claire and Charlie cry!

Qiang Han walked out of the office and went directly to the conference room dedicated to interviews.

In the conference room at this time, there were three interviewers sitting, and it was Claire who was interviewing.

"Hello, Mr. Qiang Han!"

When the three interviewers saw Qiang Han coming in, they quickly stood up and bowed.

Qiang Han deliberately exclaimed at Claire: "Oh! Claire! Why are you here?"

Claire was also surprised and said, "It's been a long time since I saw you Qiang Han."

Qiang Han glanced at Claire faintly, then smiled and nodded: "Long time no see."

Then he said directly to the three interviewers: "You can go out, here I will be interviewing."

"Mr. Qiang Han, is this bad?"

"What's wrong, can't I still decide that a small interview will fail?"

"OK President Qiang Han!"

Qiang Han is an executive of Xinhe. Of course, the interviewer did not dare to offend him, and immediately left the conference room.

Seeing this, Claire was very puzzled. What Qiang Han meant was that they were all old classmates. Is he trying to open a back door for himself?

"Claire, I heard that you are applying for the job this time, I rushed over here specially."

As Qiang Han said, he looked at Claire unceremoniously, and secretly regretted that Claire was so beautiful and of good figure, but she was much stronger than those women on mobile apps.

It's a pity that she turned out to be Charlie's Rubbish woman!

Chapter 223

Claire didn't know that Qiang Han had no good intentions at this time. Seeing him so polite, she quickly said, "Qiang Han, you are so polite."

Qiang Han smiled pretentiously, took out Claire's resume from the table, flipped through it pretendingly, and then said very embarrassed: "Claire, your resume is not very suitable for us. Ability or qualifications are a bit short."

Having said that, Qiang Han sighed and said, "Sorry, Claire, you interview failed, I suggest you to go to another company to try!"

Claire was taken aback, and hurriedly said: "How can you say that. I was in the management in the Willson Group, and there is absolutely no problem with my professional ability."

Qiang Han shook his head and said seriously: "No, no, no, your so-called qualifications and abilities are all because you are from the Willson family. After you leave the Willson family, you are actually nothing!"

"Okay." Claire's face sank, and Qiang Han was clearly targeting her.

Thinking of this, Claire didn't mention how angry she was, knowing that Xinhe's work was already an extravagant hope, and she no longer had a good face, got up and walked out directly.

Qiang Han smiled triumphantly behind her, and muttered: "As long as I stay in the faith for one day, you don't have to come in!"

At this moment, Charlie was waiting in the rest area. After a while, he saw Claire walking out with aggrieved expression.

He hurriedly greeted her and asked in confusion, "What's wrong with my wife? Didn't the application go smoothly?"

Claire's eyes blushed and she directly told the story of the interview.

After listening to Clarie, his heart became angry.

This Qiang Han is really shameless. I didn't bother him and it was enough to give him face. How dare he show my wife a face?

Thinking of this, he directly sent a message to Solmon White: "Qiang Han of Xinhe Group is a little jumpy. Even dared to bully my wife. How is President White going to solve it?"

At this time, Solmon White was waiting for Charlie with his bodyguards in the lobby downstairs. After receiving this text message abruptly, he was frightened!

d*mn, I was deliberately trying to fawn on Charlie, this Qiang Han even dared to offend his wife, isn't this man looking for trouble for himself?

In anger, Solmon White immediately said to the assistant without hesitation: "Call all the members of the Trust and Board of Directors!"

Xinhe Construction Co., Ltd. itself is a subsidiary of White's family, so Solmon White's majesty here is like an emperor.

Solmon White had just arrived, and a large number of executives from the board of directors hurried over.

As the head of the White family, Solmon White, the group of Xinhe people cannot offend him. If he disbands Xinhe in a rage, everyone will have to sleep on the street.

Qiang Han is not a member of the board of directors, so he doesn't know how much trouble he has caused.

After driving away Claire, he returned to his office, sitting on the office chair with a smug face and smoking a cigar.

When Jianhua and Juan heard that he had chased Claire away, they both felt extremely relieved of their hatred. They surrounded him one by one to praise: "Mr. Qiang Han is really awesome, and your one sentence made Claire go."

"That is, President Qiang Han is a senior executive of Xinhe. Among us classmates, the best mix is President Han."

Juan and Jianhua touted Qiang Han, thinking in their hearts that if they can hug Qiang Han's thighs, they will have a bright future, not to mention the development.

Qiang Han said triumphantly: "I used to think Charlie was not pleasing to the eye, but now his wife wants to apply for Xinhe, but there is no door for such people in the company!"

Juan said: "Oh, Mr. Han, you should have taken a video with your phone just now. I really want to see how ugly Claire's expression is after being rejected!"

Qiang Han laughed and said, "It's like f*cking crying, so f*cking laughing at me!"

Jianhua hurriedly asked, "What about Charlie? Did you follow it?"

"I haven't seen him." Qiang Han snorted coldly, and said, "If Charlie dares to come, I f*cking spray him directly, the smelly wire still dared to write a letter, and I will break his legs!"

Juan complimented: "Mr. Qiang Han, you are really amazing! How could Charlie's stinky rag compare to you!"

Chapter 224

Qiang Han laughed and said, "Wait, when I join the board of directors of Xinhe Company, these people will look up and worship me!"

Jianhua hurriedly asked: "Mr. Han, are you going to join the board of directors?"

"Almost. Qiang Han said with a smile: "It's in operation. If nothing happens, I will go in in a few months! "

"You are really amazing!" Jianhua gave a thumbs up and exclaimed: "Mr. Qiang Han, don't forget me, brother in the future!"

Qiang Han nodded: "Don't worry, I will take care of you."

As he was talking, there was a loud bang, and the door of Qiang Han's office was kicked open.

"Who the h*ll dare to kick my door"

Qiang Han was taken aback and was about to scold him. He turned around and saw all the members of the board of directors arrived, complimenting a middle-aged man in a suit, and quickly and he swallowed the words into his stomach.

Solomon White looked at Qiang Han gloomily and said, "Are you Qiang Han?"

Qiang Han was stunned and nodded and said, "It's me."

Without saying anything, Solomon White slapped him on the face.

"You're going to f*cking die, who gives you the right to refuse Miss Willson's interview!"

Qiang Han's face immediately swelled into a pig's head, and he was stupefied: "Who are you? Dare to beat me!"

"Hit you? I not only hit you, I can kill you!"

Solomon White kicked Qiang Han to the ground, stepped on his head and said, "Do you know that Mr. Wade told me that I must pass Miss Willson's interview, but I was messed up by your rubbish. Don't let you pay, my name Solomon White is written backwards!"

Qiang Han was shocked. Hearing the words Solomon White, he still didn't understand that he had kicked the iron plate.

Solomon White, that is Master of Xinhe, the owner of the White family!

The entire Xinhe belongs to the White family, and he actually provoked such a big man. What is the situation?

"President White, I really didn't know this happened. If I knew it, I wouldn't dare to give such a thing try, Mr. White, please calm down!"

Qiang Han was stepped on the ground by Solmon White, and he dared not move like a dead dog, so he could only plead.

Juan and Jianhua were even more terrified, and they didn't dare to put any nonsense.

Is it because of Charlie again? !

How did Charlie know Solmon White? He was just a waste son-in-law!

Juan and Jianhua didn't know that the big man in their eyes was Charlie's dog at all. They were begging for mercy just to hold Charlie's thigh.

"Qiang Han, from now on, you are fired by Xinhe, and according to the contract, you are a major liability accident, and you have to compensate the company for 5 million!"

Qiang Han was suddenly struck by lightning!

Five million, he didn't have that much money even after selling himself!

Qiang Han knelt on the ground immediately and kept kowtowing: "Mr. White, you give me another chance, I will apologize to Claire, I really know I was wrong!"

Solomon White sneered, "Apologize? Are you worthy of it?"

With that said, Solomon White kicked Qiang Han away and told others: "Pass on, Qiang Han has offended Mr. Wade. The White family now bans him from all aspects. We must let this rubbish live on the streets!"

Chapter 225

Qiang Han collapsed directly, his eyes filled with despair.

The reason why he can be reused is that he became an executive at a young age, and it has a lot to do with him actively signing a contract.

In order to strengthen the control of employees, Xinhe has issued a very demanding management contract, which can be promoted after signing, but after signing, it will be fully bound by Xinhe.

For example, Qiang Han, after he signed this agreement, it was reused, but he had to work hard and be loyal. Once he didn't work hard, or had disagreements, Xinhe Company would file a huge claim against him.

Many people are afraid to take responsibility, so they dare not sign such a contract, but Qiang Han just graduated that year, in order to climb up, he closed his eyes and signed the contract.

Unexpectedly, now it finally turned into bitter wine!

Qiang Han knelt on the ground, his whole body almost collapsed.

All his life bets are placed on Xinhe Company, but now Xinhe has is suing him for a claim of 5 million. At the same time, Solmon White wants to block him.

In this way, how can he still find a job? Without a job, there is no income, and life is in trouble.

And at the same time, he has to face a recovery of 5 million. So besides going to prison, there is no other possibility for him now.

He knelt on the ground like crazy, kowtow to Solmon White desperately, crying with snot and tears: "Mr. White, please forgive me this time and give me another chance, Mr. White! If I am blocked, I don't have the money to pay the company five million. Please give me a chance to stay in the company and act as a donkey for you. I will definitely catch my tail, be an honest man, and make contributions to the company!"

Solmon White kicked him, kicked him all the way, and said coldly, "Now knowing what's the use of admitting a mistake? You thought the world was created by your house. If you got into trouble and said I'm sorry, you will be forgiven? Tell you, if Mr. Wade gets angry with me because of you, then I will kill you!"

Qiang Han trembled in fright and his face was pale as paper. He did not expect that Charlie, the Rubbish in his eyes, had such a large amount of energy that Solmon White could kill a person like himself for him!

If he had known this long time ago, he would rather kneel down for Claire and call her sister as soon as he meet, and would never refuse her.

Now, it's too late to say anything, he's done for his life

At this moment, Solmon White frowned and noticed Juan and Jianhua in the office again, and asked: "Who are you two? Are you friends with Qiang Han? Or are you Xinhe employees?"

Juan and Jianhua were awakened immediately, and quickly denied: "No, no, we have nothing to do with Qiang Han, we don't even know him."

At this time, it was too late to clear up the relationship with Qiang Han, how could they admit that

Solmon White asked suspiciously: "Really? Then why were you talking and laughing with him in his office?"

Seeing this, Qiang Han said angrily: "Mr. White, they are my college classmates. They were the ones who encouraged me to suppress Claire!"

Qiang Han was going crazy, he had such a miserable end, and he couldn't get rid of Juan and Jianhua, and they want to have a good end for themselves.

Solmon White said coldly: "It turns out that the dog bit the dog and blocked the two people together!"

When Jianhua heard this, he became anxious, and went crazy with Qiang Han: "Qiang Han, you drag me into the water? You can't die a simple death!"

At this moment, Charlie had already taken a taxi and went home with Claire.

Charlie looked at Claire, and saw that she hadn't spoken anything along the way, and thoughtfully, he said: "For work, I will look for it in two days. They didn't hire you, but

they had no eyes. It seems that this company is not big, and going there will limit your future development."

Chapter 226

Claire sighed and said, "Now that it's hard to find a job, I can only continue to look for it and see my luck.

Charlie asked her: "Do you want to go to the Emgrand Group?"

Claire shook her head and said, "How can I enter the Emgrand Group, and the Emgrand Group has strict audits and ratings. It would be embarrassing for me to start from the grassroots level."

Charlie sighed and said, "My wife, in fact, I think you should start your own business!"

"Start my own business?" Claire asked in surprise: "How to create?"

Charlie said: "You have been in this industry for many years, and you have accumulated a lot of contacts. Doris of the Emgrand Group seems to be very good with you. Solmon White is now counting on me to show him Feng Shui. That can also help."

Claire laughed at him and said: "You have to start a company with at least two to three million in capital, and there will be more subsequent investments. How can we have so much money to invest in it."

Charlie said: "I can help you find a solution for the funding problem! I still know a few people!"

Charlie smiled and said, "If you really have this idea, the registered capital is not a problem."

Claire raised her head and said, "Charlie, I know that you know many business friends like President White. It is not a problem to borrow funds, but to be honest, I am under a lot of psychological pressure and I might as well invest less. One point, I open my own personal studio, and then went to help major construction companies draw design drawings."

Charlie said immediately: "No matter what decision you make, I will support it!"

Claire nodded gratefully, and said, "I want to build the studio first and then do it well. The people in the Willson family think that I can't leave the Willson company, and I will let them see if I can do it or not."

Charlie thought for a while, nodded and smiled: "I support you, but if you encounter any problems at work, you can tell me and we will solve them together! The big deal, I will be an employee for you, your husband has no other skills. But I can still carry your bag while driving."

"Ok."

Claire nodded, her expression slightly moved.

The decision actually took a great risk.

If she doesn't go to work, the family's biggest source of income will be cut off, and even if she opens a design studio, she still needs to rent an office, buy office equipment, etc.

This also requires a certain amount of capital investment.

What's more, the Willson Company and the major construction companies in Aurous Hill City have business contacts, they will be suppressed secretly.

But Charlie didn't even think about it, and categorically supported her.

Claire's heart couldn't be said to be unmoved.

When she was in a complicated mood, she heard Charlie's sentence again.

"My wife, you can just let it go, if it doesn't work, I will find a job to support you."

At this moment, Claire held her breath, a soreness rushed to her nose, and her eyes were almost red.

It was as if she was running into a wall and lost her soul, she did not expect that her husband, who she felt was "worthless", still firmly believed in her and supported her!

Chapter 227

Because Charlie urged Claire to start a business, Claire was thinking about it all night by herself, until the next morning, her face was still full of fatigue.

After waking up, Claire hurriedly started to wash. Charlie asked distressedly: "Why don't you sleep more, my wife, why do you get up in such a hurry?"

Claire said, "I'm going to the Future Company, so I must not be late."

Charlie asked, "Future Company? Going for an interview again?"

"No." Claire shook her head, hesitated and said: "I'll try to pull some projects."

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "If you start a construction company, I'll work for you."

"A construction company started as soon as it was opened. Funds and connections are all problems." Claire said: "I am going to build an office. Let me start with the studio. I will help the construction company draw design. A certain number of contacts will accumulate some funds before registering the company."

Charlie smiled and said, "Money and connections are not a problem. If you really want to start a company, I will open one for you."

"No." Claire rejected his kindness without thinking, and said seriously: "I want to try it myself first, and then talk about where you get the resources. The construction company can't just be opened like that."

Charlie said: "I have the money to start a company, and I also have the contacts you want."

Now the Emgrand Group's investment covers almost 70% of Aurous Hill's industries, and it's easy to get some design contracts in the construction industry.

Claire thought he was joking and waved her hand angrily; "You don't understand things in the construction industry. I will do it myself for investment matters, so you don't have to worry about it."

To register a construction company, at least 10 million start-up capital is required, and working capital is also needed. Where would he get that money.

Even if he had the money in his hands, he couldn't have the connections in the construction industry.

Charlie was speechless for a while, and his wife left his ready-made resources without using them, and had to start from scratch by herself. He really didn't know what to say.

As soon as Claire left forefoot, Elaine, mother-in-law on the back foot, came back. Her pension also counted on the Willson Group, so she often went to the Willson Group for these two days.

Although Claire's family broke with the Willson family, Elaine thought about reconciliation as before.

"Where did Claire go?"

"It looks like someone is looking for a project."

"What kind of project! Do you really want to leave the Willson family?" Elaine said angrily: "Isn't it just a little misunderstanding, just made a fuss like this, arguing to cut off relations with the Willson family, what will it look like?"

Jacob was taken aback for a while and looked up and down Elaine.

"My wife, you went to Willson's house, and you got confused by the Old Mrs. Willson's scolding?"

"What kind of confusion, I'm not confused at all." Elaine sat down on the sofa angrily: "Tomorrow you will go to Willson's house with me and confess a mistake to the Lady Willson. The Lady Willson is your mother, and the eldest man is your eldest brother. , The blood relationship will be retained as much as possible."

Jacob's expression was not good, and he said angrily: "They want to sell my house and rob Charlie's villa. They didn't regard me as Willson family from beginning to end! If you want to apologize, I won't step in again. One step from the Willson family is the best for me."

Seeing Jacob, who had always been honest, had a tough attitude this time, Elaine was so angry that she turned to Charlie and said.

"Charlie, your father is a dead brain, you come to judge! With three of us, there was no overnight feud. You opened your mouth and said things that sever the relationship, this is too trifling! Besides, my pension also counts on the Willson Group!"

"She is confused? She wants to seize my property, rob Charlie's villa, and said she wants Claire to divorce and marry another man. Is this confusion?"

Jacob became angry all of a sudden, stood up and said, "You go to Willson's house and they will give you a bit of mischievous soup, you believe it!"

Seeing the father-in-law and mother-in-law arguing, they both pulled themselves to judge, Charlie's head grew big.

He quickly found an excuse: "Claire asked me to pick her up, I'm going out."

Chapter 228

After speaking, Charlie hurriedly walked out of the gate, and there was a quarrel between the two behind him.

It is difficult for an upright official to decide on housework, so it is better for him not to blend in.

Charlie casually found a small restaurant, ordered a few dishes, and planned to mix it up at night before going home.

This is a famous food street in Aurous Hill City with many people.

Charlie was eating, his eyes suddenly looked at the two figures across the street, and he was taken aback.

Isn't that his wife Claire?

Across the street is a very high-end restaurant. Across the floor-to-ceiling glass on the second floor, Charlie is seeing Claire sitting by the window, and a middle-aged man in a suit and leather shoes wearing gold glasses is sitting opposite.

Claire was holding the materials and was talking to the man non-stop, as if she was introducing her own studio, probably because she wanted the other party to invest.

But the middle-aged man was absent-minded, his eyes gazed toward her neck, neckline, and chest.

He even wanted to touch Claire's hand by holding the materials.

Fortunately, Claire's eyesight was quick and her hands were quick, and she drew away.

Charlie saw an angry rush toward his forehead!

This sh!t, dare to hit his wife's idea!

The waiter had just walked over with a bowl of wonton noodles, before putting it down, Charlie stood up with a "jerk", took out a red banknote and patted it on the table.

"keep the change."

The second floor lounge of Yunlai Hotel.

Claire was suppressing the disgust in her heart, forcing herself to smile, and said to the man across the table: "Mr. Mei, the company's future plans are written in the information. There will be development in the future. If you are willing to follow I will cooperate, I will definitely give you the best project planning."

"Miss Willson, I know your abilities." The middle-aged man showed an embarrassed expression: "But now the company still has several projects under investment at the same time, so the funds are very tight."

Claire was a little disappointed. She exhausted her tongue and talked with him for a long time, but the other party was still ambiguous, so she couldn't figure out the details.

Seeing Claire's expression, the middle-aged man deliberately rubbed his hands and said, "Actually, it is not impossible. I will discuss with the company's senior management. To be honest, I am very optimistic about your company. Or else at 8 o'clock tonight. Let's talk a little bit, and I'll learn more."

"Mr. Mei, this is not so good, right"

Claire hesitated.

It's late at eight o'clock in the evening, and if we continue to talk, I am afraid that the results will come out late at night. I am a married woman, and it will not sound good to spread it out.

The middle-aged man laughed and said, "It's not too late. Investment is not a trivial matter. We no longer have a deep understanding of each other. How can we have mutual trust? I will invite you to have a supper and discuss plans. Come on, Mr. Willson, for Our future cooperation let's do a handshake."

After speaking, the middle-aged man stretched out his hand and shook it to Claire's small hand, a faint light flashed under his eyes.

This middle-aged man was named Ping Mei, and he had long coveted Claire, the "Aurous Hill No. 1 Beauty".

Just because of the lack of opportunities, there has been no chance to start with this beauty.

Now Claire actually found him personally, saying that she was disconnected from the Willson family and wanted to persuade him to invest in her new studio, which made him irritated in private parts. He planned to take Claire down tonight and play with it!

Chapter 229

Claire didn't want to shake hands with Ping Mei, but when she saw that the other party took the initiative to shake hands, she felt that if she refused, she would appear insincere, so she had to bite the bullet and stretch out her hand.

Just when Ping Mei secretly hid her joy and wanted to hold Claire's little hand.

Suddenly, a big hand was stretched out in the diagonal stab, and it was directly held in her hand.

Ping Mei was stunned for a moment, looked up angrily, looked at the incoming person and shouted, "Who are you, what the h*ll are you doing?"

When Claire raised her head, she was also stunned.

"Charlie, when did you come?"

After speaking, she quickly explained to Ping Mei: "He is my husband."

When he heard the word "husband", Ping Mei's face suddenly became dark.

"I just arrived." Charlie pretended not to see it, smiled at Claire, and said to Ping Mei: "Your name is Ping Mei, isn't it, the boss of Future Company Company?"

Ping Mei's face was sullen and corrected, "Yes, it's me, how about it?"

"Not very good, people are indeed pretty lousy!" Charlie nodded repeatedly, and deliberately lengthened his tone.

Ping Mei was sullen in his heart, and coldly wanted to withdraw his hand.

But Charlie's palms were like iron tongs, which made him unable to move.

"Hiss!" Ping Mei let out an inhalation sound, his palm hurts more and more, and his bones seem to be about to break. "You, let go, my hand will be broken by you."

Claire knew that Charlie was strong, and said quickly; "Charlie, let go of it."

Charlie released his hand and looked at Ping Mei with a smile.

Ping Mei's expression was distorted with pain, and he glanced at Charlie angrily, and then said to Claire: "Tell your husband to go back quickly. I'm not used to talking about cooperation in front of outsiders."

Claire hesitated for a moment and said, "Charlie is my husband. He knows about my company, he's not an outsider."

"Even if he's not an outsider, I'm not used to talking about such an important thing in front of a third party." Ping Mei gave Charlie a bored glance, just wanting to drive him away quickly, and said, "Besides, about cooperation, he doesn't understand either."

Claire raised her head and said softly: "Charlie, I'm here to discuss business matters, you go back first."

"It's okay, I'll wait for you." After Charlie finished speaking, he sat down next to Claire.

Seeing Charlie clinging to Claire's delicate body, Ping Mei frustrated his teeth in anger. He was really unwilling to see the flesh of his mouth and he was about to fly like this.

He snorted coldly and said: "You are the son-in-law of the Willson family. You are well-known in Aurous Hill City. Claire has worked hard to support her family, so please don't delay her work. I will discuss cooperation with Claire. You will only get in the way here."

Ping Mei's tone was very rude, because he didn't put Charlie in his eyes at all and wanted to send him away.

The poor son-in-law of the Willson family, most people in the circle knew, Ping Mei couldn't help but sigh that Claire was married to a "soft rice man" it seemed exactly when a flower grew on the cow dung.

Charlie frowned and stared at Ping Mei coldly.

This flower is called "Claire", calling her like his wife!

Ping Mei looked at Charlie with disdain, and said, "Charlie, if you are a man, don't delay Claire's work! Can you help Claire? Do you have the money to cooperate? Can you help Claire? To the contract for architectural design drawings?"

"If not, I advise you to find a job, deliver food or be a security guard, so as not to panic at home every day and be suspicious of your wife!"

Chapter 230

Claire felt uncomfortable when she heard it, and said, "Mr. Mei, Charlie also did a lot of things at home. Also, I would like to trouble you to call my full name Claire. I am not used to outsiders calling my nickname."

"What does he do at home, buying vegetables? Cooking? Or washing clothes?"

Ping Mei couldn't help laughing, and said, "Clai, if your husband can't find a job, our company happens to be recruiting security, so you can let him try."

After speaking, he said half-jokingly: "Clai, if I were you, I wouldn't marry a man who couldn't even find a job. I would have divorced this kind of Rubbish a long time ago."

Claire frowned and was about to speak, but suddenly felt a chill around her.

She turned her head and saw Charlie stand up with a smile on his face, and said to Ping Mei: "I have heard of the name of Mr. Mei for a long time, and he is indeed as his name suggests. I also have something to say to Mr. Mei."

Ping Mei's face was dark: "What do you want to say."

He forgave Charlie for being useless and not daring to do anything to himself!

Charlie put his hands on the table, leaned forward slightly, and smiled.

"What I want to say is that being a person can be useless or incompetent, but it must not be without character! Because without character, then it is not a human being, but an animal!"

After speaking, he held the hot soup that had just been served in both hands and poured it on Ping Mei's head blankly.

With a scream, Ping Mei jumped up and he was scalded.

Claire was so shocked that her face paled. After a moment of stunned, she quickly called the waiter to bring a napkin.

The piping hot soup was so hot that Ping Mei's face was burnt red. The thick soup ran down his neck and into his clothes. The whole body was sticky and embarrassed. There was still a leaf of vegetable hanging on the glasses.

Ping Mei grinned and screamed constantly.

The manager rushed over with a few waiters and was shocked when he saw the situation, and quickly ordered the waiters to help.

Ping Mei took off his glasses and yelled at Charlie: "You are looking for death!!"

After speaking, he showed a fierce look, reached out his hand and pointed at Charlie, and immediately took out his mobile phone to make a call.

"Hey, bring a few people to the Jiantia Hotel, call more people! There is a poor dog who does not have long eyes, and I need to teach him a lesson!"

Hearing Ping Mei calling someone, Claire quickly apologized to Ping Mei: "Mr. Mei, sorry, my husband was a little excited just now."

"Don't tell me this! He splashed me with soup, I have to let him kneel for me today." Ping Mei was angry.

Seeing that Ping Mei was getting angry, Claire quickly turned around and said to Charlie: "You go out first, let me explain to Mr. Mei."

"Don't pay attention to him, follow me." Charlie said, reaching out to pull Claire.

Claire frowned, pushed away from him, and said angrily: "Mr. Ping Mei is the boss of the Future Company. He is very influential in the construction industry in Aurous Hill City, and he knows people from three schools and nine schools! I can't get cooperation. It doesn't matter, but there are some things that you can't solve with great strength."

Charlie said: "I haven't paid attention to a small company that is not influential."

"small company?"

Claire was almost groaned by him.

In the construction industry of Aurous Hill City, Future Company ranks in the top five, even larger than Willson Company.

She was afraid that Charlie would offend Mr. Mei again, and said with a cold face: "Charlie, leave this to me to deal with, go out and wait for me outside the door!"

Chapter 231

Charlie wanted to say something, but seeing that Claire was already angry, he could only sullen his face and turned and walked out of the restaurant.

The boss of a small company dared to be so crazy in front of him? Isn't this tired of living? What is it?

Claire was so jealous of him, didn't she know that her husband was the strongest one?

At this moment, Charlie wanted to tell Claire of his true identity so that she would no longer have to worry about the future, and no longer have to be worried and bullied by the small boss of such a small company.

However, when the words came to his lips, he still held back.

Exposing his identity means that he has officially accepted the return to the Wade family, and wants to return to the Wade family to recognize the ancestor and return to the clan.

Charlie didn't want to go back.

Walking to the door of the hotel, Charlie looked up at the upstairs, then took out his mobile phone and made a call to the housekeeper of the Wade family, Stephen Thompson.

"Check for me the details of the Future Company, which customers they have recently worked with, and what projects they have on hand."

Stephen Thompson's respectful voice came from the mobile phone: "Mr. Wade the major clients of Future Company are basically small businesses under the Wade family. They also took a few real estate properties of the Emgrand Group this year."

"Really?" Charlie sneered, and after doing it for a long time, it turned out that this Ping Mei was still a squat who ate food behind his a**.

Charlie suddenly wanted to laugh.

If Ping Mei knew that he was offending his business dad, how would he feel?

Thinking of this, he said to Stephen Thompson: "Help me teach Future Company a lesson."

Stephen Thompson asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade what do you want?"

"Oh, you withdrew all the cooperation with the Future Company, I think this stupid company is not pleasing to the eye."

"Who dares to offend you? Do you want me to let their boss do it directly? Let him evaporate!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "Don't fight and kill at every turn. If you kill him, how does he feel the pain? Just let him go bankrupt and not get up for the rest of his life."

"Sure young Master, wait a few minutes, I'll make arrangements."

For Stephen Thompson, letting Future Company go bankrupt was as simple as squeezing an ant to death.

Charlie finished his instructions, hung up the phone, looked upstairs, and found that Claire was still apologizing to Ping Mei, but Ping Mei was proud and did not know what he was talking about. , It is probably cursing Charlie.

He simply sat on the side of the road, waiting lazily for his wife to come out.

On the road, Charlie, dressed in ordinary clothes, was just like an ordinary passerby. No one would look at him for more than a second.

However, he can turn the famous Aurous Hill boss into a pauper with nothing.

Claire had been making plea in front of Ping Mei, and Ping Mei's expression seemed to ease.

Later, Claire accompanied Ping Mei out of the gate, and Ping Mei's burned face was still aching.

He saw Charlie sitting on the side of the road, gave him a fierce look, then turned around and said to Claire, "Clai, for your sake, I will forgive your Rubbish husband once, and I will do it tomorrow night. I invite you to dinner and talk about cooperation."

On the surface, if he had nothing to do, it was just to please Claire's favor, but his heart was still burning with anger.

If it hadn't been for Claire's apology just now, he would have wanted someone to come over and destroy Charlie on the spot!

However, Ping Mei didn't plan to punish Charlie, he just wanted to let him go temporarily, and when he got Claire tomorrow, he would find someone to abolish Charlie!

Charlie walked over and said to Claire: "Wife, let's go home, there is nothing to talk about with this kind of b@stard who is about to go bankrupt, let alone give the deals like cooperation."

Ping Mei's face changed slightly, and he said coldly: "Boy, you really f*cking want to die, saying that I am going bankrupt? Believe it or not that I will kill you in minutes? The reason why you are still fine now is entirely that I gave Claire Face!"

Charlie sneered, and slapped his hand over.

"Snapped!"

Chapter 232

Ping Mei was stunned, covering his face, and then shouted angrily.

"Rubbish! How dare you hit me?"

Charlie sneered, "What's wrong with hitting you? If I hit you, you have to bear it!"

After speaking, he raised his hand and slapped him again, and his cheek was swollen high.

Although Claire was also a little disgusted with Ping Mei, seeing Charlie slapped him twice in a row, she was still a little worried, and hurriedly said, "Charlie, what are you doing? I'm telling you, don't you just do it with others ?"

What she worries about is not her own cooperation, but whether Charlie will be retaliated by Ping Mei. After all, Ping Mei is also a big boss with a surname. How can he swallow this breath after being beaten?

Sure enough, Ping Mei became irritated and completely exposed. He pointed to Claire and said: "The surname is Willson, your husband's debt will be paid today, I will kill him! Let him disappear completely from the face of Aurous Hill!"

When Claire heard the words, she said angrily: "You are shameless!"

"Shameless?" Ping Mei snorted coldly: "Don't think I don't know, the Willson family has already swept you out. Do you think you are from Willson family? I tell you the truth, I Ping Mei stomped my foot in Aurous Hill City. It can kill your whole family. If you don't want any accidents in your family, you'd better kneel and climb on my bed. If I am happy, I can barely forgive you!"

Claire trembled with anger, and said sharply, "Ping Mei, you are a b@stard!"

"I'm powerful, what's wrong with shamelessness?" Ping Mei said shamelessly.

Charlie stood up and said to Ping Mei: "The Mr Mei, you are already bankrupt, so if you are powerful, you should save the time."

"What did you say!"

Ping Mei was taken aback, completely unresponsive.

He was about to shout when his cell phone rang.

Ping Mei didn't want to answer, but the phone rang like a reminder.

Ping Mei gave Charlie a fierce finger and picked up the phone impatiently.

"Hey, what's the matter"

"Mr. Mei, it's not good! The shareholders of the company that was supposed to cooperate with us suddenly withdrew all our cooperation!"

"What!" Ping Mei's face changed drastically, "I will call Jingcheng immediately."

"Wait a minute, not only the Beijing side withdrew the cooperation, but also the Emgrand Group, which has a long-term cooperation with our company, suddenly canceled all cooperation. In addition, Mr. Zhao, Mr. Li and Mr. Thompson all canceled the contract."

Ping Mei held the phone and was too surprised to speak.

But the voice in the phone continued.

"At present, four companies have called and asked Future Company to pay huge liquidated damages."

"Mr. Jones from the Finance Department called and wanted to recover the 280 million engineering loan and transfer the account within tomorrow, otherwise they would go through legal procedures and seize the real estate under construction."

"Also, the heads of China Bank, China Construction Bank, Industrial and Commercial Bank, and Agricultural Bank of China all called to collect debts. We must settle all previous loans by noon tomorrow, or else they will auction off the company's assets."

Ping Mei was sweating profusely, his face was bloodless, and layers of cold sweat soaked his shirt.

Is this world crazy?

Or is he having nightmares?

How come all the unfortunate things all of a sudden happen to him at once?

All of them are like an appointment!

What's the matter?

what the h*ll is it?

Chapter 233

After being hit one after another, Ping Mei sweated like rain. He couldn't even stand firmly and had to hold on to the wall with his hands.

Claire didn't know who he was calling, but after seeing Ping Mei actually answered a call, her expression suddenly changed, as if he was about to suffer an emergency, she couldn't help but wonder.

"Charlie, is Ping Mei suddenly ill?"

Charlie said with a faint smile, "Maybe, he has a brain disease, and he can't even remember what he is."

The secretary's panic and crying sounded from the phone, but Ping Mei couldn't hear him clearly. There was ringing in his ears, and his mind was full of what Charlie said just now.

"You are already broke!"

Ping Mei was in a cold sweat, raised his head in horror, and stared at Charlie firmly.

Could it be that he didn't know the prophet?

He is really broke!

Ping Mei slumped down the wall, desperate.

Charlie gave him a cold look and said to Claire, "Let's go."

Claire didn't know what was going on with Ping Mei, but she didn't want to look at this person anymore and turned around and left.

At this moment, Ping Mei suddenly woke up, suddenly raised her head to look at Charlie!

Suddenly she climbed up and rushed to Charlie's back.

Just when Charlie was about to get in the car, Ping Mei rushed over, his eyes were blood-red, he was panting hard, his eyes fixed on him.

Ping Mei's crazy appearance made Claire nervous, and she subconsciously took a step back to Charlie.

"You did it, right? You did all of this, didn't you?"

Ping Mei stared at Charlie and asked in a panic.

Charlie glanced at Ping Mei, and said blankly: "Get out!"

The tone is simple and neat, just like berating a dog.

The crowd looked at each other!

Oh God!

Isn't this the famous Mr. Mei?

This young man dressed like a passerby, dare to call Mr. Mei in public?

Doesn't he want to mix in Aurous Hill City?

however

Just in full view, Ping Mei suddenly thumped and knelt in front of Charlie, and said with a weeping face: "Mr. Wade, I was wrong! Please, let me make a living."

There was silence around, and the crowd couldn't believe their eyes.

Ping Mei, the famous construction giant in Aurous Hill City, actually kneeled in front of a passerby!

Even Claire was stunned, completely unexpected that Ping Mei would kneel to Charlie.

"Mr. Wade, I should die and shouldn't play Claire's idea! I was wrong, I repent, I will never do it again in the future, please give me a way of life, don't play me to death."

As Ping Mei said, he slapped himself fiercely, making it loud and clear.

Charlie's face was expressionless, watching him slap a dozen slaps, his mouth was bleeding, and he said faintly: "Mr. Mei, I don't know what you are talking about."

"Mr. Wade, once the Future Company goes bankrupt, not only will I not have a penny, but I will still have hundreds of millions of debts that cannot be filled, and I will not be able to pay it off in my next life!"

Ping Mei knelt on the ground and pleaded, without the demeanor of a successful person.

All this happened too suddenly, and it was too coincidental!

Charlie said that he was "bankrupt," and Future Company will usher in bad luck one after another, and it will definitely go bankrupt tomorrow!

Chapter 234

All this seems to be a coincidence, but how can there be such a coincidence?

Ping Mei vaguely felt that what happened must be related to Charlie, so he didn't care about face and knelt in public.

Claire didn't know the content of the call, and couldn't help but said in surprise: "Ping Mei, isn't your company doing well? Besides, what does your bankruptcy have to do with Charlie?"

Ping Mei knelt on the ground and said, "Sister Claire, I offended you just now, and I confessed to you! Just now the company called to say that the customer was canceled, the cooperation was withdrawn, and the bank was collecting debts. I really have no way to survive."

Claire was stunned for a moment, and said, "I think you made a mistake, Charlie doesn't have such great power."

Charlie also said lightly: "Ping Mei, everything in this world has cause and effect. It's useless if you ask me, please reflect on yourself."

After that, he took Claire into the car.

When Charlie drove the car away, Ping Mei still knelt on the side of the road blankly.

The crowd around him gathered more and more, all of them looked at him with surprise and kept whispering.

But Ping Mei can no longer take care of it.

From tomorrow on, he will become a beggar on the street from a highly successful person!

No, not even a beggar!

Not only would he have no money, he would have to pay hundreds of millions of liquidated damages!

The phone was still ringing, and the assistant's flustered voice came.

"Mr. Mei's phone call from the usury company said that the interest rate will be increased by ten points, and the debt will be collected tomorrow. If you can't pay the money, just chop off your right hand."

"Mr. Mei, the landlord of the office building we rented called and said that the rent will be increased by 20 times. If you don't give it, they will tell you to move out before tomorrow!"

"Mr. Mei"

The phone slipped from Ping Mei's hand to the ground, and he knelt on the ground with a dull expression.

Suddenly, Ping Mei screamed wildly: "Oh my God, who the h*ll am I offending!"

He slammed his hands on the ground frantically, and at the same time knocked his head on the ground with smashing blood out.

Ping Mei couldn't bear the huge blow and suffered a nervous breakdown. He foamed at the mouth, rolled his eyes and fainted.

Charlie drove the car, his face calm.

The more Claire thought about it, the more she realized something was wrong, and couldn't help asking: "What did you do to Ping Mei, he was afraid of you, why?"

Charlie said lightly: "I didn't do anything to him. I have been waiting for you outside. How can I do anything to him? It is estimated that he has offended too many people. Others don't let him go."

Claire thought about it, and dispelled a lot of suspicion. Maybe it was Ping Mei who had offended some powerful person, but he put the account on Charlie.

Thinking of this, Claire felt angrily and said, "This Ping Mei is really shameless. He deserves to be bankrupt."

Charlie smiled calmly.

It was indeed Ping Mei who deserved it. He provoked him, and bankruptcy was the best outcome, otherwise he would led such people evaporate.

Claire sighed softly and said: "It seems we still have to find a partner again and see if we can talk to the studio about business."

When Charlie heard this, he prepared to say hello to Doris, and asked Emgrand Group to give his wife more orders.

When the two returned home, Claire was still talking to Charlie about her next development plan for the studio.

But as soon as the two entered the house, Jacob rubbed his hands and walked forward. He glanced at the two with an awkward look and said, "Claire, your mother asks you to return to work in the Willson Group tomorrow."

"What?" Claire was stunned.

Charlie frowned and said, "Didn't you draw a clear line from the Willson family?"

"Oh!" Jacob looked embarrassed, and said helplessly: "Your mother doesn't know what kind of ecstasy soup was poured into her, so she is focused on Willson family, so"

Before Jacob finished speaking, Claire said angrily to Elaine: "Mom, the Willson family bullied my dad and wanted to take Charlie's villa. Why should we go back?"

Chapter 235

At this moment, facing Claire's questioning, mother Elaine said angrily: "After all, you are also blood from the Willson family! Besides, your grandma has already apologized to me and said it was a moment of confusion. Harold instigated the discord and made her angry, and now Harold has been severely punished by her. What else are you dissatisfied with?"

Claire said angrily: "What about an apology? My grandmother, I can't know better. Even if she apologizes, she is definitely not out of sincerity! She just wants me to go back and help her fix the Emgrand's cooperation, there is nothing else."

Elaine hurriedly persuaded: "Don't think your grandma thinks so badly. It's all a family. How can there be overnight hatred?"

"We are not in the same family anymore." Claire said angrily: "I can't go back to work in the Willson Group."

"What are you talking about?" Elaine said dissatisfiedly: "Your grandma has realized her mistake. Do you ask an elder to pull her face down to apologize to you?"

After speaking, Elaine said again: "In order to show sincerity, your grandma gave me a gold necklace and two jade bracelets."

"Mom, just says the jewelry that grandma gave you, you just want it."

Claire finished talking angrily, ignored Elaine, turned around and walked into the bedroom.

Charlie also quickly followed in.

Elaine said angrily in the living room: "Look at your daughter."

Unexpectedly, Jacob ignored her and turned away.

In the bedroom, Claire was still angry and complained to Charlie: "I didn't expect that the Willson family would use jewelry to buy my mother. Didn't you know that my mom

saw the money open? So did the Willson family. Some jewelry was given by them, say a few good things, she became confused and forgot how they insulted us back then."

Although Charlie was unhappy, he was inconvenient to say bad things about his mother-in-law. He could only persuade: "When we broke with the Willson family, Mom didn't follow it, so maybe she didn't know the despicable methods of the Willson family."

Claire said, "Then what if she insists on me going back to work?"

Charlie said: "You think about it yourself, and I support any decision you make."

Claire nodded and said firmly: "I still want to start my own business!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I think so too. If you start a business well, you will be able to succeed!"

While talking, Charlie thought to himself that he should take the time to call Qin Gang from the Qin family, Issac from Shangri-La, Orvel from the Taoist family, Warnia from the Song family, and Solmon White from the White family to call out to have a meal and talk with them. Say hello, and let them take care of his wife's career in the future.

Thinking about this, Charlie suddenly received a call from Warnia. On the phone, she respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, it's me, Warnia. I wonder if you are busy?"

Charlie said indifferently: "No, Miss Song, we can speak."

Warnia said: "Mr. Wade, my grandfather has been suffering from a physical illness recently and has not seen what is wrong. I don't know if you have time, can you come to my grandfather's house and see him?"

After that, Warnia said again: "Don't worry, you will not be treated badly in the consultation fee."

Charlie thought, Warnia was the daughter of a top family in Aurous Hill. In the future, his wife would start a business, and she might have to ask her to help, so she readily agreed and said, "Then tonight."

Warnia immediately said gratefully: "Well, I'll pick you up at night!"

"It is good."

After hanging up Warnia's phone, Charlie said to Claire: "If a friend finds me tonight, I won't eat at home."

Claire nodded and didn't ask much, but just told: "When you are outside, don't always make feng shui stuff with others, if they treat you as a liar, it will cause trouble."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, I know it in my heart."

Chapter 236

In the evening, Warnia drove to the community to pick up Charlie.

Seeing Charlie, she bowed her hands respectfully and said, "Mr. Wade, I'm causing you trouble."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Miss Song doesn't have to be so polite."

After speaking, he saw a diamond bracelet on her wrist and asked curiously, "Is this the bracelet you lost last time?"

Warnia hurriedly nodded and said, "This is the one that my mother left to me before her death. It is as important as life to me. Thanks to Mr. Wade, otherwise, I might never get it back."

Charlie smiled and said, "You are still in love with it, even if I didn't help you, it had returned to your hands after a while."

Warnia knew that Charlie was being modest, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you are rarely seen as a master with real skills, and it is unheard of to be so humble and low-key."

Charlie smiled and said, "Miss Song doesn't have to slap me, let's get to business quickly."

Warnia nodded hurriedly and said, "Mr. Wade, please get in the car!"

Sitting in Warnia's Rolls-Royce, the driver drove the car quickly to the Song's mansion in Aurous Hill.

This is a typical Chinese-style villa with magnificent shapes and seven-layered gardens. It is full of classical beauty and poetry, showing the owner's elegant taste.

Moreover, this manor occupies a very large area, and being able to own such a large piece of land in Aurous Hill is enough to see the wealth of the family.

Under Warnia's leadership, Charlie came to the main courtyard. As soon as he entered the door, he saw a young man in a suit and leather shoes walking here with an old-looking man and a young girl.

"Sister, this is"

The handsome young man looked at Charlie suspiciously.

"This is Mr. Wade." Warnia's expression was slightly uneasy, but she still put up her temper and introduced, "This is my cousin Honor Song."

"Hello." Charlie nodded.

"Mr. Wade?"

The youth scanned Charlie up and down, and then sarcastically said, "Sister, would you invite a so-called master who is younger than me to see Grandpa? It's a little tricky, right?"

Charlie listened, and his heart moved slightly.

On the way here, Warnia mentioned that Grandpa Song is now dying and his life is hanging by a thread.

The younger generations in the family are all eight immortals who cross the sea to show their magical powers. During this time, they have invited countless famous doctors to

come over, hoping to cure the Old Master Song, so as to make great contributions, or get more shares in the future when sharing the property.

Especially Warnia and her cousin Honor.

But it is a pity that all of these famous doctors who have been invited have come back unwillingly.

This Honor seems to be a bit hostile to Warnia, so even the look in his eyes is full of discomfort.

Warnia said at this moment: "Brother, Mr. Wade is very powerful. I used to have bad luck. It was Mr. Wade who helped me resolve the reversal. He has a supernatural power."

Honor said with contempt: "Sister, for grandpa's treatment, what you need is a genius doctor, not Mr. Feng Shui who pretends to be a god, you know?"

Chapter 237

Charlie felt a little unhappy at this moment.

Coming here is to give Warnia face, otherwise, as the young master of the Wade family, his status is beyond the Song family. What qualifications do they have to let him come?

Warnia was also a little angry at this time and said, "Brother, you can disbelieve some things, but you can't disrespect them!"

Honor snorted coldly: "Respect? I only respect those masters who have real talents and learning. As for swindlers, they don't deserve Honor's respect!"

After that, he pointed to the Old Master next to him, and proudly introduced: "This is Tianqi Shi and his granddaughter, the most famous doctor in Aurous Hill."

Charlie looked up and was taken aback.

These two people are one old and one young, and they look like grandparents.

But their clothes are obviously different from others.

The Old Master is over sixty years old, wearing a green bamboo cloth robe, a pair of old-fashioned black-framed reading glasses, and a long white beard. His eyes are gleaming.

The girl standing next to him, about eighteen or nineteen years old, was wearing a loose student cheongsam, with short haircut with bangs, bright eyes and white teeth, and she exuded a cold and classical atmosphere.

However, the appearance of this girl made Charlie pay more attention, because in Aurous Hill City, her appearance was comparable to Claire, the "first beauty", and he hadn't seen a few.

Compared to Claire, the girl's eyes were sharper, and she was vaguely arrogant, and she didn't look close.

Seeing Charlie looking over, Tianqi nodded faintly, but the girl was extremely cold and didn't look at all.

Honor again said to Warnia: "Sister, I think the person you're looking for is only in his early twenties. Maybe the yin and yang, the five elements, and the warm and cold may not be memorized, but he claims to be a master. People would laugh at our Song family for being so fainted, not believing in medical skills, but in superstition?"

The spear and stick in Honor's words were pointed at Charlie. Charlie was also shocked. How could he become a liar?

At this time, Honor clasped his fist to the Old Master again and said, "Old Shi, it is my sister who is ignorant and has gone to conclusions in a hurry. Don't care about her in general."

Tianqi said very modestly: "You don't necessarily have no real talents when you are young, and Mr. Song doesn't have to doubt this little friend so much."

Honor sighed and said, "You don't know anything about it Mr. Shi, my younger sister, who is always scammed when she is ill, she is always deceived."

Warnia's expression was a bit ugly at this time, and she blurted out: "Brother, what do you mean by this?"

Honor asked, "Am I wrong? I heard that you were deceived by a so-called Feng Shui master from Hong Kong before, and you still haven't realized it yet?"

"You" Warnia couldn't hold her face.

The "Mr. Lai" incident was indeed a failure of her own. She did not expect that she would be fooled by a liar from Hong Kong. Fortunately, Charlie was present, otherwise she would be in bad luck.

However, Honor obviously didn't know Charlie's ability, so he dared to speak out whatever came to his mouth.

At this time, Honor said to Charlie again: "Boy, I don't know how you lied to Warnia, but I don't want you to trick my Song family. This old Shi, the three generations of court doctors from the ancestors, you are a young man. Little liar, I advise you to leave as soon as possible, so as not to ask for trouble!"

Warnia's face was extremely ugly, but she couldn't find a reason to refute it. After all, Charlie really looked too young. This alone couldn't convince people. If she hadn't seen Charlie's extraordinary things, she would not believe it as well.

However, she didn't expect that Charlie was very calm about this, and said with a smile: "Haha, it's okay, a small person like me, just watching and observing, never disturb this Xinglin Sage Hand to heal and save people."

Chapter 238

"Count you acquaintance.

At this time, a middle-aged man came out of the house and said: "Warnia, Honor, your grandpa is going to die soon!"

Tianqi quickly asked, "Where is the Old Master Song? Let the Old Master come and have a look!"

"In the back house, please follow me." Honor hurriedly led the way and led the grandson to the backyard.

Warnia hurriedly pulled Charlie to follow.

When everyone came to a luxurious and classical room in the back house, they saw a dying Old Master lying on a big bed made of yellow rosewood.

The Old Master's face was haggard, his face was golden paper, and his brows were tightly frowned, as if he was enduring great pain.

Tianqi said immediately: "Mr. Song is in a critical condition. Please allow my granddaughter and me to begin treatment immediately."

Honor hurriedly said: "Old Shi, please do it!"

Tianqi nodded, but did not heal it himself, but stood by the bed and pointed the young woman to take action.

There was a silver needle on the bedside table, and the woman was holding the silver needle and piercing Song Lao's body.

She is very proficient in the needle technique, even better than an old traditional medicine practitioner who has practiced medicine for 20 to 30 years. It is no wonder that although she is young, the people of the Song family are relieved to let her heal.

This young woman is indeed good-looking. Not only is she beautiful and charming, but she also has heroism between her eyebrows. Both her looks and temperament can be called the best.

However, what Charlie looked at was not the beauty of this woman, but her inner body.

Because he had already seen that when this woman was under the needle, she could actually use a little invigorating cooperation, which can be regarded as half a fellow.

According to the records of the classical Chinese Taoism has passed down five branches, namely mountain, medicine, life, Xiang, and Bu.

In the cultivation of these five branches, there is a little real energy, which can be regarded as a little cultivation.

Charlie could tell at a glance that Tianqi and his granddaughter were descendants of the word "mountain".

The Shanzi pulse is mainly based on medical skills, first learning medicine, then martial arts, and then practicing medical martial arts.

However, even if Shi Tianqiye and Sun Yiwu were co-cultivators, they were still fleshy mortals, and all mortals could exert only true energy.

But Charlie had already reborn through the reincarnation of spiritual energy, and his physique had long surpassed that of a mortal.

The "True Qi" cultivated by Taoist Five Vessels was only one word behind the "Spirit Qi" in Charlie's body, but it was actually different from the cloud and mud, which was a complete difference.

In layman's terms, it is the difference between coal and diamonds. Although the two are the same in origin, coal can only be used as raw material, with limited energy and low price, while diamonds are the essence after tempering, drawing a lot of energy and being hard. Incomparable, the price has also increased thousands of times.

Many descendants of the Taoist Five Channels have cultivated hard for a lifetime, hoping to cultivate a trace of "aura".

Because once you have aura, even a little bit can greatly improve your cultivation level and achieve the purpose of prolonging your life.

However, 99 disciples of the Taoist Five Channels, can't cultivate a little spiritual energy until they die.

Chapter 239

"The two genius doctors are working hard." The middle-aged man of the Song family said quickly. When he winked, his nephew Honor hurriedly held a cup of gu tea, and invited them to rest and drink tea.

The young woman quickly put down the silver needle, panted and took the teacup, and drank it.

Although only one-third of the acupuncture process, Song Lao's face has turned ruddy and his breath has become more even.

The Song family around them also showed joy and respect.

The woman was also quite contented. After drinking the tea, she gave Charlie a showy look, meaning: You see how well I cured.

Charlie couldn't speak, and there was no expression on his face.

In fact, if her infuriating qi is mastered well and the heat is in place, wherever it takes to spend so much infuriating qi, she will not be so tired.

But Charlie couldn't make any more instructions, he didn't want to mess with this "chicken chili" again.

Charlie turned around and glanced at Song Lao's injury, his brows frowned.

After the woman gave him acupuncture, Song Lao's condition did improve, but this was only superficial.

Old Song has old wounds in his body, his muscles and veins have long been ruined, and he also has blood deficiency, and several organs are already somewhat exhausted. The woman's diagnosis and treatment just now only treats the symptoms but not the root cause.

On the surface, Song Lao's complexion was ruddy, but in fact he suppressed the deficiency. After two days, he will relapse, and the disease will collapse and the symptoms will be more severe, which will be life-threatening.

The so-called genius doctor means to let him live two or three days longer.

Seeing this, Charlie made a decisive decision, stood by the bed, picked up the silver needle by the table, and said lightly: "The Old Master still has a hidden disease in his body, wait for me to get a needle."

Seeing Charlie applying acupuncture, the middle-aged man of the Song family suddenly looked surprised and wanted to stop it, but when he saw that he was proficient, he couldn't help but frown.

Honor suddenly went into flames on the side, blurting out: "Hey! What are you doing?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Song Lao has an old illness in his body. I will try to restore his muscles and veins, and also reshape his internal organs. Otherwise, he won't live for three days."

"What are you talking about?" he was furious and cursed: "You curse my grandfather, I f*cking kill you!"

Warnia hurriedly stopped in front of him and blurted out: "Brother, let Mr. Wade treat Grandpa, don't make trouble!"

"I'm making trouble?" Honor said angrily: "You can rest assured that you hand over your grandfather's life to him. I don't have the courage of you! Are you trying to kill Grandpa?"

Warnia said coldly: "I believe in Mr. Wade's strength, let Mr. Wade do his work, and I will be responsible if something goes wrong!"

"You are responsible for the bullsh*t!"

At this moment, Charlie didn't lift his head, and the silver needle in his hand was flying like a fly. With a wave of his hand, he pierced several acupuncture points such as Guan, Juque, Shaoyang, and supplemented with a little spiritual energy to enter Song Lao's body with the tip of the needle.

The young woman saw that Charlie really dared to give Song Lao acupuncture directly, and her face suddenly became angry, so she stepped forward to stop it, and blurted out: "Hey, kid, you stop quickly, if something happens, you can be held responsible."

At this moment, Tianqi next to her suddenly stopped her, and said in a deep voice: "Hold on, don't disturb him!"

The young woman said anxiously: "Grandpa, he will treat the patient indiscriminately, and he will treat the patient with problems!"

Tianqi said in a deep voice, "Zhaovi, look carefully at his injection technique!"

Seeing that grandpa said so, the woman had to look at Charlie's hand.

Chapter 240

At this sight, she was also dumbfounded, it turned out to be the needle technique she had just used!

She immediately said angrily: "It's really shameless to steal from the teacher to learn art! I learned away the Sanyang Needle Method I just applied!"

Tianqi's face was solemn, and he spoke a few seconds later: "Look again and pay attention to his gestures!"

The woman looked at it carefully for a while, but suddenly she was shocked, and muttered: "What is he?"

She recognized that the needle method Charlie used was indeed the "Three Yang Needle Method" handed down by the Shi family's ancestors. It was exactly the same as her acupuncture method just now, but after a closer look, there were some differences.

Compared with the "Sanyang Needle Method" she used just now, Charlie's acupuncture points were different in several points, even more complicated than her acupuncture method.

This

Is this an upgraded version of the Sanyang Needle Method?

She was horrified and said: "Grandpa, how could he be so...?"

Tianqi nodded. He was already watching mesmerized, with a look of admiration on his face, and said: "Unexpectedly, this little friend turned out to be a master of both medical

and martial arts! You see that his internal interest is stable. The silver needle is steady when the needle is placed, and the real energy is slowly injected. Only a person with a cultivation base of more than 50 years can have such a stable internal breath! I did not expect that his cultivation base would have surpassed me at a young age."

The woman said unconvincedly: "Grandpa, in time, I will be able to surpass him."

Tianqi sighed, his face full of admiration: "If I read it right, his whole set of acupuncture methods contains the missing part of my Shi family's "Sanyang Needle Method"! I didn't expect to see it in my lifetime. The truly lost "Three Yang Needle Method" is really lucky for me."

After finishing speaking, he glanced at his granddaughter and taught: "Don't talk about you, even if I practice for another 50 years, my cultivation base will be worse than him!"

"It's just that there are a few more acupuncture points, how can it be so magical." The woman muttered.

She was aroused to win, and said with a "hum", "Grandpa, what does he do for a few shots? My family medicine is ranked first in Nanguang. I don't believe it. He is better than our family in everything, and I will try to compete with him later!"

Seeing his granddaughter's aggressive face, Tianqi could only shake his head and said, "You don't touch the south wall and don't look back."

Half a cup of tea time passed, Charlie's acupuncture was over, and he took a deep breath and said lightly: "The Old Master will wake up in half an hour. After I give the injection today, I will guarantee his life extension for at least five years!"

Honor blurted out: "You are just f@rting! Even American experts say that my grandfather can live for a month at most, and you can extend his life by five years if you speak. Why?"

Charlie said coldly: "Just because I am Charlie, Charlie Wade!"

"Bah!" Honor sneered: "You return Mr. Wade, if my grandfather has any shortcomings, I don't want your life!"

Tianqi's granddaughter stepped forward and said unceremoniously, "Hey, which medical clinic are you from? Where do you teach?"

Charlie turned his head and said, "I am not a member of a medical clinic, and I have no teacher."

The woman asked: "That's weird! Where did you learn the needle technique?"

Charlie smiled and said, "This is my personal matter, and I am sorry for the inconvenience."

The woman reluctantly said: "This is my family's ancestral acupuncture method, I naturally have to ask clearly, lest others steal the teacher and learn art."

"Zhovia, don't be rude to Mr. Charlie!" Tianqi said with a deep expression. He immediately stepped forward and said respectfully to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, my granddaughter has both died since childhood. So, don't mind."

After speaking, he scolded Zhovia again: "Don't you apologize to Mr. Charlie? Don't you see that Mr. Charlie's acupuncture method is better than my family's acupuncture method? His acupuncture method is "Sanyang" The ancestor of Acupuncture! Moreover, Song Laojing has obviously improved a lot after his treatment!"

Chapter 241

Zhovia was aggrieved for a while, gritted her teeth, and said unconvincedly: "I want to compete with him. If he is really capable, I will apologize to him."

"How long are you going to fool around!" Tianqi blew his beard and stared.

The middle-aged man from the Song family next to him was stunned. No one thought that the strength of Charlie was actually higher than that of Tianqi?

Honor was also a little confused at once. Does this kid really have a few brushes?

How is this possible!

Just rely on him?

Can Tianqi be convinced?

At this moment, Charlie glanced at Zhovia, and saw that her face was full of anger, her small face was flushed, and she looked dissatisfied, amused, and asked: "What are you better than?"

"Of course it's medical skills!" Zhovia rolled her eyes and suddenly smiled: "The basis of traditional medicine is to see, hear, and ask, we are better! Tell me, everyone in this room, what kind of disease does everyone have? Where is it?"

It may sound simple to tell the patient's symptoms from the pulse, but it is even more difficult for traditional medicine.

Even Tianqi himself may not be able to see it completely.

However, this is Zhovia's skill. She has been in her grandfather's arms since she was one year old, and she has seen at least tens of thousands of patients.

Her memory is amazing, and she can remember almost everyone's "sickness" and classify them.

Over time, she could see the other party's condition from their face, and she was almost sure of it.

"Zhovia, aren't you Mrs. Difficulties?" Tianqi scolded dissatisfiedly.

However, no one expected, Charlie nodded and smiled: "Then it depends on you."

Seeing Charlie's promise, Tianqi didn't say anything anymore, he also wanted to see his details.

"I'll come first." Zhovia was overjoyed, and she immediately stepped forward, walked slowly in front of the crowd, staring at the other side carefully.

Ten minutes later, Zhovia smiled and said, "I'm all optimistic! Uncle Song has reddening on his body and horizontal stripes on his forehead. He should be suffering from high blood pressure. He usually has a light diet and avoids big fish."

As soon as she finished speaking, the middle-aged man of the Song family exclaimed: "The genius doctor Zhovia is really amazing. I do have high blood pressure."

Zhovia pointed to Honor again and said, "Your eyebrows are red, your eyes are cloudy, you have lung fever, and your condition is almost healed."

Honor smiled bitterly: "I admire it. I was coughed and caught a lung infection last week. I have almost treated it."

Zhovia added: "As for Miss Song, sometimes she has irregular menstruation and menstrual cramps, which should be caused by overwork."

Warnia nodded and said, "You're right."

She pointed out the symptoms of several people one by one, and they were all correct.

Everyone was shocked and praised Tianqi for his teaching, and his granddaughter's young age and her medical skills.

Tianqi also smiled, quite proud.

Finally, Zhovia looked at Charlie again, smiled triumphantly, and said: "Mr. Charlie, your condition is the most serious! You must have a heart attack!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I didn't expect you to be less than twenty, but the medical skills are so amazing. I also admire it. However, there is a little omission, I will add it for you."

Chapter 242

After finishing speaking, he pointed to the middle-aged man of the Song family: "In addition to high blood pressure, this gentleman also suffers from diabetes and heart palpitations, especially the ribs of the left chest must have been broken. It is assumed that it should be an old injury ten years ago."

The middle-aged man from the Song family was shocked and said in astonishment, "Mr. Charlie, your medical skills are too strong. Even my diabetes and broken bones can be seen. I did have a car accident 13 years ago and had a rib fracture."

Charlie smiled and pointed to Honor again: "His lung infection was caused by the invasion of cold after drinking and his insufficient kidney functioning. In addition to lung heat, his biggest problem should be kidney deficiency. First, eradicate the lung heat will to cure the kidney."

Honor was embarrassed and said, "You're so f*cking pretending to be a fool, I have a very good kidney!"

A man is said to have kidney deficiency, naturally, he is not convinced.

Moreover, even if the kidney is really weak, it must not be admitted.

Charlie looked at him and said lightly: "Kidney deficiency is just a sign of renal function decline. If you continue like that, your kidney function will get worse and worse. This will not only affect your ability in that area but also make you more likely to suffer from uremia. So don't be too conceited and take the time to go to the hospital, maybe there is still a rescue, otherwise, you can only wait for the kidney transplant."

"You" Honor was irritated, and was about to attack, but was stopped by the middle-aged man on the side.

Charlie looked at Warnia again and said lightly: "Miss Song, your body is mainly affected by the effects of the trapped dragon formation before, and there are some sequelae, and you happened to have a menstrual event last midnight, and you were more cloudy. But you can rest assured that when this menstruation passes, all these symptoms will naturally disappear, and future menstruations will be more punctual."

Warnia looked surprised, and she was a little bit ashamed.

She didn't know, how could Charlie figure out that she was here, and figure out that she came last night, is this not amazing?

At this time, Zhovia saw Charlie supplement the condition of these people, she was surprised, but even more unconvinced.

She couldn't see these hidden diseases by looking at the face, but Charlie just glanced at it lightly, but said everything, what is going on? Is he guessing?

Zhovia bit her lip and said, "Mr. Charlie, you have a heart attack, am I right?"

"Really?" Charlie smiled and stretched out his hand in front of Tianqi: "Trouble Tianqi, take my pulse for me."

Tianqi hesitated, stretched out his hand to put Charlie's wrist.

After a while, he put down his hand, turned his head and glared at Zhovia, then yelled: "You are a three-legged cat, and you are still making an ax in front of Mr. Charlie. You still don't apologize to Mr. Charlie!"

Zhovia shouted: "Grandpa, what did I say wrong."

Tianqi shook his head, sighed, and said: "Take a pulse yourself, Mr. Charlie has a heart attack. You are mistaken."

"What!" Zhovia couldn't believe her ears. She had never made any mistakes in her diagnosis for more than ten years, and the characteristics of heart disease were the easiest to see. How could she get it wrong?

She walked in front of Charlie, stretched out her hand to catch his pulse, and was stunned, her face flushed suddenly.

His heart is very good, with no heart disease!

Did he deliberately pretend to have a heart attack just now to make her appear foolish?

If he can do it and easily disguise the characteristics of a certain disease on his own surface, then his body's control of true qi should have been superb, right?

If you say that, you can really be regarded as a man of God.

Moreover, he saw the hidden illnesses of these people just now, and he didn't think about it. His medical skills are far above her!

Don't say you can't compare, even if it is grandpa, it is absolutely incomparable!

However, he is still so young, how can he have such a strong strength?

Chapter 243

Zhovia finally understood what Charlie meant by "almost mean".

People still give her face, she doesn't "almost mean", but "much worse"!

Tianqi was also shocked.

He saw that Charlie was controlling his internal breath, deliberately letting the true energy flow backward in his body, creating the illusion of "heart disease", so his granddaughter was fooled.

However, the reverse flow of true Qi in the body can make people extremely painful.

But Charlie can not only control the true Qi flow in his body, but also retract and unwind freely, and his complexion is as usual, without any pain, this cultivation base is probably more than 50 years, at least more than a hundred years of learning! !

Tianqi knew that he had met an expert in the hidden world.

His granddaughter is still dying, constantly provoking him. Fortunately, Charlie is a gentleman. If she angers him, then he and his granddaughter will have to return to the West with only one move, and they will not even have the strength to fight back.

So, he glared at Zhovia, and said, "Mr. Charlie's cultivation level is extraordinary. You have taken a look at it by yourself and don't apologize."

After finishing speaking, Tianqi quickly clasped his fists and arched his hands to Charlie: "The Old Master has no way to discipline his granddaughter. Please master Wade, you must punish her well when you return."

Zhovia also recovered and understood that the other party's medical skills were several grades higher than her own, and had to be convinced. She bowed her head and said, "I admit that your medical skills are better than mine."

Charlie smiled and waved his hand, and said: "Practicing medicine is to save the world and save people. There is nothing strong or not strong. If I encounter some intractable diseases that I haven't seen, I might have to ask Mr. Tianqi for more advice."

This speech made Tianqi look ashamed, but he was even more admired.

Obviously, the other party's medical skills are much higher than his own, but he deliberately gave himself a step-down. This mind is definitely not owned by ordinary people!

Moreover, his medical skills have reached a superb level, so much so that throughout China, there will be no second person to be found like him!

Tianqi arched his hand to Charlie and said with a serious face: "I didn't expect that in my lifetime, I would meet a master like Mr. Wade, and I will ask Master Wade for advice in the future."

Charlie held his hand and nodded slightly.

Tianqi was surprised and quickly said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade."

Seeing the conversation between the two, everyone in the room was shocked.

He was already the number one genius doctor in Aurous Hill, so he condescended to ask Charlie for advice.

Everyone in the room was shocked.

The No. 1 genius doctor in Aurous Hill is highly respected no matter where he goes, and the major hospitals also treat Tianqi as a guest. He actually looks like a pupil in front of Charlie and asks the "master" for advice. This is incredible!

Zhovia was also stunned, but she didn't dare to ask more.

Charlie glanced at Tianqi and said, "Old Shi, I think you have an internal injury, so you let your granddaughter take care of the illness, right?"

"You actually saw my grandpa's internal injury?"

A look of surprise flashed across Zhovia's face.

However, she quickly regained her composure.

With Charlie's medical skills, it can be seen that it is also normal.

Zhovia said: "My grandfather was in retreat and healed his wounds. This year, he did not treat others anymore. When Honor came to find him, my grandfather also declined. But two days ago, a friend of my grandfather sold him a magical medicine. I heard that magic medicine was obtained in Aurous Hill. My grandfather wanted to come and have a look, so he stopped by to see Mr. Song as well."

Chapter 244

"What magical medicine?" Charlie was also surprised.

There was even a magical medicine that made Tianqi fascinated, and he didn't know what rare treasure it was.

Tianqi quickly took out a jade box from his arms, opened it cautiously, and said, "This magical medicine cost me five million, but it's absolutely worth it! I have taken half of it, and I am refining this half of the medicine. I am carrying it with me, Mr. Wade, please have a look."

Seeing that this "magic medicine" turned Tianqi into a treasure, the crowd gathered around to see what the "magic medicine" was that fascinated the doctor.

As soon as the jade box was opened, a smell of medicine suddenly popped out.

Seeing half a black traditional medicine pill in the box, Tianqi took a jade knife, carefully cut off a large piece the size of a nail, and handed it to the middle-aged man in the Song family and Honor to let them both try.

The two hesitated and put the medicine slag into their mouths.

The medicine slag melted in the mouth, and the expression of the middle-aged man from the Song family became more and more surprised.

"Old Shi, what kind of medicine is this? I often have a dull pain in the fracture of my left chest, but now the pain is gone!"

Honor was also stunned: "My lungs have always been uncomfortable, but after eating this little medicine residue, I feel better immediately!"

Tianqi smiled and said, "Now you know its efficacy."

The middle-aged man from the Song family looked surprised and said to Mr. Shi, "This elixir is really amazing. If Mr. Shi can make it, I'd like to spend a lot of money on it!"

Tianqi smiled bitterly: "I have also studied its prescription, but I can't make it at all. I only know that it is an alchemy that has long been lost. I'm afraid this half-magic medicine is a gem in the world."

Charlie saw the half pill and was stunned on the spot, followed by a wry smile.

"Old Shi, you bought this medicine for five million?"

"Yes."

Tianqi smiled and said, "Five million is not too much. It is worth 10 million to buy such a long-lost elixir."

Mr. Wade, you can also see that this pill comes from a good source. My friend said that the person who made this pill was Grand Mr. Yin Shi, who was more than 150 years old. My friend knelt at the gate of Grand Mr.'s residence for three days. It was only three nights that moved Master and bought it for five million pieces. The day after he bought the medicine, the grandmaster left his home and wandered around, I am afraid it will be hard to see him again in this life. "

The middle-aged man of the Song family sighed: "This old master, I am afraid it is an immortal master! Spend five million to buy an elixir, which is really not much."

Zhovia apologized to Charlie just now, although she was convinced of his medical skills when she thought that his medical skills were better than Grandpa, she was uncomfortable anyway.

Seeing Charlie's face at this moment weird, as if holding back a smile, she immediately became a little angry and couldn't help but said: "Hey, what are you laughing. Don't you even look down on the elixir, you can practice?"

Charlie was stunned for a moment and seeing everyone looking at him, he had to say: "I made this pill, Mr. Shi, you were cheated on by your friend."

As soon as his voice fell, the whole room was silent.

Dozens of eyes stared at him, everyone was stunned.

Tianqi was stunned on the spot, unable to return to God. After a while, he said in astonishment: "Mr. Wade, you really cultivated these peerless magical medicines?"

Zhovia opened her mouth wide as if her body was frozen.

Charlie nodded and said faintly: "This thing is not a magical medicine, but I got it out and treated my father-in-law for the bruises, and I was afraid that his body would not be able to bear it. I also deliberately reduced the potency of these medicines, which are only semi-finished products. ."

As soon as Charlie finished speaking, the crowd was silent again!

Chapter 245

Tianqi was so shocked by Charlie's description that he couldn't even speak.

The whole body, even the white beard, is trembling

He couldn't believe that he thought it was the magic medicine refined by Grand Master Hidden, but it was actually refined by the young Charlie who was standing in front of him.

And, in his words, this can only be regarded as a semi-finished product?!

The semi-finished products are so powerful, then if the pill is refined for 800, wouldn't the effect be at least twice as good as the current one?!

The middle-aged man in the Song family was dumbfounded, and suddenly a burst of ecstasy surged in his heart!

He never dreamed that Warnia could find such a great god!

If the Song family could hold such a thigh, it would be a golden thigh!

But what is it that most rich and powerful people are afraid of? It's death!

No matter how much money, no matter how great the momentum, lifeless enjoyment can only be in vain!

If you know this kind of master who can take out the magic medicine at hand, prolonging your life is not a luxury!

Let Song Lao say, if Song Lao can live for another five years, it will be a blessing to the entire Song family!

Because Song Lao's face, Song Lao's foundation, and Song Lao's contacts are impossible to compare to any descendant in the family!

The Old Master is alive, many people must give face, but if the Old Master is gone, many people will no longer give the Song family any importance.

Therefore, the Song family also hoped that the Old Master could live as many years as possible.

With him protecting the sons of the Song family, they will get twice the result with half the effort!

Honor, who had been looking down upon Charlie, was also shocked at this time.

At the same time, he couldn't help feeling a little panicked.

Just now, he was desperately ridiculing him, but he didn't want to know that he is the real hidden master!

Tianqi couldn't help holding his fists and bowed, begging: "Mr. Wade, the Old Master has been plagued by old injuries. If you can be kind and make a magical medicine, the Old Master would like to give you 10 million in cash!"

The middle-aged man from the Song family couldn't help but stepped forward to salute, and said with a trembling, "Mr. Wade, if you can refine the magic medicine again, please give me a gift to the Song family. The Song family is also willing to give you ten million in cash! "

Charlie said indifferently: "I don't lack money, and I can prepare medicine again. It's not troublesome. Since you are sincere, I will prepare some more in the future. I will give you one at that time."

"Mr. Wade, you are really a distinguished person from my Song family." The middle-aged man from the Song family was so excited that he saw Charlie standing, and quickly moved a stool over and wiped it with his sleeve: "Mr. Wade Sit down."

Honor also hurriedly held a cup of tea and presented it to Charlie respectfully: "Mr. Wade, take a sip of tea."

Warnia watched silently, shocked in her heart with nothing to add!

She didn't expect Charlie to have such strength!

Moreover, he is a superfluous son-in-law, and his 20 million cash is unmoved. Why?

Could it be that his own energy is stronger than what she can currently see?

But why should such a powerful person be willing to be a son-in-law?

Tianqi, known as a genius doctor, also sighed from the bottom of his heart at this time: "Mr. Wade, you are really an immortal master! Your strength, your heart, and

atmosphere, I am afraid that if I live for a hundred years, I may not be able to catch up with you."

Chapter 246

In Tianqi's view, even if he lived another fifty years, he would still not be able to touch Charlie's current heel at most.

This man's medical skills are unfathomable, and what's more magical is that he can refine such powerful magical medicine. This is simply a godlike existence!

Tianqi's granddaughter, Zhovia, was already blushing at this time. She was not convinced of Charlie just now, but now she is completely convinced!

Charlie said to Tianqi indifferently at this time: "Old Shi, although the medicine you bought is really effective for your internal injuries, it lacks a few prescriptions after all, and the effect is 20%. Wait for me. I will give you a complete pill, then you just have to take it, and the internal injury will be cured immediately."

"Mr. Wade, thank you next!"

Tianqi was grateful, and the Old Master knelt and clasped his fists in tears.

Zhovia also bowed down with Tianqi, blushing, and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, thank you!"

Tianqi also said: "Mr. Wade, you are not in Nanguang Traditional traditional medical field, but I have been in contact for decades, and I have some connections. With Mr. Wade's kindness, I have no retribution. If you need any medicinal materials in the future, Or if you want to do something, just ask me for it."

Charlie nodded slightly.

Don't think that Tianqi is only a traditional medicine doctor, but the Shi family has practiced medicine for generations and is the number one genius doctor in the south of the Yangtze River. His connections and resources in medicinal materials are probably not as good as the Song family.

With the help of the Shi family, it will be easier to find medicinal materials for cultivation in the future.

At this moment, Song Lao, who had not been moving, suddenly coughed and opened his eyes!

Everyone's eyes were attracted by him. Under this look, he was suddenly surprised!

Old Song, who had been unconscious, sat up from the bed by himself!

This this

The middle-aged man in the Song family didn't even dare to breathe, he was afraid that all this was just his own illusion.

The doctor had already given the Old Master a critical illness notice, thinking that the Old Master would not survive for a few days.

Honor specially invited the genius doctor Tianqi, but after Tianqi's granddaughter gave the injection, it only made the Old Master's complexion slightly restored, but he could do nothing about Song Lao's condition.

He thought that he could even prepare for the Old Master's funeral, and Charlie went up silently and gave the Old Master an injection.

And he did not expect that Charlie said that the Old Master would wake up in half an hour, and the Old Master would actually wake up in half an hour!

Moreover, the Old Master seems to have clear eyes, a strong complexion, and a ruddy complexion that is much better than before he fell ill!

This is really amazing!

Tianqi exclaimed, and said, "Mr. Wade said half an hour, but even a minute is not wasted!"

The Song family members were amazed, as said, a genius doctor! Sure enough, a genius doctor!

The middle-aged man from the Song family hurriedly stepped forward and asked the Old Master: "Dad, how are you feeling?"

Lao Song looked at his beloved son with complicated eyes, and his eyes were full of rejoicing after the disaster, and exclaimed: "I thought I was dead, I really didn't expect to wake up again."

The middle-aged man from the Song family pointed to Charlie and said excitedly, "Dad, thanks to Mr. Wade for saving you this time!"

Old Song turned his head to look at Charlie. Seeing that he was so young, he couldn't help but be startled slightly. Then he recovered and said, "The life-saving grace of the genius doctor is unforgettable!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "It's not enough to raise your hand."

Having said that, Charlie pointed to Tianqi and his granddaughter Zhovia next to him and said: "Mr. Shi and his granddaughter have done a lot to save you. It is not my credit alone."

Chapter 247:

Chapter 247:

Tianqi did not expect that Charlie would still be able to say good things to him and his granddaughter at this time. He was grateful and humbly said: "Song Lao, Mr. Wade is humble. In fact, Song Lao can turn the crisis into safety. It's not him, and we may not wake you up.

Song Lao nodded but said politely: "I've heard of the reputation of being a genius doctor, so please don't belittle yourself. In any case, you are already kind to me if you can come this time."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, my life-saving grace is unforgettable! If there is anything that can be of any use for you in the Song family, it belongs to you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Song is polite."

After speaking, when it was late, Charlie said: "Song Lao, you have recovered from a serious illness, and it is not suitable to spend more energy. It is better for you to have some rest, and I will too leave now."

Old Song hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I don't know how much consultation fee should be paid for saving Lao Fu's life this time? Lao Fu will definitely pay twice!"

Charlie said indifferently: "There is no need for the consultation fee. This time I came here for Warnia, it is the help between friends."

Warnia was shocked both physically and mentally when she heard this!

Charlie is giving credit to her in front of grandpa! After all, grandpa can decide how many properties each Song family can inherit and what role they can play in the family business in the future!

If she can get his love, she may even become the future leader of the Song family, which is what she has been looking forward to.

Charlie gave her such a big credit this time, and it seems that she is one step closer to this goal!

Elder Song couldn't help but look at his granddaughter Warnia, nodded slightly, and even said: "Okay! Very good! Warnia, even if you save your grandfather, you must not treat Mr. Wade badly!"

Warnia hurriedly bowed, and said seriously: "Grandpa, don't worry, I will repay Mr. Wade well!"

"Good." Song Lao nodded in satisfaction and laughed heartily.

Honor standing not far away, his expression became extremely ugly.

This credit was completely robbed by Warnia, so it seems that he will be very passive in the future

Charlie didn't stay in Song's house for too long. Seeing that Song Lao was almost recovered, he proposed to leave.

So, Song Lao asked the Song family member to see him off to the door in person.

Tianqi also decided to leave with his granddaughter. To Charlie, he said that in the next few days, he would find a hotel to stay in Aurous Hill, and he would contact him when he finished refining the medicine.

Tianqi was naturally thankful, watching Charlie respectfully get into Warnia's car.

Later, Warnia drove Charlie back to the city.

On the way, Warnia said to him: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much today."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Little things, you don't need to be so polite, maybe I will need Miss Song's help in the future!"

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade can rest assured, in your need, Warnia will never refuse to go through fire and water!"

After all, Warnia looked at Charlie's profile and asked tentatively: "Mr. Wade, I wonder if you can find a place to sit and have a drink?"

She had ten thousand doubts about Charlie in her heart, waiting for the mystery to be solved, and she also found that Charlie seemed to have a strong magnetic force on his body and began to exude an irresistible attraction to herself, which made her unable to help it. She wants to get in touch with him more and learn more about the secrets in his heart.

Chapter 248

Charlie looked at the time, it wasn't too late, and it was true that he hadn't drunk happily for a long time, so he nodded and said, "Okay, you can choose the place!"

Warnia was overjoyed on her face and hurriedly said: "I know a bar, it's a great place!"

After that, she stepped on the accelerator and drove quickly towards the city center.

In the city center, a bar named sunny.

Warnia parked the car at the door, and directly threw the car key to the little brother standing there, and took Charlie through the steps.

When the waiter saw her, he immediately said respectfully: "Miss Song, good evening! Are you still in your old seat?"

Warnia nodded, and the other party immediately said, "Please follow me."

On the first floor of this bar, there is a dance floor and a DJ, which is quite lively, but the waiter took them directly to the second floor. On the second floor, beside the empty railing, there is a seat with no seats around. Not only can you watch the lively scene below, and there is no influence around, and the music is not so loud, it can be quiet in the noise.

As soon as Warnia sat down, she immediately said to the waiter: "Two bottles of the best 82 Lafite."

"OK, Miss Song!"

The waiter bowed very respectfully, and then quickly brought up two bottles of red wine.

The wine was opened, and part of it was poured into the decanter. The waiter wanted to wait there. Warnia said to him, "Go down and say hello to your boss. Don't bring other guests on the second floor today."

"OK, Miss Song!" The other party bowed respectfully and retreated.

Charlie asked curiously: "Do you have shares here?"

Warnia smiled slightly and said, "This bar was opened by a member of the Song family branch."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "The Song family is really a big family."

Warnia laughed at herself and said, "It's okay. In Aurous Hill, this one-third of acres, there is really no family that can match it, but after leaving Aurous Hill, it is actually nothing. Just Eastcliff has a big Big family with much better votes than the Song family. The Lan family, the Huang family, the Ou family, and the Dong family are the most powerful, and the Su family and the Wade family. Big families like the Wade family can match dozens of us. We can only look up."

Charlie smiled without saying a word.

Wade family? Isn't it his family?

It's just that he hasn't figured out whether he wants to go back yet.

To be honest, life is actually pretty good now. Not only does he have the Emgrand Group and tens of billions of cash, but also have the infinite possibilities that the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures give me.

In contrast, if he goes back to Wade's house, he will be subject to many constraints. How can he be so free then?

Warnia poured a glass of red wine for Charlie and herself at this time, handed one of them to him, smiled, and said, "Come on, Mr. Wade, I toast you a glass!"

The lights on the second floor were dim, and the waiter placed two candles on the table. Warnia's face looked pink and tender under the candlelight.

Charlie took the wine, looked at Warnia, who was rosy and tender, and said with a smile: "Miss Song, whenever you drink, you must have a reason to drink, such as what we want to celebrate, or what we want to remember or forget, to be upset or happy about something, so before we drink each glass of wine, we have to talk about why this glass of wine was drunk, what do you think?"

Chapter 249

Hearing Charlie's special request, Warnia said with a smile: "Okay, since it's the first drink, let me explain why.

With that, she cleared her throat, smiled sweetly, and said, "Of course the first drink is to thank you! You saved my grandfather today and did me a big favor!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, then we will do this glass of wine!"

After speaking, he picked up the wine glass, touched the wine glass in Warnia's hand, and drank it in one go.

Warnia also drank all the wine in the wine glass very boldly, and then asked Charlie with a smile: "Mr. Charlie, why did you drink the second glass?"

"Okay." Charlie smiled, and said: "This second cup is just for fate! In this world, people can get to know each other because of the fate gained through thousands of years of cultivation. You and I have a fate. This cup of wine is Respect for fate!"

"Okay!" Warnia said with a smile: "Respect for fate!"

Immediately after the third cup, Warnia blushed pretty and said: "This cup of wine, to Mr. Wade's superb ability, I saw Mr. Charlie's ability to treat illnesses and save people today, and I became more and more certain that your act in Aurous Hill by lightning. It's not accidental, Mr. Charlie, would you like to talk about it yourself?

Charlie smiled casually, and said unfathomably: "Was it not accidental? God knows it better. As for you and me mortals, you can only say that the secret is not to be revealed."

Warnia nodded and smiled, watching Charlie's beautiful eyes continue to flow, and said seriously: "In order not to reveal the secret, let's have a drink!"

"it is good!"

After a few glasses of wine, Warnia's eyes turned a bit blurred.

Although she has a good amount of alcohol tolerance, she drinks several glasses of red wine in one breath.

At this time, it was time for her to say the toast and the reason for drinking.

Warnia looked at Charlie with a pair of big eyes and a bit drunk, and suddenly said faintly: "Actually, Mr. Charlie, I recently discovered that you are actually quite good."

"Very good?" Charlie chuckled and asked curiously: "What do you mean by this?"

"Many aspects." Warnia said earnestly: "You are more interesting than the people I usually contact. Many people I usually contact, either always flatter me, hold me, follow me, or always treat me. I have some unclear attempts, and it can be said that few are good things."

"What?" Charlie asked curiously: "Do you think I have no intentions against you?"

Warnia nodded and said, "I think you seem to feel a little detached from the world."

Chapter 250

Charlie asked curiously: "Beyond the mundane world? What do you say?"

Warnia said seriously: "Mr. Charlie looks ugly, but he is actually very capable, capable but not arrogant, usually not showing up, but once someone touches your limit, you will not hesitate. The counterattack, and the decisive killing and not leaving any opportunity for the opponent to backhand, these qualities are by no means carried by the ordinary people."

After that, Warnia said again: "More importantly, I don't understand. Why do you want to be a live-in son-in-law in the Willson family because you have such a great ability? The Willson family is just a second-and third-rate ordinary family. You are a great god, stay in it?"

Charlie didn't answer her question, but asked her: "Then you think if I don't stay in the Willson family, where should I stay? Or, do you think, where can I stay in it?"

Warnia said seriously: "I think you should marry a top-notch big family. For an expert like you, countless big families will sharpen their heads and marry their daughters to you."

Charlie said with a smile: "What's the point of that? This kind of combination of interests does not have any love factor in itself. A girl from a big family is willing to marry someone she doesn't like? Or just want to be herself Is your life under the command and control of your family?"

Warnia naturally said: "Of course! Any big family has always been particularly strict with the girls in the family. For example, you must go to a very top aristocratic school, not to learn knowledge, but to learn aristocratic social etiquette. For another example, if we are under a certain age or timing, the family strictly forbids us from contacting the opposite sex, and never allows us to fall in love on our own."

"Really?" Charlie asked surprised: "This is the 21st century. How come you big families are more feudal than those in the ancient feudal society of our country?"

"This is not feudal." Warnia said earnestly: "This is the survival rule of the upper family."

"Law of survival?" Charlie asked curiously: "How to say?"

Warnia said seriously: "We need to cooperate, bind, and exchange resources with other families. Therefore, one of the family mottos of our Song family is very important: All direct members of the family must obey the family when talking about marriage."

"In the feudal society, the requirement of the Song family to intermarriage was that the marriage must be between the cousins, that is, the previous cousin married the cousin, this cousin married that cousin, this is to prevent wealth dilution or outflow, but now the country prohibits three generations blood relatives to married, but even abroad, many cousins still get married."

"Later, our family motto was gradually relaxed. We did not require marriage with a cousin, but we had to intermarry with other large families. The other side's family power can be higher than our own, but it must not be too much lower than ours."

Speaking of this, Warnia sighed and continued: "The family believes that a family has the value of cooperation, and it will find ways to let the men of the family marry the women

of the other family, or marry the women of the family into the other family. All family members must focus on family interests and must not disobey any arrangements made by the family, especially major marriages."

Charlie sighed, and said, "It seems that this big family also has the distress of the big family. The richer, the more greedy for money."

When speaking, Charlie also sighed inwardly. It seemed that if he returned to the Wade family, the Wade family would absolutely have to exercise the same control over him, and might even look down on the Willson family and force him to divorce Claire. , And then introduce him to a wealthy daughter from another big family.

It seemed that the Wade family really couldn't return.

Thinking in his heart, Charlie asked: "By the way, I think Miss Song you are also at the age of marrying. I wonder if your family has arranged a good marriage partner for you?"

Warnia shook her head and said, "It was originally planned. First, my cousin Honor's marriage was decided. His fiancee was the daughter of a northern family designated by my grandfather. When it was my turn, my grandfather was seriously ill. So I didn't care about this matter anymore, but now my grandpa is healed from illness, I guess he will start planning my marriage soon."

Chapter 251

Charlie laughed helplessly when he heard it, and said, "Miss Song doesn't seem to want to be restrained by the Song family?"

Warnia nodded and said, "I really don't want to, but I have no other way.

"Why?" Charlie said earnestly: "I think your grandfather should have changed his mind after this critical moment of life and death, plus this time you found me and saved his life. If he is really grateful to you, you ask him for a free body, or a right to freely decide your future husband, I believe he should agree."

Warnia smiled bitterly and shook her head, and said, "It's impossible. Even if Grandpa loves me and wants to agree, he dare not agree."

"Why?" Charlie asked puzzledly: "Isn't your grandpa the head of the family? He controls everything in the Song family, so what else is he afraid of?"

Warnia said seriously: "The Song family has developed many branches for so many years to date. The branches rely on rules to restrain each other so that everyone obeys the family precepts. Otherwise, if you break the rules, others will also imitate, once your children marry freely, children from other families also hope to be able to love freely. In that case, the Song family's losses will inevitably be very heavy. If everyone is so unruly, the Song family may fail in a few decades."

Having said that, Warnia said again: "The Song family has been able to stand tall from the end of the Qing Dynasty. It has grown up to today. The main thing is that everyone abides by the family motto and does not cross the thunder pool for half a step. Even if the family is divided and there are many branches, Our various branches are also supervising each other, and no one is allowed to have anything harmful to the interests of the Song family."

Charlie sighed and said seriously: "I always thought that Miss Song was a very powerful woman. I didn't expect you to be a sleeping beast. Everything must be at the mercy of others."

"Right!" Warnia sighed very lowly, and said, "There is no way to fight this kind of thing."

Speaking of this, Warnia shook her head, picked up the glass, and said, "Mr. Charlie, let's not talk about these unhappy things. Come on, drink! I'll toast to you again!"

Charlie smiled slightly, picked up the wine glass, and said: "This glass of wine, to respect for freedom!"

Warnia was slightly startled.

Respect for freedom?

Where does my freedom come from?

Although she was very depressed, she still smiled forcefully, nodded, and said, "Come, let us respect freedom!"

After another glass of wine, Warnia became drunker. She looked at Charlie and said with a sigh: "Many times I would wish if rather be born in an ordinary family. In that case, my life might be a little more difficult, but there would be absolutely not so many constraints, what my family can bring to me, apart from such a high position and the inexhaustible wealth of my life, has not given me any real happiness."

Charlie smiled. Said: "Many ordinary people are actually more envious of you, rich people who never have to worry about money. Isn't there a saying that they would rather cry in a BMW than laugh on a bicycle? In your eyes, an ordinary family is very rare, but in the eyes of ordinary people, this kind of ordinariness is precisely what they most want to get rid of. Everyone has sharpened their heads, isn't it just to make money?"

Warnia looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you are not trying to make money! You don't seem to care about the amount of money at all. Just like just now, a pill of 10 million, you can make as much as you like. Ten million, but you don't want to ask for it, don't you want to give it away, isn't this just looking at money like dirt?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, thinking to himself, I regard money as dung because I am not short of money.

You didn't know me when I was short of money.

At the time, Aunt Lena was seriously ill. In order to make up for her medical expenses, I begged Mrs. Willson to borrow money at her birthday banquet.

I thought that if she believed in Buddhism, she would have the kind of Buddhist thought of saving one's life than building a seventh-level Buddha, and maybe she would lend me some money.

Chapter 252

"But she didn't expect that she believed in Buddhism on the surface, but inside was actually an extremely greedy shameless person.

At that time, if someone wanted to give me a million, I was even willing to kneel down for him.

People cannot resist the attraction of money when they have no money.

Those who can really do it treat money like dung, people who already have money to spend, it is worthless.

For example, now, ten to twenty million is considered a bullsh*t? I don't know how to spend the tens of billions in my account, and the Emgrand Group has tens of billions of profits a year, and I don't know how to spend it.

In this case, what is the point of asking for 20 million? I would rather not have this money, and let them pay homage to them, calling themselves one by one Mr. Wade and one by one great benefactor.

This is really cool!

But, these words, how can I tell Warnia."

She now thinks he is a saint with money like dung and the ability to reach the sky.

In that case, let her continue to think so!

At this time, Warnia drank a little and said: "Actually, I can tolerate everything else, but in the matter of marriage, I really don't want to be manipulated by them. I don't want to be their pawn. I don't want to marry a man I don't love at all, and I don't want to give my youth and happiness to the Song family. I don't want to repeat the mistakes of my mother."

Charlie asked curiously: "Your mother, was it also an arranged marriage?"

"Yes." Warnia nodded and said, "My mother married my dad. She was never happy in her life. She was depressed for many years and passed away at a young age."

Charlie remembered that Warnia lost her mother's relic left to her last time. According to Orvel, her mother has been away for more than ten years.

Warnia is also twenty-five or so. It is estimated that her mother had already left when she was ten years old. In that case, her mother was really young when she left.

Warnia drank a sip of wine alone, played with the wine glass in her hand, and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie, for letting you listen to my so much nonsense."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Miss Song, don't say that you can choose to tell me this, it must be your trust in me."

Warnia nodded lightly, wiped away the tears from the corners of her eyes, and said, "By the way, thank you very much Mr. Charlie today. Not only did you save my grandfather, but you also heard me complain about so much nonsense, thank you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You don't need to be so polite, no matter how you can be regarded as friends, when friends are too polite, and they seem to be divided."

"Yeah!" Warnia nodded and said, "It's getting late, Mr. Charlie or I will drop you back."

Charlie waved his hand: "You don't need to send me off, but you can't drive in this situation. It's best to find a substitute."

Warnia nodded and said, "Don't worry, the female manager here can help me drive. I'll take you back first!"

Chapter 253

That night, after Warnia sent Charlie home, she returned to the Song family villa.

The Song family father did not follow Charlie's instructions to take a rest but was sitting in the hall, listening to Warnia's father and her uncles to report the family situation.

Seeing her back, Mr. Song hurriedly waved his hand and said: "Warnia, I have been waiting for you."

"Grandpa!" Warnia screamed respectfully, and asked, "I wonder what grandpa would like to give me?"

Mr. Song said, "You invited Mr. Wade here. What is the situation of Mr. Wade? Please tell me about it. I want a detailed account."

"Yes, grandpa!"

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade and I met by chance in Jiqingtang, when Mr. Wade was with his father-in-law."

"Father-in-law?" Old Son Song frowned, "Mr. Wade is already married?"

"Yes." Warnia nodded quickly.

"It's a pity, it's a pity!" Mr. Song shook his head and sighed, "It's really a pity!"

Honor hurriedly said: "Grandpa, don't worry, I have inquired about this Mr. Wade. He seems to be a live-in son-in-law recruited by a not very influential small family."

"Small family?" Old Son Song was even more puzzled: "Which little family can find such a son-in-law?"

Honor said with a smile: "Willson family, you probably haven't heard of Grandpa."

"I have never heard of it."

Grandpa Song frowned and said, "Since it's a small family, it won't get in the way. We still have hope."

After speaking, he looked at Warnia and said: "Warnia, you go on."

So Warnia continued: "At that time in Jiqingtang, Mr. Wade's father-in-law accidentally overturned one of our antique vases, and then Mr. Wade repaired it with lost craftsmanship. Not only did he repair the vase, but also doubled its value. At that time, I paid more attention to Mr. Wade."

Immediately afterward, Warnia recounted the whole process of knowing Charlie.

When she said that Charlie had smashed Hong Kong metaphysics master in Aurous Hill to death at the White family's metaphysics conference, everyone sitting was stunned!

Old Song murmured: "I have heard of this person a long time ago. It is said that he has an incomparable ability. Even if Li Ka-shing wants to sell him a bit of face, he was killed by Mr. Wade?"

"Yes!" Warnia said with a face full of admiration: "On the same day, that man was arrogant in front of Mr. Wade. Mr. Wade only said a word of thunder to the sky. Then, a thunder exploded out of thin air, killing that fake master instantly."

"My God, what kind of supernatural power is this!" Old Master Song was shocked!

The other Song family members were also shocked.

Leading the sky to smash Master from Hong Kong metaphysics? This is too amazing, right?

Then Warnia said: "Later, another Feng Shui master from Hong Kong tried to deceive me. Thanks to Mr. Wade who saw through the other side, he helped me change the trapped dragon formation in Feng Shui!"

Warnia continued to talk about the magic of Charlie that day. After listening to Mr. Song, combined with the fact that he was rescued by Charlie today, the whole person was struck by lightning!

After sitting in the upper seat for a long time, he sighed and said, "This Willson family, this is a dragon son-in-law! This Charlie is an ordinary mortal, he is a real dragon in the sky!"

Honor said awkwardly: "Grandpa, this Charlie has a little skill, but it's a bit too exaggerated to say what he is a real dragon?"

"Exaggeration?" Mr. Song said coldly: "You think that if you say a word of thunder to the sky, the sky will drop thunder and lightning. Isn't this a great supernatural power? People with great supernatural powers, not to mention a real dragon, even a true god, That's it!"

After speaking, he looked at Warnia and said seriously: "Warnia! Grandpa gives you a task!"

Chapter 254

Warnia hurriedly said, "Grandpa, yes please!"

Mr. Song said, "I want you to recruit Charlie to the Song family to be our son-in-law anyway!"

"Ah?!" The people present, including Warnia, looked shocked.

However, in Warnia's heart, there was a burst of excitement like a little woman.

But she still said very cautiously: "Grandpa, Mr. Wade, he is already married."

"So what?" The Old Master Song said firmly: "Don't say that he is already married, even if he has a lot of wives and concubines and a lot of children, we have to win him over! If we have such a dragon son in the Song family. Sitting in town can ensure that the energy of the Song family has increased exponentially, and even we can rank among the top Chinese families! If there is no such dragon son-in-law, after a hundred, three hundred, and five hundred years, the sons of our Song family may not be able to Realize this magnificent wish and make the Song family one of the top families in the Country!"

Warnia hesitated again and again, but suddenly had a strong expectation.

She looked at her grandpa and said seriously: "Grandpa, I understand!"

Father Song laughed loudly and said, "Good! Good! Good! Great! If this happens, Warnia, you will be the next Patriarch of the Song family!"

When these words came out, the audience was shocked!

When did the Patriarch of the Song family given to a woman?

However, Mr. Song just made such a promise!

To tell all, Mr. Song has never broken his promise in his life!

For a time, everyone in the Song family had their own thoughts

When Charlie went home, it was already ten o'clock in the evening.

However, when he arrived home, he was a little puzzled to see the family sitting in the living room with a solemn atmosphere.

Elaine saw Charlie come back, staring and questioning: "Charlie, where have you been? Haven't come back for so long? Is there still this home in your eyes?"

Charlie was about to speak, his wife Claire suddenly frowned and called out: "Mom!"

Elaine didn't have an attack.

Charlie carried the vegetables to the table and asked casually, "What are you talking about, so solemnly?"

Jacob asked: "Today's big news in Aurous Hill, don't you know?"

"What news?"

"Military companies suddenly announced bankruptcy, and the cooperative companies have terminated their contracts. The creditors came to the door as if they had agreed. Mei's capital chain broke, went bankrupt overnight, and owed several billion in debt. He was forced to jump off the building and fell comma."

Charlie pretended to be ignorant, and said in surprise: "Really? So miserable?"

Jacob shook his head and sighed: "Ping Mei used to be a dominant figure in the real estate industry in Aurous Hill. He was rich and powerful, and he didn't know who he had offended. He actually fell to this point."

"A person like him deserves bankruptcy." Claire's face was cold, and she didn't sympathize with the pervert who intended to invade her.

Elaine sighed: "So Claire, how dangerous is it to start a business on your own? It's possible that if you don't make money, your life will be lost!"

After that, she looked at Claire and said firmly, "So you don't want to do any studio! The risk is too great! If you want me to say, you should honestly return to the Willson Group, your grandma has promised you will be the director, you will have a million annual salary after you go back. Isn't it better than starting a business yourself?"

Chapter 255

Hearing that her mother always persuades her to return to the Willson Group, Claire asked very puzzledly: "Mom, what kind of ecstasy did grandma give you? Why do you have to let me return to the Willson Group?"

Elaine was also anxious, and said, "Isn't it obvious that the Willson Group is paying an annual salary of one million? Isn't it better than your own business? What if you lose money in your business, what should I do with your dad?"

Claire said firmly: "Mom, don't tell me, I will never go back to the Willson Group again. Even if I go to the streets to beg for food, I will not go back! I don't want to fight for steamed buns, but I have to fight for my breath!"

Elaine looked like she hated iron but not steel, and taught Claire: "Keep your breath? What's the use of no money?"

After Elaine finished speaking, with two lines of tears, she said aggrieved: "Now the Willson family company is about to close down. If it really closes, your father and I won't get the pension! You know we all rely on this. A sum of money to provide for the elderly! Moreover, even if your grandma does not wait to see your dad, your dad still has a stake in the Willson Group. If you don't go back, the dividend will be gone! What if our old couple is helpless in the future? "

Claire blurted out: "Mom, this is the Willson family's own mismanagement. If they really go bankrupt one day, they deserve it!"

Elaine suddenly became anxious: "What are you talking about? We have spent so much effort in the Willson family for so many years. Seeing that the bamboo basket is empty and nothing is gone, have you considered it for Mom?"

Claire said seriously: "I have always considered for you. You told me to hand over most of the salary to you. I have always obeyed. You said you want to take care of all the money in our family. Father and I have no objection to managing money. I follow you in so many places, but you also have to give me a little respect. I don't want to go back to the Willson Group. I want to start my own business and do something by myself. Can't you support me?"

Elaine knew that she was wrong, but Claire could only say that she could only sit on the sofa and cried with her face covered, muttering: "Why do I have such a hard life? !! I have worked hard to raise a girl and count on her. Marrying a good husband and being a master, what happened? Your grandfather insisted on recruiting such an inverted son-in-law to come in. Now my daughter doesn't listen to me anymore. This family doesn't care for me anymore. What's the point of being alive? "

When Claire saw that her mother had begun to sell miserably and engage in moral kidnapping, she was anxious, and said, "Mom, don't you want to show Charlie out for everything? Charlie is pretty promising now, then After the villa is renovated for a while, you can live in it. Isn't this dragging Charlie's blessing?"

Elaine cried and said, "What about living in? Isn't it still worrying about living in, for fear that the White family will react and drive our family out again?"

Claire sighed and said, "If you have to cry and worry yourself like this, then I can't help it, or else I rent a house with Charlie outside, let's move out."

"You" Elaine was anxious when she heard this, and stood up and said, "Do you want to separate from us?"

Claire nodded and said, "We have been married for several years, and it is time to move out."

"No!" Elaine blurted out immediately: "Absolutely not!"

Claire said seriously: "Mom, if you force me to go to the Willson Group, then I will move out with Charlie; if you don't mention the Willson Group, then I won't move. Choose one of the two, you see for yourself."

Elaine stared at Claire's eyes, knowing that this girl was not joking with her, and suddenly realized that she had played a little too far.

If she really kept on crying, making troubles like this, she would probably move out with Charlie. At that time, she would break up with her!

Chapter 256

In that case, when the villa Solmon White gave to Charlie is finished, how can one have the chance to live in?

When she thought of this, she suddenly gave in.

So, she could only sigh and say: "Okay, Mom supports you in starting your business, and I won't mention the Willson Group. Is this all right?"

Claire was satisfied then, nodded and said, "Then we won't move out."

Seeing Claire's passiveness into activeness, Charlie couldn't help giving her a thumbs up.

The wife really has some abilities, she can't see it at ordinary times, but she is very effective at critical moments.

The Old Master, Jacob, has not spoken, but seeing his daughter rarely lose her temper, he feels a little frustrated, so he hurriedly came out and said: "Look at your mothers, what was the argument just now? Like now, the family is in harmony. Is it alright?"

Elaine glared at him and said, "I don't hear you bullsh*t just now, and now you are talking about it again! Charlie can live in a villa no matter how wasteful he is, how about you? You know how to play with strange things all day long. It's weird and tattered, the most useless thing in this family is you!"

"Hey!" Jacob became anxious when he heard his wife put the fire on him, and said immediately: "I tell you Elaine, don't despise me, I am amazing now! Last time I dumped medicinal materials and made hundreds of thousands you forgot about it?"

Elaine said disdainfully: "You will be taken away, I think you will be arrested for fraud sooner or later, don't expect me to spend money to rescue you!"

"You b*tch!" Jacob said angrily, "Don't look down on people, okay? I'm dealing with antiques, that's talented!"

As he said, he rushed into the room, took out a pen holder, and said with a arrogant expression: "Look, the good things I collected during the day, I will let you see and know! Just this thing will cost hundreds of thousands!"

Elaine said disdainfully: "It's just you? Why don't you go and live there? You don't have to pee to see your own virtues, it's not enough for people to see."

Jacob stomped angrily: "You girl, don't look down on people if you don't understand! This pen holder is from the Qing Dynasty. I spent five thousand to pick up theis thing. I have sent the photo to Ervin Jones, who is a cultural relic, to see. He is willing to pay three hundred thousand."

Charlie glanced at Jacob's pen holder and was surprised.

If it is really a pen holder left over from the Qing Dynasty, it might be worth hundreds of thousands. However, you can tell at a glance that Jacob's pen holder is something from the Qing Dynasty. It is obvious that it is made of modern craftsmanship. It is worth a hundreds at most.

Jacob bought this pen holder for five thousand, which clearly makes people foolish.

He couldn't help wondering. The Old Master doesn't understand sh!t, and it's normal to be deceived, but Ervin Jones is a ghostly antique dealer. You sell him a hundred thousand worth of things. He can't wait to spend only one hundred for it. He doesn't. You may not be able to tell that this pen holder is a fake, so why are you willing to spend 300,000 on this?

Chapter 257

Hearing Jacob said this, everyone else looked incredulous.

Elaine asked in surprise: "You said that someone really wants to spend 300,000 on this ragged thing? It's such a ragged thing, I don't think it can sell for fifty."

Jacob said triumphantly: "Why would I lie to you for? If you don't believe me, read the chat log!"

As he said, he opened the WeChat chat record, and a person named Ervin sent him a voice before.

Jacob clicked on the voice, and Ervin Jones's voice came out: "Uncle Willson, your pen holder is a good thing! I think it is a Qing Dynasty object. Otherwise, I will give you 300,000, and you will sell it to me. Come on!"

Elaine was surprised and said: "Oh my god! It's true! Mr. Willson, you are great, you are good at it! you bought it for 5,000 and sell it for 300,000!"

Jacob hummed, and asked with a sullen face: "Have you taken it? I'll ask you if you have taken it?"

"I've taken it!" Elaine herself is a master who sees money, and money is her father and grandfather. As soon as she heard that it could sell for 300,000, she immediately forgot what she had just said and said with a smile: " My husband has developed his skills too! Very powerful! It seems that Charlie is the worst in our family!"

Charlie's face is green, he said to himself, "What the h*ll it has to do with me? Don't forget to bring me in too at this time? Do you know the money he made by dumping the medicine? I made the medicine?"

It seems that if he finds an opportunity to ask that Ervin Jones, which of the tendons did not fit well? Didn't this make it clear that the father-in-law was spending money?

Jacob handed the pen holder to Charlie with excitement at this time, and said, "Charlie, tomorrow you take the pen holder and go to the Antique Street to find Ervin Jones. He will prepare 300,000 cash for you, and you will bring it back to me."

Charlie nodded hurriedly: "I know Dad."

Jacob said with satisfaction: "You, you will go to the antique literary circle with me more in the future, maybe someday you will be like me, and you will have a sharp eye. When the time comes, let's pick up the leaks together. Can't you make a fortune?"

Charlie could only agree with his mouth, but what he thought was, if you don't do business all the time, how much trouble has he caused, and still calmly asked him to learn from? Why don't you think about it, in Jiqingtang, you smashed someone's antique vase. If I hadn't helped you repair it, you would have been in jail for the family to sue, and you still have a little memory?

But then Charlie thought about it, father-in-law is just an old naughty boy. He does everything like a real person all day long, but it's useless to say that he doesn't work, let him just feel good about himself.

Early the next morning, Jacob happily called Charlie, and said directly: "Charlie, you quickly take the pen holder to find Ervin Jones, he has the cash ready!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "Dad, aren't you going?"

Jacob said: "I'm going to the Calligraphy and Painting Association in the morning. They invited me to a meeting and let me join! After joining the meeting, there are a lot of good things about internal auctions of paintings and calligraphy, and many omissions can be picked up!"

Charlie said helplessly, "Well, I'll go to the Antique Street to find Ervin Jones."

Now that Jacob had confessed, Charlie was going to go to Antique Street to find Ervin Jones.

Claire just took a break today, and was bored when she was idle, and said: "Charlie, I will also follow you."

Charlie nodded and said, "Just right, drive the car."

Claire said, "Go ahead, I don't want to drive anymore."

Chapter 258

"Okay, let me drive."

The couple drove together to Antique Street.

The antique street on weekends is the time when there are most people.

Ervin Jones is an old senior in Antique Street and has his own fixed booth, so Charlie found him as soon as he went.

At this time, Ervin Jones was holding a fake jade pendant, bragging to a foreign couple, spitting and saying: "I told you that this jade is a treasure worn by Emperor Chongzhen of the Ming Dynasty. Later, he was not in Jingshan, Eastcliff. Then, this jade pendant fell into Li Zicheng's hands. Later, Li Zicheng was defeated. His grandson took the jade and escaped. After many twists and turns, it finally fell to me."

"So powerful?" The middle-aged man asked in surprise, "How much does this jade cost?"

Ervin Jones grinned and said: "I think you have a relationship with this jade, so let's take it away from you 180,000. When you leave this antique street, you can find an auction house and sell it for 1.8 million."

The woman curled her lips: "Except for the antique street, which is tenfold, why don't you go straight? Think we are fools? Really, husband, let's go!"

After speaking, the woman took her husband away.

Ervin Jones cursed his mother in situ angrily: "d*mn, when did foreign tourists become so smart?"

Seeing this, Charlie stepped forward and smiled: "I said Ervin Jones, are you still kidnapped in this pit?"

"Ouch!" When Ervin Jones saw Charlie, his liver trembled with excitement, he hurriedly greeted him, nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, why are you free to come here!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Claire beside him again and exclaimed: "Oh! This is Mr. Wade's wife, right? She is really a talented woman!"

Charlie said, "Stop flattering. I'm here to find you this time. I heard that you want 300,000 to buy my Old Master's pen holder?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Ervin Jones nodded repeatedly and said excitedly: "Your father-in-law is really a god! he can pick up such a big leak. The pen holder is at least worth three or four hundred thousand, which is amazing!"

Charlie pulled Ervin Jones aside, and said in a low voice: "Don't you troll with me here. Everyone on Antique Street can tell that this broken pen holder is fake. The only one who can't tell it is fake is my Old Master, you If you spend three hundred thousand to buy such a thing, you can't pay for it? Come on, why?"

Ervin Jones hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you have good eyesight. To tell you the truth, the younger one is also trying to honor you. Last time, your Old Master brought two magical medicines and asked me to resell them and earn one or two million. , The more he come back, the more I think about it, the more I feel uneasy. You said that the medicine that Mr. Wade made made me earn a lot of money. How inappropriate, right?"

As he said, Ervin Jones smiled graciously, and said: "That's why we thought about another way to share the profit with Mr. Wade. I know Mr. Wade treats money like dung, so you will return it from your father-in-law. ."

Charlie sneered: "Yes, Ervin Jones, you pitted the magic medicine I gave to my father-in-law and gave him hundreds of thousands. You made millions, thinking that you can atone for his sin by spending 300,000 on a pen holder?"

Ervin Jones shivered in fright: "Mr. Wade, you forgive me! If you are not satisfied, I will return the money to you! Nothing else, just to make your friend!"

Ervin Jones can't offend Charlie. He knows that Charlie is very powerful now. Many great people regard him as a master. Even the metaphysical masters from Hong Kong are said to have been destroyed by him, so he just wants to please Charlie. .

Charlie glanced at Ervin Jones and said faintly: "Forget it, father-in-law doesn't know the value of the pill himself, and thinks that he took advantage of you, and he deserves it. "

After finishing speaking, he looked at Ervin Jones and said, "Just forget about it, but I might be able to use you when I play with antiques in the future. Then you can be smart, do you hear it?"

Ervin Jones immediately said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, don't worry. From now on, I will be Ervin Jones, and your dog. What do you want me to do, I will do it!"

Chapter 259

Seeing Ervin Jones doing this, Charlie nodded in satisfaction.

Ervin Jones is a very clever man, he has a good brain, and he has many ways to do things for himself in the future, which is indeed useful.

So he said to Ervin Jones, "I will definitely not treat you badly for not doing things well in the future."

Ervin Jones hurriedly clasped his fists: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, Ervin will only look forward to your head!"

Seeing his flattering appearance, Charlie shook his head and smiled: "You shamelessly look like you really don't want to be beaten."

Ervin Jones smiled and said: "Mr. Wade, my face is a bit ugly, but money is not ugly!"

As he said, he took out a black box from under the booth seat, handed it to Charlie, and said, "Mr. Wade, this is 300,000 cash, look at it."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "Don't look at it, I'm leaving."

Ervin Jones asked: "Aren't you going around in Antique Street?"

"No more." Charlie said: "10,000 things, 9,999 fakes, what's better, not going."

Ervin Jones nodded and said, "Then you go slowly, and I will close the stall."

Charlie asked curiously: "Why are you going to close the stall?"

Ervin Jones said: "I buy some goods in the commodity market. Nobody buys fake jade now. They all like to buy fake copper coins. The fake Kangxi Tongbao sold in the small commodity market is a dime at the wholesale price. Can sell for one or two thousand."

When Claire heard this, he was surprised and said: "A dime for one or two thousand? Is this not too cruel?"

Ervin Jones scratched his head: "You don't know anything. Antique Street sells this way. If I sell it for a, my counterparts in Antique Street will kill me."

Charlie said helplessly: "Can't you do something that doesn't deceive people?"

Ervin Jones said with a bitter face, "Mr. Wade, if I don't deceive in Antique Street, I will really starve to death!"

Charlie said helplessly: "Forget it, you can control it yourself."

After that, thinking that the small commodity market was on his way home, he said to him: "You follow me, I will give you a ride."

Ervin Jones didn't expect that Mr. Charlie Wade would be willing to pick him up, and immediately said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, you really give the little disciple face, thank you, thank you!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Okay, stop talking nonsense, get in the car!"

When the car left the Antique Street, the sky suddenly became gloomy. After a thunderstorm, there was a sudden heavy rain.

The summer itself is rainy, and it rains at every turn in these two days, and the urban area has even been waterlogged at some places.

The rain was heavy, and the traffic station on the radio reminded the car owner that the underpasses of several arterial roads had serious water accumulation and were closed.

Therefore, Charlie could only choose to detour from the outskirts of the city.

On the way, Ervin Jones was excited and nervous. He sat in the back row and secretly took a picture of Charlie's side face while driving, and posted a circle of friends pretending to be forceful, saying, "Your brother is fortunate to be able to get a ride in Mr. Wade's car."

A lot of people commented immediately below, and the content is nothing more than your kid! Mr. Wade, you can get in touch with each other, and don't forget to bring brothers when you become more developed.

Ervin Jones suddenly burst into vanity.

Charlie was not driving fast, and when he passed a secluded street, his eyes suddenly caught a car parked on the side of the road.

This car was an old black Mercedes-Benz, parked crookedly on the side of the road, and a woman in the car hurriedly walked down.

Seeing that the two front tires of Mercedes-Benz are flat, it is estimated that the tires had to be replaced.

Charlie didn't intend to be nosy, and drove directly. Unexpectedly, at this moment, Claire accidentally saw the Mercedes Benz outside the window and the woman walking down the Mercedes Benz, she was taken aback for a moment, and then she shouted: " Charlie, isn't that Elsa? Stop now."

Charlie then stopped the car.

Chapter 260

Claire hurriedly took the umbrella and pushed the door to get off.

Seeing this, Charlie hurriedly ran after her.

"Elsa, what happened?"

Claire ran to ask when she got out of the car.

"Claire? Why are you here?" Elsa shivered under the rain, suddenly raised her head, just to see Claire.

She looked surprised and extremely embarrassed, as if she didn't want to be seen by her girlfriends in such embarrassed manner.

Claire held an umbrella for Elsa and said at the same time: "I happened to pass by with Charlie. I saw you. What's wrong with you?"

Elsa said annoyedly: "Don't mention it, the company asked me to run sales and gave me a car. I came out to see the customer today. Before I could meet the customer, the tire got punctured! And I just looked at it and it seems that the other got punctured too, I'm so angry!"

Charlie was a little puzzled.

It is normal to drive with one tire out of function to some distance.

However, under normal circumstances, sharp objects such as nails or iron wires are accidentally pressed, so in general, only one tire must be punctured.

If both tires are punctured at the same time, it feels a bit wrong.

So he said to Elsa: "The rain is getting heavier, and it is not safe for you to stay here alone. It is better to go back to the city with our car first, and leave your car here, wait for the rain to stop and call for help to drag it back."

Elsa nodded, sighed and said, "It can only be this way."

Charlie was taking her back to the car. At this moment, she heard a sound of breaking through the sky very keenly!

She immediately saw a silver light bursting through the air in the heavy rain!

Moreover, this silver light came straight to Elsa!

Charlie didn't even think about it, and instantly stretched out his hand and pulled Elsa into his arms.

At the same time, just hearing the sound of "dang", a sharp flying knife was pierced on the front cover of the Mercedes-Benz!

The blade is as thin as a willow leaf, sharp and shiny, and it is still "buzzing"!

The front cover of the car is made of hard metal, but this extremely thin throwing knife is cut in half like tofu!

There was silence all around, and the eyes of several people were fixed on the flying knife.

Fortunately, Charlie was able to save her in time. The flying knife that came straight to Elsa's temple brushed Elsa's cheeks. The sharp blade cut off a few hairs of her. It was really thrilling!

Even if Elsa came from a famous family and had experienced many storms, she couldn't help screaming when she saw this suddenly.

Immediately afterwards, another cold light attacked by two knives, Charlie frowned, held Elsa and turned around, flashing the two life-threatening knives in an instant.

This flying knife is full of vigor, if it weren't for the protection of the exercises in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, it would be impossible to save Elsa at this time, or to protect himself even!

Elsa was also stunned!

Unexpectedly, in Aurous Hill, someone wanted her life!

What she didn't expect was that it was Charlie who rescued her twice!

At this moment, Charlie hugged Elsa, raised his head coldly, and looked into the rain curtain.

He saw an off-road vehicle parked not far away. A person in the vehicle was looking at him dumbfounded, as if he did not expect to rescue Elsa from his throwing knife.

"Who is the kid, dare to spoil the good things of my brothers!"

In the off-road vehicle, two figures came down.

The two men were full of murderous aura and walked towards Charlie.

Chapter 261

Among the two oncomings, the one walking in front was a man in white.

This man was wearing a white silk cloth practice clothes with a fluttering robe, and even a drop of rain did not hit him.

The other is in black and has a strong body! Powerful muscles!

A barrier seemed to have formed around his body, automatically isolating the rainwater.

Charlie glanced lightly and saw that these two men were beyond normal and their skill was not low.

At this moment, Ervin Jones, who was sitting in the car window and looking out, suddenly seemed to have seen a ghost and wanted to run as soon as he opened the car door.

Charlie's eyes were quick and fast, he grabbed his back collar, and said coldly, "Where are you running!"

"Oliver Vincent, they are Oliver Vincent!" Ervin Jones yelled in a panic while struggling, "Mr. Wade, let me go, I don't want to die"

The sturdy man sneered: "You can recognize the brothers, you are a little bit knowledgeable, but before our brothers are done, none of you should leave!"

"Oliver Vincent?"

Charlie looked at the two of them, frowning for some reflection.

There was a piece of news on the hot search the year before, which was broadcast on several TV stations in a loop, and he accidentally watched it while cooking at home.

The news is a pair of vicious robbers who hijacked the son of the richest man in Haicheng and demanded a huge ransom of 80 million.

In the end, the richest man also had the backbone. Not only did he not give it, he also spent 100 million to invite the elders of the Guwu Association Alliance in Nanguang to ask for his son to be rescued.

The Nanguang Armed Forces League's combat power is the first in the province, with its armed forces spreading across Nanguang, and its power is huge. Once the Armed Forces League issues a wanted order, it is tantamount to setting up a network of men across heaven and earth.

Elder Issac has profound cultivation, ranking fifth in the entire Wu League, and he is famous.

At that time, everyone was waiting and waiting for the robbers to kneel and beg for mercy.

As a result, Elder Issac hunted down for seven days, but he did not even find the shadow of the robbers!

In the end, in order to save face, he had to ask the entire Wu League to dispatch, but they were still hounded away by the robbers.

After the robbers escaped, they cut off one of the ears of the richest man's son as a threat, and the ransom was raised to 300 million.

The richest man had to honestly pay a ransom of 300 million then redeemed his son.

In particular, it can be seen that Oliver Vincent's strength is indeed great, and they flew around to commit crimes, ordinary people were suddenly targeted by them, and they could not escape the clutches!

Oliver Vincent came this time, aiming directly at Elsa, in order to kill Elsa.

Elsa's face changed sharply: "After I came to Aurous Hill, I have always kept a low profile and have never fought with anyone. Why would you kill me?"

The sturdy man sneered at this moment: "We have no grievances with you, let alone know you. It's just that someone is spending money to buy your life!"

Elsa asked, "Who is it? Who wants my life?"

The big man smiled and said, "Why do the dead still have so many problems?"

Charlie guarded both Elsa and his wife Claire at this time, and said coldly: "What? Do you dare to kill in front of me? Have you ever asked me?"

The white-clothed man said coldly: "What are you? We two brothers have killed countless people. A slum like you doesn't even deserve to be killed by us!"

After all, the white-clothed man said again: "However, since you don't have long eyes in my hands today, then the fate of all of you is over!"

Claire and Elsa's faces pale in fright.

These people look like angels of death, and they definitely have seen blood on their hands, so angry and daunting.

Charlie said to Claire, "Claire, take Elsa to the car, don't worry about it, leave it to me!"

Chapter 262

Claire didn't want to: "I don't! I'm with you!"

Charlie said coldly: "Go! Don't stay here to distract me! It will hurt us all by then."

Claire nodded then, pulling Elsa to return to the car.

Elsa was pulled by her and staggered. A white stone slipped out of her pocket and fell to the ground.

At this moment, Charlie sneered and said, "Two ants, dare you to yell in front of me? You two are really tired and crooked!"

The sturdy man smiled contemptuously, and said, "I don't know who is the ant, you can try it."

After finishing speaking, the sturdy man blasted Charlie's head with a punch, and the fist wind was extremely strong, and he seemed to smash Charlie's head directly.

Seeing this, Charlie said lightly: "Things that don't know whether they live or die."

After that, he kicked the big man with his foot, accurately kicking the important part.

Although the figure of the big man is fast, it is far not as fast as Charlie!

In an instant, he could no longer see where Charlie was in front of him, and immediately after that, he felt a sharp pain in his crotch!

"what!"

The big sturdy man suddenly screamed, put his hands in his pants, and collapsed to the ground with his waist bowed.

A piece of blood gradually oozes from his pants.

The sturdy man was about to faint in pain, and howled miserably: "Big brother, big brother, my egg is broken"

The man in white didn't expect Charlie to escape his younger brother's attack. What's even more incredible is that not only did he escape the attack, he even injured his younger brother with one blow!

This made his face suddenly change, and he looked at Charlie in surprise.

He is also a person with a cultivation base, and he is fully aware of what this is.

It is an extremely powerful inner family spell!

At least there are warriors who have been practicing for more than decades!

But the young man in front of him is only in his twenties, and he didn't expect to be an invisible master. If he fights against him, he can only draw a tie at best!

At this moment, Charlie stepped on the face of the sturdy man with the soles of his shoes, stomped his head into the muddy water, and said with a playful smile: "Weren't you arrogant with me just now? I can't be a man right now, interview you, How does it feel to be a eunuch?"

The gravel on the ground made several bloodstains on the sturdy man's cheeks. He endured the pain and humiliation, and screamed wildly: "Big brother, cut this kid! Cut him!!!"

Just now he was kicked and exploded by Charlie. He has been abandoned. If it weren't for his profound cultivation, if he were replaced by an ordinary person, there would be no life left!

Now, he can no longer care about his roots, he just wants Charlie's life!

Seeing Charlie stepping on his younger brother's face, insulting at will, the man in white had a gloomy face as if dripping water.

In anger, he didn't care about Charlie's unfathomable reach out of his hand, just thinking of killing him and avenging his brother!

So he roared in anger: "Boy, I'm going to take your skin off and eat your flesh and blood!"

Charlie said with a playful smile: "Eat my flesh and blood? With all due respect, with your three-legged cat's skill, eating my sh!t is more than enough!"

"you"

The man in white is going crazy!

Oliver Vincent had a prestigious reputation on the road when they will be seen insulted like this!

The man gritted his teeth and shouted hysterically: "I'm fighting you!"

Chapter 263

In the next second, everyone felt that there was a flower in front of them, and the figure of the white-clothed man turned into a phantom and punched Charlie at the door.

As the white-clothed man punched, a wave of air was set off around him, forcing the rain around him to disperse backward involuntarily.

Wherever his fist wind passed, all the rain turned into steam.

"This is killing people!"

Ervin Jones was horrified and turned around to go under the car.

Elsa, who had just been pulled into the car by Claire, was so scared that she held her breath and was extremely nervous, for fear that her savior would die here because of her.

Although Claire was also very nervous, she felt that Charlie would surely be able to turn the bad into the good.

At this moment, Charlie looked at the white-clothed man with a cold face.

He did not see the white-clothed man's offensive in his eyes at all, but when he got close in front of him, he grasped the white-clothed man's fist and twisted it one hundred and eighty degrees!

There was a crackling of joints, accompanied by the violent howl of the white-clothed man, the entire palm was completely dislocated and deformed, the bones and veins were all broken, and the entire wrist was limply drooping.

"Big Brother!"

The big man on the ground screamed suddenly.

Charlie didn't look at it and stepped on him again with one foot.

"Snapped!"

The sturdy man's chest suddenly collapsed deeply, swallowing a few mouthfuls of muddy water, followed by a few mouthfuls of blood, and then, his body shook a few times, and there is no movement.

"Second brother!" The white-clothed man was about to collapse at this time, his eyes were splitting, revealed fierce light, and a burst of energy broke out all over his body.

The white-clothed man squeezed his right hand into an eagle's claw, and an afterimage swayed in the air. There were dozens of hand shadows in the air, and the crowd couldn't distinguish between the real and the false.

Charlie didn't move.

The white-clothed man's eyes showed a glare, and he suddenly pointed to Charlie's eyeball!

This finger condenses his whole body's energy, be sure to kill the enemy with one blow!

Poke in Charlie's eye socket, directly pierced the eyeball, pierced his finger deep into the eye socket, and pierced his brain!

And the inner strength on the fingers can directly shatter Charlie's head like a watermelon!

Charlie stood coldly and suddenly laughed.

"Unbearable!"

He casually slapped it. No one knew, he had an aura in his palm. This slap was more fierce than a car crash!

Boom!

With a movement of his hands, Charlie slapped the white-clothed man to the ground with a slap like a dog!

There was silence all around!

Claire rubbed her eyes vigorously, almost unable to believe it.

Ervin Jones was also stunned.

These two are really "Oliver Vincent"?

This strength is a bit inconsistent with rumors!

In the legend, the most powerful boss was slapped to the ground by Charlie?

How is this possible?

The white-clothed man collapsed to the ground, unable to get up anymore, his heart was terribly shocked.

Chapter 264

This slap seemed to be an understatement, but when the slap fell, a few strong internal breaths penetrated into his head, rushing around the body along the meridians, like a fuse, letting several important veins in his body. All burst.

All the important veins in his body burst and all his skills have been lost!

The white-clothed man was extremely shocked and screamed with great pain.

Being able to possess such a hidden inner strength is simply unfathomable, and he can't see the details of Charlie at all!

Even the first person in the Wu League already dominates the Nanguang area, it is impossible to have such a strong skill!

And Charlie's skill is probably still above it.

Where did this guy come from?!

He and his brother, this time are not here to kill, but to die!

At this moment, Charlie slammed his groin with a punch, and his groin burst in his abdomen with a punch, and his whole person instantly became useless with his hands and feet unconscious, only one step away from death.

With one punch down, Charlie looked down at the man in white condescendingly, his eyes were full of irresistible coldness, and the cold voice asked: "Say, who is going to kill Elsa?"

The white man's face was as gray as death. At this moment, he has been abolished. For the warrior, life is worse than death, and his spirit is completely destroyed. He desperately said: "You kill me, let me die with dignity!"

Charlie said coldly: "Dignity? You're not worthy! If you don't tell Master Wade behind the scenes, I will break all the meridians in your body, so that you can't even blink your eyelids for the rest of your life! Then I will send you to the police station, you seem to be a wanted criminal, and I can exchange a lot of money. Then I will let you lie down and go to prison for the rest of your life!"

The white-clothed man said in amazement: "I am inferior to others in his skills, and I am guilty of death. I just ask you to give me a happy ending here!"

Charlie nodded: "Say it, say it, I'll give you a happy one!"

The white-clothed man hesitated for a moment and blurted out: "The employer is a cousin of Elsa. We must kill Elsa in Aurous Hill to prevent her from living."

Charlie nodded faintly: "If that's the case, then you can taste the death"

With that said, Charlie used the technique to directly stun the white man to death!

Elsa was shocked when she heard the words of the two of them. Is it her cousin who wants to kill her?

Could it be that what happened at home? He didn't want to let her go back to Eastcliff alive. Isn't this too cruel?

At this moment, Ervin Jones got out from under the car and noticed the white stone that Elsa had dropped earlier on the ground.

He quickly picked it up, and when he was about to hand it to her, he was taken aback.

"Miss, isn't this the stone of peace and wealth? Why is it in your hands?"

Elsa was shocked and asked in surprise: "Do you know it?"

Ervin Jones scratched his head and smirked: "I sold this stone to Mr. Wade. Later, he didn't know where he lost it. He ran up and asked me if I have the same stone. Unfortunately, there is only one stone in the world. , Where is the second one, I didn't know it at this moment."

Elsa couldn't believe it, her chest was like something bursting open, and Ervin Jones's words kept echoing in her ears.

She murmured: "Is this stone the only one in the world?"

"Only this one!" Ervin Jones said affirmatively: "There are no two identical leaves in this world, nor can there be two identical stones. I recognize that this stone is definitely this one and only this one!"

Speaking of this, Ervin Jones sighed: "Hey, it's a pity, I have never been able to find a similar stone for Mr. Wade since then."

"Mr. Wade?!"

"He kept it from me for so long"

The savior whom she has longed for, the lover of her dream for a long time, turned out to be him!

She actually fell in love with the good girlfriend's husband, Charlie!!

She was so desperate that she burst into tears.

She couldn't help asking God: Is there anything more ironic than this in the world?!

Chapter 265

At this moment, Elsa was struck by lightning.

She looked at Charlie, who was full of murderous air, and her heart was terrified. At the same time, she immediately pushed him into an extremely contradictory situation.

And where did Charlie know that he had been recognized by Elsa?

After solving Oliver Vincent, the corner of his mouth still sneered.

The Oliver Vincent, the name is like martial arts, but in fact, they are just two dead dogs.

However, in Ervin Jones's eyes, he was already looking terrified.

Oliver Vincent has been rampant on the road for many years, killing countless people with both hands, and had never suffered a defeat.

The whole Aurous Hill was frightened.

However, they so strong that the two actually died under Charlie's two moves, which really made him unable to believe.

That being said, isn't Mr. Wade's strength able to top Aurous Hill?!

At this moment, Charlie glanced at the two corpses that had gradually become cold, then turned her head and saw Elsa's expression in a trance, she seriously reminded: "Elsa, your cousin cannot hire them to kill you this time. Secondly, I suggest you be more careful these days, and it is better to hire a bodyguard to be prepared."

Elsa looked at Charlie with an extremely complicated expression, adjusted her breathing after a while, bit her lip, and whispered: "But I will not find a suitable bodyguard for a while."

Now Elsa is struggling with conflicting thoughts in her heart.

First, the people in her family and her cousin wanted to kill her, and then the mysterious man she fell in love with turned out to be the husband of a good girlfriend.

These two things were tortures for her, making her feel very miserable and helpless.

How did Claire know that a good girlfriend is in love with her husband?

She stepped forward and hugged her gently, patted her shoulder gently, and comforted: "Elsa, don't worry too much. Since Charlie can fight so well, even the famous Oliver Vincent are not his opponent. You can ask him to protect you in the future. Pay attention to it at ordinary times. If you are not at ease when you go out, you can call him at any time and let him protect you!"

What Claire thought was that since her husband has this ability, it is only natural for him to protect her girlfriends.

But what she didn't know was that a good girlfriend fell in love with her husband.

Elsa, who was on the side, was still very disappointed, but when she heard this, she burst into joy and her heart throbbed.

She did not feel depressed because the lover in her dream was Charlie or even lost her feeling for him.

On the contrary, because Charlie rescued her again today, in her mind, Charlie became the superhero who saved her twice. If it weren't for Charlie, she would probably not escape the calamity twice!

This is also the reason why her feelings for Charlie suddenly increased much more than when she had for the mysterious person before.

Although she also knew that to fall in love with a good girlfriend's husband was too immoral.

However, she also knew that the two were not really husband and wife. The two got married because of the insistence of Claire's grandfather, and the two had never had any emotional foundation.

Even when she was chatting with Claire the other day, she heard from her that she and Charlie had never been married to each other, and they still slept separately. Claire slept in bed and Charlie slept on the ground.

Chapter 266

So, does this mean that she can like Charlie and not feel sorry for her good girlfriends?

Maybe if she could get together with Charlie, it would be a relief for her good girlfriend!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said to Charlie with joy: "Then I will trouble you, Charlie."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "It's not troublesome at all."

His smile made Elsa's heart tremble again.

Reason tells her that Charlie is a best friend's husband and there is no chance, but Elsa can't help but have strange thoughts because of the emotional impulse.

Charlie didn't know Elsa's thoughts and left his phone number to Elsa.

At this moment, Ervin Jones leaned forward and said with a flattering expression: "Mr. Wade, you are so amazing. The evil stars like Oliver Vincent can't do a single trick in front of you. I Ervin Jones reveres you. Admire you by throwing five-body throwing on the ground, you are like a god among the gods!"

With that said, Ervin Jones knelt directly on the ground without hesitation.

Charlie looked at him in a solitary manner, and deliberately asked him: "I said Ervin Jones, what did you run just now? Are you afraid I can't beat Oliver Vincent?"

"No, no!" Ervin Jones was pale and hurriedly explained: "Mr. Wade, you have misunderstood, how could I doubt your strength? I just got confused just now, so please don't take it to your heart."

After finishing talking, Ervin Jones banged his head and tremblingly said: "Mr. Wade, you are the real dragon on earth! From now on, I will not worship the sky or the earth, I will only worship Mr. Wade. !"

Claire looked at Ervin Jones's dog-licking gesture, shook his head, and said to Charlie, "What do you do now? I killed both Oliver and Vincent, should we call the police?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said lightly: "You get in the car first, I will solve it."

Claire nodded and got into the car with Elsa and Ervin Jones.

When they all got in the car, Charlie took out his mobile phone from his pocket and called Issac, the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, the owner of Shangri-La Hotel.

Soon the call was connected, and Issac's respectful voice rang: "Mr. Wade?"

Charlie said calmly: "I met Oliver Vincent. These two dogs barked at me. Now they have become two dead dogs. The corpses are on the side of the road. I don't want to leave any trouble. You send someone right now and deal with it."

Hearing this, Issac was shocked and said: "Mr. Wade you solved the Oliver Vincent? God, that's a famous thief duo in Aurous Hill! The methods are cruel and ruthless, and the strength is also number one in Eastcliff!"

Issac couldn't help but said excitedly: "Mr. Wade you are so amazing. If the Wade Family knows your strength, it would definitely cause a huge sensation."

Charlie said calmly: "It's enough for you to know this, don't pass it back to the Wade family, or I will never forgive you!"

Issac respected Charlie's orders, and said respectfully: "It's the young master, I must be tight-lipped, and I will send someone to deal with it right now."

Charlie gave a satisfied hum, then hung up the phone and walked to the car.

Opening the car door, Charlie sat in the driver's seat and started the car calmly, as if what he had killed just now was really just two dogs.

Elsa sat in the back row, her beautiful eyes staring at Charlie's profile.

In her eyes, two shining lusters flickered in them, carefully tasted, there was actually a color of love and admiration!

Chapter 267

After the car arrived in the city, the terrifying storm just now gradually stopped.

Then, as the wind rose and the clouds rose, a rainbow of seven colors hung in the sky, attracting countless people to stop and watch.

Charlie stopped the car at the entrance of the small commodity market and let Ervin Jones get out of the car.

After Ervin got off the car, he respectfully raised his bows at Charlie, and said: "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie looked at him and said lightly: "Ervin Jones, you must never tell anyone what happened today, do you understand?"

"Mr. Wade, don't worry, Ervin understands!" Ervin Jones's face was full of admiration, and he had treated Charlie like a god.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and drove away.

And Ervin Jones stood there, watching Charlie drive away, but did not dare to move for a long time.

As for Elsa in the car, Charlie and Claire directly took her to the hotel.

Elsa has always stayed in a hotel in Aurous Hill and lived in Shangri-La. The security here is very good, and it is the property of the Wade family. It would take Elsa's cousin tonnes of courage, and he would never dare to attack Elsa here.

Until she got out of the car, Elsa's eyes looking at Charlie were still very complicated. She was like a big rock in her heart. She had a lot of words. She wanted to say to Charlie, she wanted to thank him, and she wanted to confess to him, regretting that she had no eyes. She read him wrong.

It was just that in front of Claire, what she wanted to say could not be said at all.

Can't help it several times, Elsa hesitated and stopped.

Elsa arrived at the door of the hotel, Claire hugged her and said softly: "Elsa, remember, you must call Charlie when you encounter trouble, and don't let yourself be in danger."

Elsa nodded and said softly: "Don't worry, Claire, I will."

Charlie looked at Claire holding Elsa, and couldn't help feeling sore. His wife had not held him many times, but she often held Elsa, her best friend.

Charlie didn't notice. Elsa looked at Claire's eyes with some envy as well.

Taking into account that Elsa is Claire's best friend, Charlie likes their company. For her safety, he took advantage of the second daughter's goodbye to send a message to Issac: "Please send a message to Eastcliff Dong's family. If they follow the idea of harming Elsa anymore, I will level the Dong family!"

The strength of the Dong family is less than one-tenth of the Wade family, they will not dare to make another mistake

After separating from Elsa, after Charlie and the two returned home, Claire hurried to the bathroom to take a shower and change clothes because of the rain.

Charlie handed all the money he took back from Ervin Jones to Jacob.

Jacob triumphantly took over 300,000 and said excitedly: "These 300,000 are just the beginning. Next time I will earn him 3 million by picking up leaks. From now on, our family's good life will depend on me. Hahahaha."

Charlie smiled awkwardly, and said in his heart, "Jacob, Jacob, you can spare Ervin Jones. This grandson has been cheated for so long, and I don't know how much money he can make, but he lost 300,000 from you all at once.

If you find some rubbish crafts for him, he thinks that he is the Old Master, and he is afraid that you will be angry, and then spend a lot of money to buy it, he will be tortured to bankruptcy sooner or later.

Although Ervin Jones is a profiteer, his human nature is not bad. It is indeed impossible to let him cut meat to the Old Master.

So Charlie persuaded him: "Dad, you should not deal with Ervin Jones less in the future. This person doesn't have a word in his mouth. Sooner or later you will suffer a lot if you get caught with him."

Jacob disdainfully said: "What do you know, you show people feng shui or something outside, that's a lie. We are doing a serious antique business. If you don't understand, don't follow suit. Keep your eyes open and look good. Go ahead."

Chapter 268

Seeing that Jacob had identified this path of no return, Charlie could only shake his head helplessly and returned to the bedroom.

When he walked into the bedroom, Claire had already taken a shower and put on lavender silk suspender pajamas.

The fragrant shoulders were like snow, the jade arms were smooth and tender, and most of her beautiful back was exposed. Charlie couldn't help his throat dry as his eyes focused on her.

The pajamas, thin as cicada wings, neatly outline the graceful curves of her lying on her side. The skirt just covers her thighs. The two curvy legs are slightly close together, and the jade feet are round as jade.

Claire's face was reddened by his fiery eyes, and she quickly groaned: "What are you looking at? It's not that you haven't seen it before, what's so beautiful."

Charlie smiled: "My wife, you look so beautiful, I can't see enough."

Claire rolled her eyes, but her beautiful eyes flashed with strange colors.

Today Charlie's performance surprised her. Previously, she thought that Charlie would only look at Feng Shui and know a little about martial arts, but she didn't expect him to be so brilliant.

At the critical moment, it was really unusual to be able to save the life of her best friend!

She couldn't help asking: "Charlie, tell me why are you so powerful? Even Oliver Vincent are not your opponents."

Charlie grinned and said: "This is a secret unless you let me kiss, otherwise I won't tell you."

Claire screamed, blushing, and said, "In your dreams."

Charlie looked at Claire's little woman's posture, and his heart was hot. He turned around and opened the closet to find the quilt.

But when he opened the closet, he was stunned.

The closet was empty, and the mattress he usually used to hit the floor was gone.

"Wife, where is my quilt?"

Charlie turned around and asked.

Claire recovered and said, "I just took it and washed it for you."

Charlie was speechless for a while, and even the place to sleep was gone, and said helplessly: "I can't sleep on the floor without a mattress, then I'll go to the sofa."

"Really a pig." Claire curled her lips, took out her personal bedding from the closet, and handed it to Charlie: "You use mine."

On the white bedding, there was still a faint fragrance, Charlie exulted, and said dryly: "Wife, you are so kind to me."

Claire glanced at Charlie and said, "Go to sleep."

Charlie replied, holding Claire's private bedding, smelling the faint fragrance, and couldn't help but feel excited.

If this continues, wouldn't he be able to sleep with his wife soon?

At this time, Claire said to him: "I have to be busy with the studio for these two days. I just got up the matter and I have to hurry up to find some orders. You stay with my dad at home. Don't let him go out and buy things. Those antiques, have you heard of them?"

Charlie hurriedly said: "My wife, I'll go to help your studio? No salary, I'll clean the table, sweep the floor, serve you tea, or something!"

Claire smiled and said: "No, the studio is still out of work. If the work goes alive, I can draw pictures and make design drafts. I don't need your help. You can do housework at home."

Chapter 269

Early the next morning, Claire hurried to the studio.

Charlie rode his electric bike to buy vegetables at the vegetable market.

Claire has been busy working on the work of the studio recently. It has been very hard. He bought some high-nutrition dishes to supplement his wife.

When he finished buying vegetables, Charlie just came out of the vegetable market and saw Elsa in there.

"Charlie!" Elsa called him, her face full of excitement.

Charlie looked at her and said in surprise: "Elsa, what a coincidence, you are here too!"

Elsa looked at Charlie and said falteringly: "Yes, no, no, I am."

Charlie was a little confused, and said, "Speak slowly, have you encountered something?"

Elsa couldn't help her cheeks getting embarrassed. In fact, she had been waiting outside Claire's home early in the morning and had been following Charlie all the way.

Elsa plucked up the courage, but her red lip lightly, and said, "I came here to thank you specially. Thank you for saving me yesterday."

Charlie couldn't laugh or cry and said, "I saved you because you are Claire's best friend. You don't have to be so polite with me for that."

What did he think it was because of this.

Elsa shook her head and summoned the courage to continue: "Charlie, in fact, I still know that not only did you save me yesterday, but you were also the one who saved me last time at the Aurous Hill Hotel."

Charlie snorted, how could Elsa know what happened last time? He masked himself last time, she shouldn't have known it!

He hurriedly denied it and said: "You must have admitted the wrong person? I have never been to an Aurous Hill restaurant. There must be someone else who saved you."

Elsa looked at Charlie with incomparably complex eyes, with unwillingness, admiration, and unspeakable resentment in it.

Why didn't he even have the idea of confessing? Isn't he so worthless in his own eyes? He didn't even admit to saving her?

Thinking of this, she said with tears in her eyes: "When I was in the Aurous Hill Hotel, Harold invited me to dinner. I was accosted by the rich second generation. As a result, Harold provoked others and was surrounded by people at the door of the restaurant. At the critical juncture, Harold left me and escaped. At that time, there was a masked hero, like a world-famous hero, who defeated everyone and saved me, and you also saved me."

Speaking of this, Elsa's complexion instantly turned red, and that day she had a skin-to-skin relationship with Charlie, and her pants were taken off by him.

Of course, she also knew very well that Charlie took off her pants, in fact, to save her, and did not have any unruly intentions.

Charlie's face turned green after hearing this, this lady, who really doesn't open the pot, can she admit this kind of thing?

Of course not!

If he let Claire know that something like this happened to him and her girlfriend, she can't blow up the pot!

"Elsa, you really misunderstood. I can fight very well, but I am really not your savior."

After speaking, he hurriedly changed his words: "Even if it was me, it was only the one time I saved you yesterday!"

Seeing that Charlie didn't admit it at this time, Elsa sighed faintly and took out the safe and wealthy stone from her pocket.

"What about this stone? How do you explain it."

Charlie's eyes widened, isn't this his own stone that has been lost for a long time? He couldn't find it all the time. Why was it in Elsa's hands? Could it be that he rescued her at the Aurous Hill Hotel and it was picked up by her?

Chapter 270

No wonder he couldn't find this stone after that day, it turned out to be lost that day!
And it happened to be picked up by Elsa

"I really can't explain it now, let me go", he said in his heart.

Thinking of this, Charlie could only bite the bullet and pretended to be stupid, and said, "What do you mean, isn't this just a broken stone?"

Elsa looked at Charlie's eyes seriously and said, "Don't lie to me, Ervin Jones has already told me that this stone is yours. It is called the Ping An Wealth Stone, and it is unique in the world."

When Charlie heard this, he secretly scolded Ervin Jones bloody, how could this Ervin speak out.

Seeing that Elsa had grasped the conclusive evidence at this time, Charlie could only nod and confessed: "Well, I admit that I was the one who rescued you at the Aurous Hill Hotel at the time, and I saw you by accident that day. Tell Claire!"

As Charlie admitted, the atmosphere between the two became silent for a while.

Charlie was embarrassed that he had concealed his identity for so long, but Elsa directly pierced him, not knowing how to face her.

But Elsa's thoughts are surging like waves, and her mind is extremely complicated.

Elsa looked at Charlie, wanted to speak a few times, but she wanted to stop. Finally, she mustered up the courage and took a step forward, only half a slap away from Charlie's body.

"Charlie, I like you!"

The corner of Charlie's mouth twitched, and he took a step back without a trace, and said: "Elsa, I am your girlfriend's husband"

Elsa gritted her teeth and said: "So what? I know that you and Claire have no relationship basis. You were married at the time because of Mr. Willson. If so, then you not a husband who snatches a girlfriend, you are my girlfriend's fake husband."

With that, Elsa grabbed Charlie's hand and placed it on her heart, and said in a loving tone: "Charlie, I am not an inferior beginning, and I am not inferior to her in any sense. I am still the eldest daughter of the Dong family. And I love you more than her, I am willing to do anything for you."

Charlie felt the plumpness on Elsa's chest, quickly withdrew his hand, and refused: "Elsa, there is absolutely no possibility for the two of us. I cannot betray Claire, and I believe that you are just having a momentary impulse. Don't put your mind on me, it's not worth it."

Elsa was rejected by Charlie, her pretty face said stubbornly: "No, I went back yesterday and thought about it all night, Charlie, since you saved me for the first time, I have fallen in love with you, the second time you saved me, I have fallen in love with you hopelessly!"

As she said, she said loudly and emotionally: "I just like you! I just love you! You believe me, if you are willing to be with me, I will not let anyone look down on you! I can be the silent one next to you forever a woman who supports you!"

Charlie couldn't help smiling wryly.

Elsa only knew that he was her lifesaver, but she didn't know he was also the chairman of the Emgrand Group and the eldest master of the Wade family. If he wanted not to be looked down upon by others, she could immediately disclose his identity and receive worship from countless people from then on.

However, that kind of life is not rare at all.

But Charlie definitely couldn't say that, otherwise it would hurt Elsa too much.

Moreover, it will reveal his true identity.

Elsa looked at Charlie and said stubbornly: "It doesn't matter if you reject me now, but I will definitely not back down. I will use my practical actions to let you know that I love you more and suit you better than ever. I can only be your underground lover in the future, and I am willing to follow you forever!"

Charlie said helplessly: "Elsa, you are just a little impulsive now. I advise you to think about it carefully. Then, I go home to cook, you can think about it yourself."

After finishing speaking, Charlie rode away on the tram like escaping.

Charlie felt that Elsa must have been hot for three minutes, and after two days of hiding, she would definitely have no such thoughts.

However, at this moment, Elsa looked at Charlie's leaving figure, but her eyes were still very firm. She said to herself: "Elsa, don't be discouraged, you can definitely do it!"

Chapter 271

After returning home, Charlie didn't think about Elsa again.

However, after he calmed down, he suddenly thought that the medicine he had promised Tianqi and Song family had not been refined yet.

For them, this medicine is simply the most amazing medicinal material in the world.

But to Charlie, this medicine was just one of the most common medicinal materials in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

If the more powerful medicines in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures can be refined, the effects can even bring back the dead, and even make people immortal, right?

However, those high-level medicines require a lot of rare treasures that people have never heard of. What's more, a lot of them also need Reiki as a primer for refining medicine. He has just entered the door, and there is still a long way to go. The road is to go, so I can only do it one step at a time.

The reason why he was willing to refining medicine for them was that Charlie himself wanted to take advantage of the opportunity of refining medicine to accumulate more experience in this skill.

However, he had no medicinal materials in his hand. Since he was refining medicine for the Song family, he naturally wanted the Song family to help solve this problem, so he directly called Warnia.

Recently, Warnia has been thinking about how to have more opportunities to contact Charlie.

Grandpa said that if anyone recruits a son-in-law like Charlie, in the family they will be greatly promoted, and a master like Charlie is simply a violent heavenly thing in an uninfluenced family like the Willson family.

Therefore, the best way is to be able to join forces.

Only a family called a dragon is worthy of having a son-in-law like a dragon.

Dragon son, how can you marry a brood of snakes and rats?

The more she thought about it, the stronger her heart for Charlie became, and she even faintly brought some expectations.

She wanted to call Charlie more, invite him out to meet more, and create more opportunities for contact, but she was also afraid that becoming too obvious would be seen by Charlie.

Warnia is proud of her life. It can be said that she is the most eye-catching princess in Aurous Hill. Compared with her, the daughters of other families are not worth mentioning. Therefore, a woman like her is also beyond the reach of Aurous Hill men.

From birth to now, Warnia hasn't moved any man, but Charlie is the first.

It happened that he was still a married man and a son-in-law.

Warnia also felt that this was somewhat ironic, and she was uncertain how to develop with Charlie in her heart.

Just when Charlie was always in her mind, she received a call from him.

At that moment, her girl's heart was full of excitement.

When she got on the phone, her voice even trembled, and asked, "Mr. Wade, why do you have time to call me?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Miss Song, I am going to start refining medicine tomorrow, but I need some medicinal materials. You can solve it for me and then send it over."

Warnia was suddenly excited when she heard that Charlie was finally going to make medicine.

The Song family has been waiting for Charlie's magical medicine, but they haven't heard anything about it. Everyone is waiting anxiously, but no one is embarrassed to urge Charlie. After all, Charlie wants to send them meds. How dare they rush to save face?

So Warnia hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, you can give me the list of medicinal materials, and I will immediately find the best quality medicinal materials to send to you!"

Chapter 272

"Very good." Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Remember to prepare more weight, I still have other use."

Charlie doesn't need money to buy medicinal materials, but he needs a reliable channel for medicinal materials. Good medicinal materials are like good antique cultural relics. The solution is important.

His roots in Aurous Hill are still relatively shallow, so he's naturally not as good as the Song family. They have cultivated in Aurous Hill for hundreds of years, and they are very strong in various ways.

Warnia hung up the phone and received a list of medicinal materials from Charlie, so she called Qin Gang of the Qin family as soon as possible.

Although the Qin family is not as good as the Song family, the head of the Qin family is in the business of antiques, wenwan, and Chinese herbal medicine.

Even Charlie didn't know that Qin Gang was actually the largest supplier of medicinal materials in the entire Aurous Hill area.

This is mainly because of Qin Gang's medicinal material business is not privately owned. It is a pharmaceutical factory that directly supplies major traditional medicines, as well as chain pharmacies, only wholesale, not retail.

Warnia recounted Charlie's list on the phone and then asked: "Mr. Qin Gang, I don't know if I can get these medicinal materials for me. I want the best quality and a large quantity!"

As soon as Qin Gang heard that Warnia wanted these medicinal materials, he immediately realized what he hurriedly asked: "Miss Song, dare to ask, this medicinal material is prepared for Mr. Charlie Mr. Wade?"

"Yes." Warnia had a good relationship with Qin Gang, so she didn't hide her words, she said: "Mr. Steven should have also heard that Mr. Wade rescued my grandfather. He made a favor a few days ago and wanted to give me some magical medicine. I will prepare medicinal materials for that."

Qin Gang said immediately: "Miss Song, don't worry, I will prepare these medicinal materials, and I will deliver them to Mr. Wade directly."

Warnia said: "Mr. Gin Gang, please send it off to me, if it's appropriate?"

Qin Gang said earnestly: "Miss Song, you and I are friends, so I won't tell you those imaginary ones. I also want to dare to ask Mr. Wade for magical medicine. In the future, in case of emergency, I just borrow this opportunity of delivering medicinal materials to Mr. Wade."

Warnia thought for a while, even if she didn't let Qin Gang send medicinal materials, Qin Gang would look for Charlie for medicinal materials, so she just gave him a favor so that he could take advantage of the opportunity to send medicinal materials to Charlie.

So she smiled and said, "I don't have any opinion on this, but Mr. Gin Gang must prepare for the medicinal materials that Mr. Wade wants. Don't make any mistakes!"

Qin Gang quickly assured: "Miss Song, don't worry, I can't fool Mr. Wade!"

Warnia smiled and said, "That's it, you go and prepare, and send it to Mr. Wade."

After hanging up the phone, Qin Gang was very excited.

His daughter, Aoxue, the beautiful and hot little pepper, saw her father rub his hands in excitement at this time, and couldn't help asking, "Dad, what are you excited about?"

Qin Gang laughed loudly: "There is a great thing!"

Aoxue asked in surprise: "What's the great thing?"

"It's Mr. Wade!" Qin Gang said excitedly.

Aoxue felt a little in her heart, Mr. Wade? ! That amazing master Wade?

She couldn't help but shyly asked, "Dad, what happened to Mr. Wade?"

Qin Gang blurted out, "Mr. Wade is going to make a magic medicine! Miss Song asked me to help Mr. Wade prepare medicinal materials. At that time, I will also be going to ask Mr. Wade to come back for a magic medicine!"

Chapter 273

Since being taught by Charlie to be a human, Aoxue has thoroughly understood what it means to be a person outside the sky and someone outside the person.

Knowing that Charlie has great supernatural powers, she has always admired Charlie in her heart, and she is even more ashamed.

Ashamed, it was natural that she was overwhelmed at the beginning and even had to compete with Mr. Wade.

However, the more beautiful girls with hot personality, the more they like men who are much stronger than them because only such men can convince them.

Therefore, Aoxue always regarded Charlie as her biggest idol.

Hearing that Charlie wanted to make magical medicine, she couldn't help but exclaimed: "She didn't expect Mr. Wade to have this ability to make magical medicine!"

Qin Gang sighed: "How powerful is Mr. Wade? We only saw the tip of the iceberg! I heard that a few days ago, even the genius doctor Tianqi paid homage to Mr. Wade's medical skills! His injury was because he bought Mr. Wade casually. Refining magic medicine is mostly better!"

"Gosh!"

Aoxue was completely shocked!

Her family has been doing medicinal materials business all year round, and in fact, she still knows a lot about traditional medicine.

Tianqi is one of several superb traditional medicine masters in China. In terms of seniority, he is really at the level of Patriarch, even some big people, it is difficult to invite him out of the mountain. Unexpectedly, even he is not as young as a young man like Mr. Wade!

Aoxue couldn't help being full of fascination with Charlie.

Such a man with great ability is the object of women's most admiration!

Especially a strong woman like her would only worship and surrender to such a powerful man. So, all of a sudden, she felt like a deer crashing in her heart, not to mention how excited she was.

Qin Gang suddenly saw his daughter's blushing. He was taken aback for a moment, and then immediately realized that his daughter seemed to be a little girly to Charlie.

He turned slightly in his heart and hurriedly said to Aoxue: "Aoxue, Dad will prepare medicinal materials now. When the medicinal materials are ready, you will take them to Mr. Wade tomorrow morning."

"Me?" Aoxue asked in surprise: "Dad, don't you want to go by yourself? Why do you let me go again?"

Qin Gang smiled and said, "You are a girl, and you are about the same age as Mr. Wade. You are both young people, so naturally, you can talk better."

After speaking, Qin Gang said again: "Actually, Dad is telling you the truth, don't look at Mr. Wade's strength and supernatural powers, in fact, he is a very low-key person and has been a son-in-law in the Willson family for several years."

Aoxue nodded and said, "I seem to have heard about this, but I don't understand why Mr. Wade is so powerful, why does he want to be a son-in-law? Even if he loves that Willson family woman again, he can directly reveal that he is married. Why does he want to be a son-in-law?"

Qin Gang sighed, "This is where Mr. Wade is unpredictable! If you say that it is really because of love, there is nothing wrong with it, but I have heard people say that he and Claire from the Willson family, in fact, It's just nominal. In the past, Claire's mother told people outside that Mr. Wade was at home and couldn't even get to Claire's bed, so he could only sleep on the floor!"

"Ah?!" Aoxue was dumbfounded: "It would be too much to let Mr. Wade sleep on the floor of the Willson family."

Qin Gang said: "They don't understand how great Mr. Wade is! I think it may be one of the ways of cultivation of Mr. Wade. Many people in the world like to practice asceticism, and practice as hard as possible."

"That's it." Aoxue nodded and said, "Mr. Wade is really amazing!"

Chapter 274

Qin Gang said earnestly at this time: "Daughter, it won't take a long time for Mr. Wade to spread the wings and soar into the sky. At that time, all Aurous Hill, and even large families across the country, will be desperate to curry favor with him. The big family will send their most beautiful daughters into his arms. You have to seize this opportunity to deliver medicine to Mr. Wade!"

"what"

Aoxue blushed all of a sudden: "Dad, what are you talking about? I don't understand what opportunity to take."

"Still acting stupid with me?" Qin Gang said sternly, "Dad can see that you have admiration for Mr. Wade, right?"

Aoxue squeezed ashamedly for a while before finally nodding.

Qin Gang said: "I have a hunch that Mr. Wade, this real dragon, will not last long in the little snake den of the Willson family. One day he will definitely leave the Willson family. Mr. Wade builds up a good relationship, even a foundation of affection!"

Speaking of this, Qin Gang looked forward with emotion: "If our Qin family can recruit a son-in-law like Mr. Wade, this will definitely influence our family's fortunes for the next hundred years! At that time, we will realize the aspirations of our ancestors, The Qin family has become the top in the land of China! If that is the case, the ancestor's grave will be smoked! The ancestors will be very pleased!"

Aoxue's heart shuddered when she heard this, and she immediately put away her original shame.

Dad was right. This is not a simple matter of love for children.

This is the key to whether a family can break through the shackles of fate and meet the weathered dragon!

Encountering the weathered dragon is a difficult opportunity for a family to wait for a century!

How many families have flourished and disappeared in less than a hundred years, but there are also many families that can survive a hundred years, but they still cannot go further.

The Qin family is the latter!

If the Qin family can seize the opportunity of Charlie, it is likely to soar into the sky!

This is really an excellent opportunity that may not be encountered in a century!

Now, this opportunity seems to be in her own hands. If she can really recruit Charlie into the Qin family, then the family can at least take a hundred years of detours!

God!

The powerful sense of family mission has already urged her heart to quickly move closer to Charlie.

So, she immediately said to Qin Gang: "Dad, go and prepare medicinal materials! I will take it to Mr. Wade tomorrow morning!"

Qin Gang nodded with satisfaction, and said, "It must be beautiful and shiny. My daughter dare not say that she is all over the country, but here in Aurous Hill, she is definitely a beautiful woman. If you dress well, you will look absolutely gorgeous!"

Aoxue's face was blushing, but she nodded very seriously and said, "Don't worry, Dad, I will definitely pay attention!"

Qin Gang said: "Tomorrow you will see Mr. Wade, remember to tell him that the Qin family respects him very much, and I hope to serve him all the time, and to support him in the future. In addition, tell Mr. Wade that our Qin family has been doing this for nearly a hundred years. In the medicinal material business, what kind of good medicinal materials he needs in the future, just tell us and it will be arranged!"

"After you have said this, please ask Mr. Wade to ask him whether he can give the Qin family a magical medicine. The Qin family will be grateful for everything! I believe that after you say this, Mr. Wade will definitely not refuse!"

Chapter 275

Early the next morning.

Charlie was about to go out to buy vegetables, so he received a call.

It was Aoxue, the little pepper of the Qin family.

Aoxue got on the phone, and asked happily, "Mr. Wade, are you at home now?"

Charlie snorted and said, "At home, why, are you looking for something to do with me?"

Aoxue said: "My dad asked me to send you some medicinal materials, saying that it was Warnia's order. I wonder if it will be convenient for you? If it is convenient, I will bring it to the door."

His wife, Claire, went to work in the studio. The Old Master drove his mother-in-law to Tomson's villa to see the progress of the renovation, so Charlie was at home alone, which was not inconvenient.

So he said: "It's convenient for me. Come here directly."

Aoxue hurriedly said, "OK, Mr. Wade. I will be there soon!"

A few minutes later, Charlie heard a knock on the door.

When he opened the door, he saw Aoxue, who was wearing a beige dress with a black shawl and long hair, was standing in the doorway, with a huge suitcase in her hand, and a shy face.

"Hello Mr. Wade, I am Aoxue, I don't know if you still remember me"

Aoxue was extremely nervous at the moment.

Since her father told her yesterday the importance of Mr. Wade to the future of the family, she tossed and turned all night and did not sleep well.

Charlie was naturally all thinking in her mind.

She is also at the age of a young girl.

Which girl doesn't want to find a handsome, rich, and powerful man who is a good husband too?

And when she looked around, there were no men in the world who could compete with Charlie!

This is the real candidate for a good husband!

Don't say that Dad hopes to make progress with him, even if he doesn't say it, she can't help but be fascinated by him.

Charlie didn't know why Aoxue was so nervous. The last time he saw her, she was very savage and insisted on competing with herself.

Why does she seem today as if he has changed?

The hot little pepper suddenly turned into a fresh and delicious cucumber?

So he asked curiously: "What's wrong with you today? It seems to be a big change from before?"

Aoxue said in embarrassment, "Mr. Wade, I used to be ignorant, and last time I was frivolous in front of Master Wade. Please forgive me."

Charlie smiled and said, "It seems that the changes are really big."

After speaking, he flashed over and said: "Stop talking at the door, come in."

Aoxue nodded hurriedly and walked in carefully holding the box.

Charlie saw that it was exhausting to pull this huge box. Aoxue is also a trainer and has some strength. Normally strong labor may not be her opponent. She is still so hard. It seems that this box must be very difficult.

So he asked curiously: "What's in your box? Why is it so heavy?"

Aoxue hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, these are all medicinal materials my father prepared for you, and they are all top-quality medicinal materials!"

After speaking, she put the suitcase on the floor of the living room and opened the suitcase.

Chapter 276

The most eye-catching medicinal materials are really the best!

Even Charlie himself had no way to buy the best medicinal materials!

Charlie was a little shocked and couldn't help asking: "How can your father get so many such good medicinal materials?"

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade knows something. My Qin family manages a lot of business. One of them is medicinal materials. Our ancestors were medicinal materials dealers from the Qing Dynasty. We had our own mule and horse team to collect the top medicinal materials and transport them. We sold it to princes and nobles in the capital

and sold it to rich merchants in Aurous Hill. For so many years, we have not lost this business.

After that, Aoxue hurriedly said: "By the way, my father asked me to tell Mr. Wade that if Mr. Wade has any demand for medicinal materials in the future, tell us directly, the Qin family will do everything possible to meet your needs!"

Charlie was also surprised.

Ever since he accidentally obtained the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, he was attracted by the mystery in it. There are so many abilities and prescriptions for refining medicine, but many medicinal materials have never even heard of it.

He was still worrying about this, but he didn't expect that the Qin family was a medicinal material merchant with a century-old heritage!

This is really nowhere to be found after breaking through the iron shoes, and it is all effortless!

So he couldn't hide his joy and said, "Okay! Very good! With the help of your Qin family in the future, my medicine refining will be much easier!"

Aoxue heard Charlie talking about refining medicine, hesitated again and again, gathered courage, and knelt on the ground with a thud.

Charlie was startled by her sudden movement, and asked in surprise: "Aoxue, what are you doing?"

Aoxue knelt on her knees, clasped her fists in her hands, and pleaded with a pious expression: "Mr. Wade! My father heard that you are going to make magical medicine, and he yearned for it, so I begged Mr. Wade, can I be here? After refining the magic medicine, it is also too"

Aoxue stayed for a long time and didn't say anything else.

She has always been admired by others since she was a child. How can she beg others? Not to mention begging for something.

Therefore, this thin-skinned girl is now embarrassed to tell her real needs.

Seeing her hesitating, Charlie couldn't help worrying about her.

However, even if Aoxue didn't say it, he knew Aoxue's request in his heart.

So he said lightly: "Does your father also want a magic medicine?"

Aoxue nodded as soon as she heard this!

Immediately, she hurriedly said: "If Mr. Wade is too burdened, we will never force it!"

Charlie smiled.

What kind of magical medicine is the medicine he wants to refine for Tianqi and the others? It's nothing more than the lowest grade medicine in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

This kind of thing is easy and trouble-free when refining. As long as there are raw materials, it can be produced in minutes, which is faster than steaming buns with noodles. What the Qin family wants is nothing more than medicine. Of course, he will not refuse.

The most important thing is that in the future, he will rely on the Qin family to prepare medicinal materials for himself.

If this time he can take the Qin family for his own use and let them become his disciples, it will be much easier for medicinal materials in the future.

So, he looked at Aoxue, who was embarrassed and flushed with eyes full of pleading, smiled slightly, reached out to support her, and smiled: "Your father wants my medicine, I can give it."

"Really?" Aoxue was suddenly excited when she heard this.

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course it's true. Even if you don't look at your dad's face, I can't refuse it because of your little beauty."

In fact, Charlie was joking.

But unexpectedly, after Aoxue listened, the deer slammed into her heart!

At this time, Charlie, in order to invite people to buy their hearts, smiled indifferently: "Well, since I have a relationship with your Qin family, this time I will give you two pills when I refine the magical medicine!"

Chapter 277

Whether it was Qin Gang or Aoxue, they only dared to ask for one magic medicine that Charlie had made.

In their opinion, it is already smoke from the ancestral grave to be able to get a magic medicine!

With this magical medicine in hand, in the future, as long as people still have half their breath, they can be rescued from purgatory. It is of great significance to a family like them.

However, no one dares to ask for it, Charlie will give them two!

Aoxue stayed where she was struck by lightning when she heard this.

She looked at Charlie with beautiful eyes, and a layer of mist was cast in a moment. Then, tears that were bigger than mung beans rolled down, and Charlie inevitably felt pity when he saw it.

Aoxue was crying, and choked up and asked, "Mr. Wade, are you speaking the truth?"

Charlie smiled and said, "What? Are you afraid that Mr. Wade lied to you?"

"Don't dare!" Aoxue hurriedly shook her head, the teardrops fluttered, making Charlie feel so cute about her.

Aoxue wiped her tears and smiled, "I just can't believe that, thank you so much! Thank you so much!"

After that, Aoxue bowed.

She believed that even if her father was here and heard Charlie say that he would give two magic pills, she would definitely bow down and thank you!

Seeing her excited look, Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Aoxue, go back and tell your father that I, Charlie, have always been a gentleman who has trouble chasing after a gentleman. After the magical medicine is refined, I will give him two pills. , But if I have any needs for the Qin family in the future, he must not reject me, do you understand?"

Aoxue nodded hurriedly, and said excitedly: "I understand Mr. Wade! Thank you!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, Aoxue, you don't need to kneel, get up."

Aoxue hurriedly said, "Aoxue obeyed!"

After speaking, she stood up cautiously.

Charlie smiled and said: "We are not an ancient martial arts movie, needless to say so politely."

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Dad always teaches me that I must be polite and respectful to seniors. Mr. Wade, you have the ability to reach the sky. Naturally, Aoxue must be respectful and respect you!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said: "I looked at your temper before, and seemed to have been spoiled since childhood. I didn't expect it to be a book and a gift, and I am impressed."

Aoxue was happy, but also a little embarrassed.

How can she know how to deliver gifts?

Before today, she was still that unruly little pepper.

It's her temperament if she doesn't accept anyone she can choke at anyone.

But now, in front of Charlie, she was really convinced by 10,000 people, and her father was eagerly looking forward to her with expectations, so in front of Charlie, she unconsciously wanted to be a well-behaved and loving kitten.

Seeing that it was late, Charlie said to Aoxue: "Aoxue, I will accept the medicinal materials first, but I have to go out to buy vegetables or let's go out together?"

Aoxue realized that she was delaying Mr. Wade's work, and nodded hurriedly, saying, "Mr. Wade, Aoxue won't disturb you."

Charlie shook his head slightly and said, "Don't think about it, go back and tell your dad that I will contact him after the medicine is refined."

"OK, Mr. Wade!" Aoxue immediately bowed and saluted.

Charlie held his arms before stopping her, and then hid the medicine materials in the kitchen, and then went out with her.

At the gate of the community, Aoxue thanked him a lot, and then reluctantly bid farewell to Charlie and drove home.

Charlie, on the other hand, returned to the old wasteful son-in-law's appearance. He dragged a small cart for grocery shopping with a brand of washing powder and walked to the small vegetable market near his home.

Chapter 278

Aoxue returned home with great excitement in her heart.

At this time in the Qin Mansion, Qin Gang was waiting anxiously.

He didn't know whether Charlie could agree to his daughter's visit to ask for medicine.

After all, although he wanted to be a dog for Charlie, he was afraid that Charlie would not look down upon a family like his own.

The Qin family in Aurous Hill is stronger than Solmon White's but much worse than Warnia's.

And Charlie is the target of the Song family. With the Song family in front, how can there be a chance to show his face?

Aoxue came back when she was feeling uneasy.

As soon as her car stopped in the courtyard of the villa, Qin Gang ran out quickly.

Just as she had stopped the car and pushed the door down, Qin Gang hurriedly asked: "Aoxue, how was it? Did Mr. Wade agrees?!"

Aoxue nodded and nodded repeatedly with tears in her eyes.

"Dad, Mr. Wade agreed!"

"Great!" Qin Gang burst into laughter with excitement.

At this time, Aoxue said again: "Dad, Mr. Wade said, he wants to give us two."

"What?!" Qin Gang was dumbfounded!

"Two?! Give us?! Mr. Wade is going to give us two magic pills?! You can't get it wrong?!"

Qin Gang felt that he could not even breathe.

Aoxue nodded at this time and said very seriously: "It is indeed to give us two magical medicines, I heard it right!"

"Oh my God!" Qin Gang burst into tears: "Mr. Wade is trying to pull our Qin family?"

Aoxue said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade said, he will have some demand for medicinal materials in the future, and wants us to cooperate well."

Qin Gang said excitedly: "Great Aoxue! Great! Mr. Wade is going to promote our Qin family! With his great god, our Qin family will be revitalized, so there is hope for us!"

After that, he asked again: "By the way, Mr. Wade saw you, does he show any special expressions?"

Aoxue's face flushed to the base of her neck.

She vaguely said, "Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade, he said he said"

"Oh, what did Mr. Wade say?"

Aoxue lowered her head and said in embarrassment, "Mr. Wade said, for the face of my little beauty, he can't refuse."

"Hahaha!" Qin Gang laughed three times and exulted: "There is a play! There is a play! It seems that one day in the future, Mr. Wade may also become my Qin Gang's son-in-law!"

Aoxue said shyly: "Dad, what are you talking about:

Qin Gang said excitedly: "Anything is possible! Aoxue, you have to keep working hard!"

After finishing speaking, Qin Gang said excitedly: "Mr. Wade has great magical powers, and his style of behavior must be different from ordinary people, and he certainly doesn't care about the worldly gazes and moral constraints. Otherwise, with his power, how could he succumb to the Willson family to be a man? Home son-in-law? So, my daughter, you must continue to work hard and strive to cook mature rice with Mr. Wade. It is best to have a son for Mr. Wade. In that case, my Qin family really has to vacate. Go Up!"

Aoxue was so embarrassed that she couldn't wait to dig a hole and get in, covering her face and saying, "Dad, what are you talking about, it's disrespectful!"

After finishing speaking, she stomped her feet and ran back to her room.

Chapter 279

The matter of Charlie's refining magical medicine spread like wildfire among several upper-class families in Aurous Hill.

Solomon White, the owner of the White family, Fungui Bao, the owner of Treasure Pavilion, and Orvel, the owner of Classic Mansion, all heard the news.

Although the three of them couldn't help but want to ask Charlie for medicine, Solomon White was the only one who really had the face to speak.

Solomon White is confident.

After all, he had already expressed his sincerity to Charlie long ago, and even gave Charlie a Tomson First-Class villa that had been bought for more than 100 million.

Therefore, he also ran to Charlie's house in the afternoon, taking advantage of Charlie's own home, and begged Charlie for a magical medicine.

Charlie did not refuse him.

After all, he's a relatively comfortable person. Although his son and nephew are a bit stupid and a bit bad, they have been taught the lesson. Now he treats himself honestly and docilely. It's just medicine, no need. Stingy.

Solomon White got an affirmative answer and slammed Charlie three heads excitedly.

The richer people are more afraid of death. For them, the miracle medicine is like a miracle medicine for rebirth. Everyone wants to be able to get self-defense.

After agreeing to Solomon White and sending him away, Charlie took out some medicinal materials at home and refined a batch of pills.

In this batch, he used only one-tenth of the medicinal materials to make 30 pills.

Moreover, because the pill this time uses a full set of prescriptions, the medicinal materials are much better than the last one, so the efficacy is more than ten times higher.

If the previous one can treat almost most moderate internal injuries and has some effect on all internal injuries, then this time the pill can almost heal fatal internal injuries.

Even Tianqi's years of old wounds and stubborn illnesses can be cured by swallowing half a capsule.

If you are chased by a master, even if you only have one breath, you can survive by taking this medicine.

After refining the medicine, Charlie kept twenty of them, took out ten of them, and called Warnia, Tianqi, Qin Gang, and Solmon White that he had refined the magic medicine. It will be set up at Orvel's Classic Mansion tonight. Banquet, distribute the magic medicine to them.

When everyone heard it, they were ecstatic.

Unexpectedly, Mr. Wade is really a dragon! The magic medicine was made so quickly! It's almost as fast as making dumplings!

That night, everyone came to Classic Mansion in advance, waiting for Charlie's ride.

Charlie prepared meals for Claire, his father-in-law, and his mother-in-law before telling them that he had an old friend from the orphanage who had come back and wanted to meet for a small gathering and then slipped out of the house.

At the gate of Classic Mansion, Solmon White, Qin Gang, and his daughter, Warnia, the genius doctor Tianqi, his granddaughter Zhovia, Orvel, and others personally greeted them at the door.

Today, Classic Mansion closed doors and thanked guests, only to entertain Charlie alone.

Seeing Charlie, everyone's expressions were stunned, and they clasped their fists and said respectfully: "Welcome Mr. Wade."

Charlie glanced at the crowd and smiled faintly: "You guys came really early, when did you arrive?"

Warnia smiled slightly: "Mr. Wade, it's rare for you to organize the game yourself. We must arrive a little earlier to show respect."

For today's dinner, Warnia deliberately dressed up and put on an elegant and noble black evening dress. The tulle lining outlines her perfect and slim curve, but it does not appear coquettish, but rather different. Charming.

Coupled with Warnia's perfect facial features, she showed her temperament to the fullest.

Chapter 280

Charlie couldn't help but look at it a few more times, and today's Warnia is truly amazing.

If you compare her with Claire, the appearance and build of the two are almost equal to each other, but in terms of temperament, Claire is more than one grade lower than Warnia.

After all, Warnia is a daughter of the Song family, and her temperament is beyond the reach of an ordinary woman.

Aoxue also blushed and walked in front of Charlie, and also bowed.

Unlike Warnia, who is a mature and intellectual beauty, Aoxue's heroic appearance is fused with the appearance of a current little woman, and it has a special flavor.

Aoxue painted light makeup, coupled with her own martial arts practice, the original temperament was like a snow lotus on an iceberg, extremely lingering.

However, after Charlie was in her heart, she became like a flower in full bloom in the spring sunshine, a little more tender.

At this moment, she looked at Charlie, her cheeks couldn't help showing a crimson color, adding a little daughter's gesture.

There was a strange flash in Warnia's eyes on the side, a woman's instinct made her subconsciously dampen Aoxue.

She thought to herself: This Aoxue of the Qin family, doesn't have ideas for Mr. Wade?

Grandfather has instructed her to find a way to recruit Mr. Wade as the son-in-law of the Song family.

And she was really tempted by this proposal.

Could it be that Aoxue from the Qin family had the same thoughts as her own?!

Charlie didn't know the thoughts of Warnia and Aoxue, but just smiled at everyone, and said: "You will remember from now on, get along with me, you don't need too much red tape, I am a person who looks down on everything, you just need to treat me plainly."

When everyone heard this, they waved their hands quickly.

Qin Gang reverently said: "What kind of status is Mr. Wade, we should serve respectfully and not break the rules!"

Solmon White also followed: "Mr. Wade, as the Supreme Master of Nanguang, is kind to me and waits for me. Let alone wait for a while, even if we wait for a day, we won't say anything."

Tianqi couldn't help but put his hand over and said: "Mr. Wade is unparalleled in medical skills, but anyone in Aurous Hill will admire him as long as he knows Mr. Wade's superb skills."

Seeing this, Charlie nodded helplessly and said, "Okay, let's not stand at the door, let's go in first."

Warnia smiled softly: "Mr. Wade, please first."

Charlie didn't refuse and walked in the forefront.

The other big brothers followed Charlie in turn, falling half of their body distance, not dare to increase it.

Entering the diamond box of Classic Mansion, the dishes in the elegant room are ready and the table is full of delicacies.

Charlie didn't invite many people, but they were all important figures in Aurous Hill City. All of them were bigwigs. If they were seen by outsiders, they would definitely be shocked.

As the owner of Classic Mansion, Orvel said in a respectful tone: "Mr. Wade, I heard that you are going to treat guests at Classic Mansion. So, I specially set up this table of dishes. The dishes are higher than the general diamond box specifications. There is more than one grade, and the wine is also a century-old Moutai aged wine that was specially delivered by air from Guizhou overnight. I hope you will be satisfied."

Although Orvel knew Charlie's abilities a long time ago, the many bigwigs who came today completely shocked him.

Warnia, the eldest lady of the Song family, Qin Gang and daughter of the Qin family, Solmon White, the head of the White family, and the genius doctor Tianqi.

There is a single pick from here. They are all important figures in Aurous Hill, but in front of Charlie, they are like harmless little sheep. Therefore, people like Orvel who are mixed with society are even more inferior. Come to the table!

Chapter 281

With so many bigwigs gathered together, Orvel didn't dare to speak loudly at all.

Even in his territory, when he entered the private room, he could only behave like a pug, wagging his tail in front of Charlie, hoping that he could take a look at himself.

Seeing that Orvel was so careful, Charlie smiled at him, nodded, and said, "Mr. Orvel, you are interesting."

Orvel heard Charlie's words and said with excitement: "It is my honor to be able to do things for Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade, please come to your seat."

Charlie nodded slightly and sat down in the position of Master Wade.

Then Orvel said respectfully: "Mr. Wade has any instructions, just call me, I will be at the door!"

After all, he carefully exited the box and guarded the door of the diamond box like a waiter.

Mr. Orvel is also the King of Aurous Hill Underground.

But at this time, he was just a gangster who couldn't get on the stage.

Each of these big men who ate with Charlie was much better than himself. In his capacity, he was not qualified to go directly to the table. It was already three lives fortunate to be able to talk to Charlie.

As soon as Charlie sat down on the main seat, Warnia followed closely and directly sat in Charlie's right seat.

The two were close to each other, only half a distance away, Charlie could even smell the faint fragrance of Warnia's body.

According to the rules at the dinner table, the most distinguished person is the main seat, and the next-level person is on both sides of the VIP guests.

Among them, the Song family is the strongest. As the representative of the Song family, Warnia naturally wants to sit with Charlie.

Therefore, at this time, whoever could sit on the other side of Charlie became the object of other people's intentions to fight.

Qin Gang pushed Aoxue at this time and smiled and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you are a person with great magical powers. My daughter Aoxue has admired you for a long time and has always regarded you as an idol in her heart. Why not let her sit too? Next to you, serving you tea and pouring wine, what do you think?"

As soon as she said this, Warnia raised her pretty brows, and the expressions in Qin Gang's eyes were quite meaningful.

But Solmon White cursed secretly in his heart, what a f*cking shame that old dog Qin, wanted to use his daughter to get closer to Mr. Wade.

The main reason why Solmon White gritted his teeth in his heart is mainly that he has no daughters.

He secretly thought, if Solmon White, my daughter, will come out frantically when I get you Qin Gang.

At this time, Aoxue was flushed and embarrassed in her heart.

Although she also liked Mr. Wade, her father had already said that she should seize the opportunity, but in front of a group of people, it was too shameful.

However, although she was embarrassed, Aoxue was not the kind of twisted person, and she simply said openly: "Mr. Wade, please give Aoxue a chance to serve."

Charlie was taken aback when he heard the words, and said lightly: "Since you have this heart, just sit next to me."

Aoxue was overjoyed and hurriedly bowed to thank him, and then sat next to Charlie.

Tianqi's eyes were very envious. In fact, he also wanted his granddaughter to sit next to Mr. Wade. However, Aoxue was the first step, and the first step forward without removing this face for a while.

Tianqi did not dare to think about making Zhovia the woman of Mr. Wade.

But if Zhovia could be favored by Mr. Wade and accepted as a maid, that would be the blessing of cultivation in eight lifetimes!

Chapter 282

Because Charlie's medical skills are superb, and even his own ancestral medical skills, he knows better than himself. If Zhovia is fortunate to be able to serve Charlie in the future, she will definitely have the opportunity to learn.

This is also one of his purposes for bringing Zhovia to the dinner.

Of course, another purpose is naturally to seek medicine from Charlie.

He has been tortured by his own injuries for half his life, and now he finally has the opportunity to cure him in one fell swoop!

Thinking of this, Tianqi gave Zhovia a profound look, so she must look for opportunities to get closer to Charlie.

How could Zhovia not know her grandfather's thoughts, and her cheeks suddenly became crimson alluring, embarrassing and hot.

Zhovia hurriedly lowered her head, but waves arose in her heart. From time to time, she raised her head to look at Charlie, her fingers tangled together again.

Mr. Wade is the most powerful genius doctor she has ever seen. Both her character and appearance are superior. It is not an exaggeration to describe it as rare in the world, but she also knows very well in her heart that she can't be worthy of Mr. Charlie's attention and admiration.

Except for Zhovia, Aoxue and Warnia also looked at Charlie's eyes with strange colors, and their beautiful eyes never moved away from him.

Charlie didn't notice the gaze of the three women. He looked at everyone and smiled. He raised the cup and said, "Everyone, Wade is in Aurous Hill. It's so fateful to know you all. I have a banquet today and I want to get in touch with everyone more than I can usually. In the future in Aurous Hill, I will inevitably need every one of you to help me."

As soon as his hand moved, the crowd at the table also picked up the cups, for fear that it was a step slower.

Warnia hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade is too polite. If you have anything, please do not hesitate to tell us. This is what we should do."

Tianqi also followed: "Mr. Wade reaches the world, and his medical skills are superb. The Old Master will admire you very much. If Mr. Wade has any dispatch in the future, the Old Master will dare not follow it!"

Charlie smiled faintly, and said: "Okay, everything is in the wine, everyone will do this glass!"

"Mr. Wade, cheers!"

Everyone drank a glass of wine together, and then respectfully raised the glass, seeing Charlie dare not put it down.

Charlie put the wine glass down first and then took out a box from his arms.

Everyone immediately stopped all their movements, and even their breathing became more cautious, their eyes all staring at the box, their excitement could not increase.

They know that in this box is the magic medicine everyone is thinking of!

Charlie looked at everyone at this time, and said lightly: "This is the medicine he is refining this time."

"Really!"

Everyone suddenly became excited.

Everyone came rushing to this magical medicine, and at this time they couldn't wait to see the magical medicine.

Charlie opened the box, revealing the ten pills in it, and said lightly: "Everyone, the medicine I refined this time is at least ten times more effective than the medicine I refined last time!"

"Ten times?!" Everyone was too excited to speak.

They wanted a magic medicine like the last time they were satisfied, but they didn't expect this magic medicine to be ten times better than the last one!

Charlie said at this time: "My medicine, I dare not say that it can save the dead and turn the living into immortals, but it can strengthen the body, prolong life, and cure all diseases. Before dying, as long as you have a breath, you can get a life back after taking my medicine. It is not a problem to live for a few more years. Therefore, after you take it, you must be cautious and cautious and not be s3xually swallowed!"

Everyone was horrified and unbearable. This time, the medicine was so amazing?!

Chapter 283

The pill that Charlie held in his hand was nothing but the medicine he refined according to the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, but it made everyone's heartbeat crazily.

A crowd of people waited to see the crystal clear pill, and everyone's breathing started to rush.

Among these people, Tianqi, the oldest, was the most excited, and even the genius doctor's usual indifferent manner was almost unable to maintain.

He has a serious old injury that has not been cured, which has caused him to suffer from illness for half his life.

Last time, he occasionally got the pills refined by Charlie, and the symptoms relieved a lot, but the cure was not yet possible.

Now, after hearing that the effect of this new medicine was more than ten times that of the last time, Tianqi was so excited that he even felt that he would be able to completely heal the old wounds.

If Mr. Wade's magic medicine can really have this effect, then this is a great kindness!

And Warnia's eyes were extremely excited.

Although Charlie used acupuncture to save her grandfather, his body is still weak. If he wants to live and live a long life, he must rely on Charlie's magical medicine.

Therefore, at this time, her eyes looking at the magic medicine was extremely hot, and the eyes looking at Charlie were even hotter.

As for Qin Gang, he almost shouted with excitement when he thought of getting two magical medicines.

Charlie said lightly at this time: "Some problems that modern medicine cannot overcome, such as diabetes, kidney failure, and other malignant diseases, can be cured by taking this pill."

Everyone was even more shocked by the voice!

Although the diseases Charlie said casually are very common, they are all difficult diseases in modern medicine. Not to mention that they can't be cured by taking medicine, even going abroad can't cure them.

Especially diabetes is also known as undead cancer, there is no cure at all!

But here with the help of Charlie, a magic medicine can be cured.

This is simply a medical miracle!

Everyone present sighed inwardly, Mr. Wade is really the genius doctor of the world, the true dragon of nine days!

Aoxue's beautiful eyes were shining, and her complexion was as if a fire was burning. She couldn't help thinking that Mr. Wade, a figure like this, will surely soar into the nine heavens. She must seize the opportunity and she must not miss it.

Zhovia couldn't help showing her admiring eyes at Charlie.

Charlie's ability was something she could not imagine in her entire life. If she could learn some trivial methods under Mr. Wade, it would be enough for the entire medical world.

At this moment, Charlie saw that everyone was eager to see through, smiled faintly, and said: "Okay, let me divide the medicine!"

Everyone couldn't bear it for a long time, and their faces were full of excitement.

Charlie stood up, took out a pill with one hand, first handed it to the oldest Tianqi, and said lightly: "Mr. Shi, this one is for you."

Tianqi trembled. He knelt on his knees, holding his hands above his head respectfully, and said humbly, "Mr. Wade gave me the medicine! Mr. Wade is very kind, and I am willing to be a cow and a horse for my whole life, and repay Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Mr. Shi, you and I are also destined, don't be so polite."

After all, put the pill in Tianqi's hands.

Tianqi was full of tears, and when he thought of being tortured for half his life by an old injury, he subconsciously wanted to take it all out and completely free himself from the pain.

Chapter 284

Charlie stopped him and said lightly: "Mr. Shi, this medicine is too strong. You only need to take half a capsule to cure your old disease. Treasure the remaining half capsule, and it will be of great use in the future."

Tianqi's heart was shocked, he could heal himself with only half of it? This is really amazing!

Thinking of this, he took out the blade used to scrape the dregs of medicine, split the pill into two, then opened his mouth and swallowed it.

Everyone looked at him intently, hoping to see a miracle happen.

A few seconds after Tianqi took the pill, his face instantly became flushed, his skin instantly turned red, and he sweated a lot.

Tianqi felt like a magical warm current in his body was running around.

His body like long-dried yellow earth with mottled cracks, and this warm current, like mild clean water, quickly fills up the cracks in the yellow earth and nourishes the entire land.

He felt that his stubborn and old wound had started to repair quickly, and his eyes widened, revealing an expression of disbelief!

"Mr. Wade, this is really amazing! The old disease that has plagued me for decades is completely healed within a few minutes!"

Tianqi's eyes were full of tears that flowed down his cheeks.

Over the years, he was tortured by the old illness and collapsed. Not only was he unable to treat the illness himself, but he was also in danger of losing his life at any time, and his life was extremely painful.

But now, Charlie's half a pill will cure him completely.

This can be said to be amazing, and it is no longer able to describe it in words!

Puff!

Tianqi knelt again, and the old tearfully said: "Mr. Wade, you are my reborn parent. If you don't dislike it, Tianqi is willing to treat you with the courtesy of father, brother, and teacher titles."

Suffering from illness and pain, once he recovered, the ups and downs made him feel excited.

Everyone saw Tianqi recovering like this on the spot, and they admired the magic medicine made by Mr. Wade even more!

This pill alone is worth more than ten thousand gold. After they get it, they won't sell it for any amount of money!

Charlie looked at Tianqi, supported him with one hand, and said, "Mr. Shi, I have taken your mind, but you are an elder, after all, so don't salute me in the future."

Tianqi hurriedly said, "Why then, Mr. Wade is the benefactor in the next step"

Seeing that he had a strong sexual axis, Charlie stopped talking, but looked at Warnia, took out medicine, and said, "Miss Song, this medicine is for Mr. Song."

Warnia hurriedly knelt in front of Charlie as Tianqi did before, and raised her hands above her head: "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, for giving the medicine! Your great kindness, the Song family will never forget!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and took out two pills without failing, hiding one pill in the sleeve, and putting the other pill into Warnia's hands.

Warnia got the medicine and was excited. She was about to close her palm and carefully put the pill away. At this time, she felt a round object in the center of her palm.

She felt a little in her heart, raised her head to look at Charlie, and saw Charlie looking at her with a smile on his face, and blinked his right eye lightly, and suddenly understood what Charlie meant.

This is Charlie giving her one more, and then told her to keep quiet

Warnia was extremely excited and touched. She didn't dare to hope that Charlie could give her two pills.

Moreover, the second one was given quietly. Does this mean that the second one was not given to Grandpa by him, but given to her?

Chapter 285

For Charlie, giving Warnia one more medicine was nothing.

However, for Warnia, it is of great significance.

At this time, her heart was already touched by Charlie, and she even felt a little girl being protected and cared for by a big boy.

In her silly eyes, Charlie walked to Solmon White and took out a pill: "Mr. White, this one is for you."

Solmon White shivered all over, and immediately knelt on the ground, just like everyone else, waiting respectfully.

Charlie put the medicine in his hand, and Solmon White blurted out: "Thank you Mr. Wade for giving the medicine! Solmon White will listen to your orders in the future!"

Seeing Solmon White's piety kneeling on the ground, he said lightly: "Mr. White, your son, and your nephew both angered me at the beginning. If you hadn't been a human being, they would probably not have been in this world."

Solmon White squatted in his heart and squatted his head hurriedly and said: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for raising your hand!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Tell the young people in your family that they must learn to behave with tail clipped."

Solmon White nodded in a hurry: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I must warn them!"

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "You take the medicine, and it may save your life in the future."

As soon as Solmon White got the magic medicine, his face was flushed with excitement: "Mr. Wade, if you need my family in the future, please let me know!"

After that, it was Qin Gang.

Charlie promised Aoxue to give her two pills, so Charlie gave Qin Gang one, and Aoxue another one.

The father and daughter knelt on the ground together, extremely pious.

Qin Gang immediately expressed his stance, saying: "From now on, my Qin family will also regard Mr. Wade as the dragon head!"

Charlie smiled slightly and nodded in satisfaction.

At this time, all the medicines that should be given have been given out, but he thought about it and said loudly: "Mr. Orvel, come in."

Orvel, who had been guarding the door of the box, hurried in: "Mr. Wade, what's your order?"

With that, Orvel looked at Charlie respectfully and bowed his hands in salute.

Charlie nodded faintly and smiled: "I know you and I are not short anymore. You work hard and work diligently. I will prepare a pill for you today when refining medicine."

When Orvel heard this, his whole body was dumbfounded! The limbs are hot, and the head explodes!

He had been waiting outside the box just now, and of course, he had heard what Charlie said in the box and what happened after Tianqi took the medicine.

However, he knew very well in his heart that a person like himself, who can't get on the stage, after all, could not be eligible for the medicine given by Mr. Wade?

However, at this moment, he heard that Charlie was going to give this magical medicine to him, and he knelt on the ground without hesitation!

"Mr. Wade, I am an illiterate person, Mr. Orvel, I don't know how to say beautiful things. From now on, my life will be yours. Even if you let me go up and down the sea of fire, if I frown, hit me with thunder. boom!"

Orvel was so touched that he couldn't help himself. Kneeling on the ground, he respectfully took the pills from Charlie, excited as if he were treating a peerless treasure.

Chapter 286

Charlie waved his hand and said: "Okay, take care of me in the future, I will not forget your credit!"

Orvel firmly said: "Mr. Orvel will definitely not let you down!"

When everyone saw that Charlie had given a magical medicine to Orvel, the shock in their hearts was beyond words.

Although Orvel was very impressive in Aurous Hill, it was nothing to them, but after such a small character followed Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade did not hesitate to give the magic medicine.

This is how Mr. Wade treats his own people, really is the grace of heaven!

He knelt on the ground at the door of the box, crawling on the ground with his knees in front of Charlie, moved in his heart, tears on his face.

"Mr. Wade, I really didn't expect you to see me as a small person in your eyes. Mr. Orvel was really grateful."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Mr. Orvel, I live in the world, and I look at the character of the other party, not the identity of the other party. You remember classmate Darren, in terms of status, he is inferior to you in the case; in terms of strength. , Not as good as your little brother. When he was trapped by a sl*t and was lying in the hospital, he didn't even have the ability to commit suicide, but why should you still help him, save him, and protect him? Because he belongs to me, Charlie's friend, no matter how small he is, I will not let it go."

Orvel's heart trembled, and he couldn't help being moved to tears. He choked his head and said, "Master Wade, Orvel will definitely help you in the future!"

Charlie handed the medicine to him and said, "If you follow me, you must understand a truth. With my strength, you don't need your heart and soul. As long as you do things for me down-to-earth, I will surely protect you for a lifetime!"

In this sentence, Charlie did not say anything.

Regarding wealth, what he has is that tens of billions of cash and hundreds of billions of companies already have inexhaustible wealth;

In terms of strength, he has the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, and his strength is extraordinary.

Therefore, as long as Mr. Orvel steadfastly follows him, he will naturally not treat Mr. Orvel badly.

And Charlie's words also made everyone present even more strongly admire and respect Charlie.

Let everyone present, deep in their hearts, make up their minds to follow Charlie! Charlie bowed his head all his life.

At this time, Solmon White took out a wearable smart bracelet key and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this is the smart bracelet key of the Bugatti Veyron Hermes special edition sports car. This car is the one I got from the Aurous Hill International Auto Show in advance. Ordered, the auto show officially starts tomorrow, and you can pick up the car!"

The ordinary Bugatti Veyron is priced at about 26 million, while the Hermes special edition is priced at more than 40 million.

Before Charlie spoke, Qin Gang hurriedly took out a smart bracelet key and hurriedly said: "What a coincidence, Mr. Wade! I also ordered a sports car for you at the auto show, but I ordered an Aston Martin. Limited edition one77."

Aston Martin's limited edition one77 is also priced at 40 million.

Unexpectedly, the two of them thought of going together.

Solmon White looked at Qin Gang annoyed, and blurted out: "Old Qin, why do you give Mr. Wade a sports car like me? Did you deliberately follow me?"

Qin Gang said confidently: "How can I learn from you! I think Mr. Wade should drive the best sports car, so I specifically ordered that Aston Martin!"

Tianqi on the side saw that the two of them were giving gifts one after another, and hurriedly took out a sandalwood gift box from his pocket. After opening it, there was a very shiny, colored porcelain wine glass inside.

He said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this Chenghua Doucai wine glass was handed down from the Ming Dynasty, and it is also one of my favorite antiques in my life. I give it to Mr. Wade first today. I hope Mr. Wade will like it!"

Seeing that all three of them gave out gifts, Warnia, who had received two magical medicines, didn't dare to fall behind. She turned her back in a hurry, scribbled a cheque, and put her hands in front of Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this one hundred million cheque, expressing a little care, please accept it!"

Chapter 287

Charlie didn't expect that these people would unexpectedly meet and give gifts to him.

Moreover, the gifts they give are more expensive.

Both sports cars are of the 40 million class.

The Chenghua Doucai wine cups of the Ming Dynasty cost at least fifty to six million.

Warnia directly gave a check for 100 million.

However, these are really indifferent things to Charlie.

The first is sports cars, which are too public and he doesn't like them very much;

Secondly, antiques, too much sophistication, he doesn't like it;

As for money, the last thing he lacks is money.

However, seeing that these four people were looking forward to it, eager to accept their filial gift, Charlie thought for a moment, but did not refuse, but said indifferently: "Okay, I will accept things, you have brought me."

Since they want to follow their own saddles and become their own forces, it should be acceptable to accept them.

When everyone saw their gifts accepted, they were relieved and all smiled.

Charlie casually stuffed a 100 million cash check, two smart bracelet keys, and a Chenghua Doucai cup into his pocket, and then said lightly: "Well, everyone, let's eat!"

Everyone hurriedly said: "Eat and feast!"

At this time, Mr. Orvel stood up from the ground and said: "Mr. Wade, I'll go to the door and wait."

Charlie nodded, did not leave him.

For these people sitting here, Mr. Orvel really can't make it to the table.

The gangster on the road, no matter how good the gangsters are, they are still gangsters. They themselves are more than the richest of these big families.

After dinner, Charlie declined Warnia's request to drive him home and walked home alone.

After Warnia thanked him a lot, she drove her limited edition Bentley car and returned to her villa.

While holding the steering wheel in one hand, she was holding two magical medicines on the other hand, wondering whether she should give both to her grandpa, or just keep one for herself?

If she gives it all to Grandpa, then this magic medicine will be missed by herself, and she feels a little bit sad.

However, if she keeps one on her own terms, if grandpa knows about it in the future, wonder if it will cause trouble?

After thinking about it, the desire for magical medicine overcame another thought. She carefully placed the magical medicine in the glove box in the car and decided to hold it first. If she needed it in the future, she would use it. If she doesn't need it, but Grandpa needs it, she can take it out again.

At that time, she will offer grandfather the magic medicine twice to extend his life. She believes that at that time he will treat her differently.

When she returned home, Mr. Song, who was half-lying on the sofa, couldn't wait.

The last time Charlie came to the house, although he rescued him, he did not improve his system. He is still a little old and sick. After several days of resting, his health is slightly better. But he still needs someone to help him stand or walk on crutches.

For an Old Master who was proud and accomplished a lot in his life, the physical inconvenience became the biggest regret in their old age.

And now, he is pinning everything on the magic medicine refined by Mr. Charlie Wade.

Chapter 288

If granddaughter Warnia can get back the magical medicine and give it to him, he will definitely be able to get rid of the current troubles and regain the feeling of being strong and healthy ten or twenty years ago.

When Warnia came in with a pill of magical medicine, Mr. Song struggled to sit up straight, and asked with some trembling, "Warnia, Mr. Wade gave the medicine?"

Warnia nodded repeatedly, offered the pill with both hands, and said, "Grandpa, this is the magic medicine that Mr. Wade has refined this time. Take it!"

"Good, good!" Old Master Song said several times excitedly, and then asked, "Has Tianqi taken it?"

"he has taken it." Warnia said: "Mr. Shi took only half of a capsule according to Mr. Wade's instructions, and all the old injuries and stubborn illnesses were cured. It is amazing!"

As soon as he heard this, Mr. Song became excited and said tremblingly: "It's so amazing and fast. Give me water and I need to take this now!"

The people around him immediately brought a bowl of tea.

The sons and descendants of the Song family stood in front of the Old Master, waiting to see the moment the miracle was born.

The descendants of the Song family now hope that the Old Master can live for a few more years and can protect these offspring more. Therefore, they also hope that the Old Master can improve after taking magic medicine.

The Old Master swallowed the pill tremblingly and took it with warm water. After the pill entered the stomach, it immediately turned into a burst of energy, which swept the whole body through all the meridians of the Old Master.

Immediately afterward, the Old Master felt that his whole body was repeatedly injected with energy, so he tried to stand up without using a cane.

The offspring around him was very nervous, for fear that the father would not be able to get up and fall, so everyone was ready to step forward and rescue.

However, no one thought that the Old Master just stood up easily with a slight effort!

Without any external force, the Old Master stood up easily with his legs alone, without shaking at all.

Elder Song felt the surging power of his legs, and immediately summoned the courage and walked out.

This step is a footprint!

No hurry, no tiredness, no panic, no rush, no shaking, no breath!

Everyone was amazed!

Is this still a dead Old Master? This is not worse than a middle-aged person in his 50s and 60s!

Father Song regained his control over his body and strength. He was so excited that he tried to walk a few steps quickly, it was fast and steady!

This made him extremely excited, and he blurted out with a laugh: "It's great! It's great! Mr. Wade is really a god!"

After that, he turned his head to look at Warnia, and said seriously: "Warnia, if you can get a good son-in-law like Mr. Wade, I can live to at least one hundred years old, your father, your uncle, yourself and your brother. Sisters, it's possible to live a hundred years! Once a family can live a hundred years old for three consecutive generations, this is simply a god-like family, and no one can shake it!"

Warnia had been shocked.

Grandpa was a person who was going to die, and was saved by Charlie, but after he was saved, Grandpa was also very excited.

But now, Charlie's magical medicine made grandfather seem to be twenty years younger in an instant. Now, he believes he will live for another twenty years. By then, he will really become a centenarian!

How many centenarians can there be in the world? Very few!

And if the soul figure of a big family can live beyond a hundred years, it is simply the family's greatest fortune, because the family can only develop and grow in the hands of the soul figure.

Once the soul figure dies, it will immediately fall into the infighting of a group of dragons without a leader, you are fighting for me.

How many families are in decline is caused by the death of soul characters and the renunciation of family descendants? Now Charlie will continue the prosperity of the Song family for at least two decades!

Chapter 289

This night, the family members who got the magic medicine could not sleep all night.

Warnia, who witnessed the miracle happening to grandpa with her own eyes, was also very excited.

Thinking of the magic medicine that Mr. Wade had quietly given to her, a strong warm current surged in her heart.

Mr. Wade treats her so well, this kindness is unforgettable!

Same as her, who fell into insomnia because of thinking about Charlie, and Aoxue, the little pepper of the Qin family.

After her father Qin Gang got the two magical medicines, he immediately gave her one as soon as he returned home and told her to hide it next to her body.

Now, this pill was stored close to her body, with her body temperature and fragrance on it.

The thought that this was given by Charlie to her made her happy and almost drunk.

And Charlie, as the big man behind all this, is still lying on the floor next to his wife's bed and continues to sleep particularly sweetly as his son-in-law.

Early the next morning, Claire went to the studio.

After so many days of preparation, her studio is said to have begun to take shape and is ready to officially open.

Charlie wanted to help her, but she only wanted to build her own business with her own hands.

Charlie understands her feelings. Since leaving the Willson family, she has been thinking about how to prove herself and can't let the Willson family look down upon her.

Well-dressed Charlie was about to go out to buy groceries and found that his pockets were bulging, which reminded him of the gifts everyone gave him yesterday.

Two smart keys for luxury cars, a Mingchao Chenghua Doucai wine glass, and a check for 100 million.

The Doucai cup was placed in a sandalwood box, which was relatively large, so he simply put the box together in his own small closet. As for the car bracelet and check, he originally wanted to put it in the cabinet, but after thinking about it carefully he gives up the idea.

Mother-in-law, she likes to come to the room to churn around when she has nothing to do. Last time Qin Gang gave him a jade bracelet, but his wife didn't wear it before she went along.

If she finds the check of 100 million and the smart keys of two luxury cars, she will definitely take it for herself.

More importantly, if she finds out, he can't explain it at all.

This one hundred million check alone was enough to scare her to death three times.

So Charlie left the smart bracelet and check in his pocket and went out to the vegetable market.

On the way, Qin Gang called him, and after a few greetings, he asked carefully: "Mr. Wade, do you still like the sports car given to you?"

"Oh," Charlie remembered suddenly, and said, "I haven't seen it yet."

Qin Gang said hurriedly and respectfully: "The car is at the Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center. The International Auto Show is now underway. If it is not inconvenient for you to go there, I can send someone to the house in a transporter."

Charlie said, "Forget it, don't send to the house anymore, I'll take the time to check it out."

The community he lives in is very ordinary, and a house is worth two or three million. If two sports cars worth more than 40 million are suddenly parked, the entire community is estimated to be fried.

Therefore, he thought about parking the car first at Tomson's villa, where the villa has a private basement, and parking in the basement is more worry-free.

When he arrived at the vegetable market, Charlie received a call from Darren, a good university brother. On the phone, Darren asked, "Charlie, where are you?"

Charlie said: "I'm shopping at the vegetable market, what's wrong, Darren, are you looking for me?"

Chapter 290

Darren hesitated a little and said: "My dear, I came to the Aurous Hill International Auto Show today"

Charlie knew that he was a car fan, and his favorite thing was cars. When he was in college, he used to save a month of living expenses and went to other cities to watch the auto show.

So he smiled and asked, "Did you go to see the car again?"

"Yes." Darren said: "This time there are several world-class limited-edition sports cars coming to the exhibition, it is very rare to see them."

As he said, Darren hurriedly said: "Oh, I didn't ask you to talk about this."

Charlie asked: "Then what are you looking for?"

Darren hesitated for a moment, and then said: "That's it, I saw it at the auto show."

"My wife?" Charlie asked in surprise: "What did she go to the auto show?"

"I don't know either." Darren said, "She is with a man, so I called to ask if you know this."

Charlie frowned.

Claire went to the auto show with a man?

Why didn't he listen to her?

Although the two of them don't communicate much, they will still tell each other about some things. She went to the auto show with a man. She didn't talk about it to him. Is there anything hidden?

Although Charlie is the Wade Family Young Mr. and Mr. Wade in the eyes of Aurous Hill big men, he still lacks confidence in his relationship with Claire.

He was also worried that Claire might be tempted outside, so he said to Darren, "I know Darren, thank you."

Darren said: "Charlie, my mother called me just now and told me that something happened at home and asked me to go back. You should come and have a look."

"Okay." Charlie said: "I'll go and have a look later, you should be busy first."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie parked the electric bike on the side of the road and took a taxi to Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center.

The Convention and Exhibition Center is a large-scale real estate project that specializes in undertaking various exhibitions. Basically, large-scale exhibitions in Aurous Hill are held here.

Charlie entered the exhibition hall, and when he looked around, he was surrounded by ordinary citizens watching the auto show, and the surrounding platforms were also full of luxury cars.

Here, the starting point is the imported luxury cars such as the Audi a8, including luxury sports cars such as Lamborghini and Ferrari. In the center of the exhibition hall, on the highest platform, there is one red and one black. A top luxury sports car.

These two cars were the ones that Solmon White and Qin Gang gave to Charlie.

An Aston Martin one77, a Bugatti Veyron Hermes special edition.

These two cars are also the two super luxury cars at the finale of the entire auto show. The surroundings of the two cars are almost surrounded by audiences and reporters.

Besides the two cars, there were two strong and mighty security guards. The security guards turned their backs to the two luxury cars and formed a circle facing the crowd so that the crowd could not touch the cars.

The host is introducing, saying: "These two cars have already been ordered away. They are personal items. You can watch and take photos, but you can't touch them. Thank you for your cooperation."

A reporter couldn't help asking loudly: "The auto show has just started, and both cars have been booked? If it is not convenient to reveal, who are these two rich men?"

The host smiled slightly and said: "It's not two rich men, but one rich man."

"One?" The reporter exclaimed, "Could it be that two cars were bought by one person?"

"Yes." The host nodded and said with a smile: "These two cars are indeed owned by the same rich man!"

Chapter 291

The host's words left everyone stunned.

Both of these are the world's top luxury cars. It is rare to see them in normal times. There are not even a few in China, so they were bought by the same person in advance?

You know, this level of a luxury car cannot be bought simply by money!

Aston Martin's one77 is only open to members of the Aston brand, and the buyer must have three or more Aston Martin sports cars worth more than ten million in order to be eligible for purchase.

This is the only way to qualify. This car is limited in the world. There are only 77 cars in more than 200 countries around the world. There is not even one in China!

The Bugatti Veyron Hermès special edition sports car is more difficult to purchase because Bugatti itself serves the world's top rich, coupled with Hermès joint customization, it is simply expensive!

These two cars were actually bought by the same person, which shows that this person's identity and status are astonishingly powerful!

However, Charlie's eyes were not on these two cars.

He was looking for Claire's figure everywhere in the crowd.

When he repeatedly searched for a long time and couldn't find her, he suddenly heard a man next to him say: "Claire, come and take a look at these two cars. These two cars are really the best in the world, even I have never seen them. !"

Charlie turned his head when he heard the sound, and saw Claire, a man, and a woman still following her.

The men's suits and leather shoes looked greasy, while the women's clothes were cool and slim, but they were far worse than Claire's.

At this time, Claire was following the person, smiling slightly, and said: "Manager Gao Junwei Junwei, I don't have much research on cars."

The person called Mr. Gao Junwei laughed and said: "I have a deep research on cars. After all, our convention and exhibition center often undertakes some auto show activities."

Seeing that Claire was keeping a normal distance with the other party, and also called the other party's manager Gao Junwei, he guessed that she might be out to talk about cooperation, and he was suddenly relieved.

Since his wife is here to talk about cooperation, if she finds out at this time, he might be misunderstood by her, so Charlie is ready to take the opportunity to slip away.

Unexpectedly, as soon as Claire raised her head, Claire glanced at him and asked in surprise: "Charlie, why are you here?"

Charlie didn't expect to be discovered by Claire, and hurriedly said, "I have come to see and meet the world, wife, why are you here?"

Claire nodded and didn't think much about it. She explained to Charlie, Mr. Gao Junwei beside her, and said, "Charlie, let me introduce to you. This is Mr. Gao Junwei from the Gao family. Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center is theirs. The home industry, they were one of the partners of the Willson Group before, and now their cooperation with the Willson Group has stopped. It just happens that the exhibition hall of the Convention and Exhibition Center will be renovated in two days, so they invited me to talk about cooperation."

With that, Claire introduced the woman next to Gao Junwei to Charlie again, and said: "By the way, this is Juan Jones, my former high school classmate, now she is the secretary of Mr. Gao."

At this time, Juan glanced at Charlie, with surprise, and said: "Claire, I heard from our high school classmates that you hired a very useless live-in son-in-law, and it turned out to be him. kind of you."

Gao Junwei smiled faintly, watching Charlie's eyes flashed with hostility, but then he hid it well.

Chapter 292

He had always thought about Claire and knew Charlie's existence, but he had never seen it before.

Knowing that the person in front of him is Claire's useless husband, Gao Junwei looked at Charlie and asked curiously: "I don't know where Mr. Charlie is now?"

Charlie said lightly: "I am a vagrant now."

Juan said in disdain: "Isn't that just for soft rice?"

Gao Junwei's eyes also flashed a trace of disdain. When Claire was still in the Willson Group, he had a good impression of Claire. Now he heard that Claire started her own business, so he deliberately found Claire. He threw out an order for the renovation of the exhibition center and invited her over.

Thinking of having to establish an image in front of Claire, he looked at Charlie and smiled slightly: "Charlie, in fact, you shouldn't be here today. Those who came to participate in the auto show today are all famous figures in Aurous Hill City. You just came here to embarrass Claire?"

Claire's face immediately became ugly when she heard this. She didn't expect Gao Junwei to ridicule Charlie, so she was naturally a little unhappy.

However, before Claire could speak, Charlie's eyes became cold, and he said lightly, "Is this kind of exhibition really awesome? I wouldn't come if it wasn't for my car here."

"Your car is here? You don't look at your identity?"

Juan yelled contemptuously from the side, and said, "Don't you know that the luxury cars on display here start at a million? I think you can't even afford a wheel off them!"

Gao Junwei was even more disdainful of Charlie, and said proudly: "Charlie, I know that your kind of live-in son-in-law's mind is to eat soft rice? You want to have a little face, so you want Claire to buy it for you. Right?"

Claire said with a cold face: "Manager Gao Junwei, Charlie doesn't need me to buy a car for him. Charlie bought me the car I drive."

Gao Junwei was taken aback for a moment. He didn't expect that Charlie could still afford a car to give it to Claire.

Juan looked at Charlie and laughed disdainfully, then sneered: "Is it possible that you can get off the car?"

After finishing speaking, she turned to Claire and asked, "Claire, what car did your husband give you? Could it be Chery QQ?"

Claire said: "Charlie bought two cars in total, one is the BMW 520 for me and the other is the BMW 530 for my father."

Juan said in a weird manner: "Yeah, I didn't expect your husband to have money."

Gao Junwei shook his head and smiled contemptuously: "BMW 520? This kind of car is driven by a subordinate in our house. How can it be matched with Claire."

Immediately, he looked at Charlie and said coldly: "Charlie, a BMW 520 is very cheap. If you take a loan, the down payment is only 100,000, but the luxury cars here are all millions. You buy A great luxury car, the BMW 5 Series is not eligible to enter at all. The last time is the BMW 740. Moreover, at this auto show, there are also two top luxury sports cars in the world. You can open your eyes this time."

Charlie smiled indifferently, pointed to the two top luxury cars on the platform, and asked, "You said that these are all luxury cars that I can't afford. Then I ask you, these two top luxury sports cars in the world, you can buy them. Are you up?"

Gao Junwei sneered: "In this exhibition hall, except for these two cars, I can afford every other car. What about you? rag like you, I see you go wherever you want, but you can't afford one!"

Chapter 293

After Gao Junwei disparaged Charlie, he turned around and said to Claire: "Claire, I attach great importance to our cooperation this time. In order to express my sincerity, except for the two in the middle of this auto show, you Pick anyone. It's time to replace your junk BMW 520. How about the Audi rs8? It's equipped with nearly two million tops. It's powerful and it matches you very well!"

Gao Junwei has been coveting Claire for a long time. This time he invited Claire to come over. He wanted to use the money to win Claire in the name of renovating the auto show center.

Juan has always known that Gao Junwei has thoughts about Claire, so she hurriedly said to the side: "Claire, this is what our President Gao thinks of you. You must not refuse."

Claire quickly refused: "Thank you, Mr. Gao Junwei, for your kindness, but the gift is too expensive, I can't ask for it."

Gao Junwei laughed and said: "It is just two million for Audi rs8s. This little money is nothing to me. As long as you like it at first, I will buy it all for you now."

Charlie looked at Gao Junwei coldly and said lightly: "No, we have a car at home, so you don't need to buy it. Besides, it won't be your turn to send it."

"Only you?" Gao Junwei said disdainfully: "It's not that I despise you, which car did you say?"

Charlie looked at him playfully, pointed at the two Aston Martin one77s and the limited-edition Bugatti Veyron on the stage, and said with a smile: "How about the two you can't afford?"

"Grass!" Gao Junwei thought that Charlie deliberately ridiculed that he could not afford such an expensive car, and said coldly: "Boy, don't be too arrogant, I have already said

that, except for these two cars in the exhibition hall today, everything I can send all the cars, can you?!"

Charlie said: "I also said, I will give these two cars if I want to give them away!"

"Hahahaha!" Gao Junwei smiled and blurted out: "Do you know what kind of car it is? Open your mouth and blow it? It's not that I look down on you, these two cars are guarded by security guards, you can even not touch the wire, let alone buy them!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I don't think it's you who can't really touch it, right?"

Gao Junwei sneered: "The convention and exhibition center belongs to my family. The managers of these two companies have to give me a face. If I want to touch this car, I won't be able to touch it?"

Charlie shrugged and said, "I think you are no different from me. I can't touch it, and you can't touch it. We are actually the same."

Gao Junwei immediately exploded when he heard this, and gritted his teeth, and said: "Are you worthy of being compared with me?"

Charlie nodded, and said, "Of course I am. I said, there is no difference between us. If you don't believe me, try it?"

"Okay!" Gao Junwei was about to be imminent by Charlie's violent general method at this time, and said coldly: "You wait, I will touch it for you!"

After that, he stepped towards the crowd.

Charlie's expression was a bit chilly at this time.

Qin Gang and Solomon White gave their two cars to him. According to them, they both hired security guards from the cash transport company.

In order to absolutely ensure that no one else is allowed to touch these two cars before Charlie has started.

If Gao Junwei really touched the two cars today, then he would go to the two people to settle the accounts, and at least he would have to punish them for an unfavorable crime!

But what if Gao Junwei touches it? When he touched it and showed himself, he took out his bracelet and sat in to see what his expression would look like when he sees it.

Chapter 294

Gao Junwei stepped away from the crowd in front of the car at this time. Then he went to the security guard and said: "Hey there, I am the deputy general manager of the Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center. I would like to appreciate these two cars?"

"No!" One of the security guards who joined the cash transport company after retiring from the army said very firmly at this time: "Our leader has an order, except for the owner of the car, no one is allowed to approach!"

Gao Junwei's face couldn't hold back.

d*mn, I really can't touch it?

This is too shameless, right? You know this is our showroom!

If I can't touch these two cars, isn't it really the same as Charlie's the stinky rag? !

No, he can't lose the face if he says anything!

Gao Junwei suppressed the irritation in his heart and said to the security guard in a good voice: "Man, I am also a car lover. Give me convenience. I will not treat you badly in the future."

After all, the security guard is a veteran with an upright personality, so he sternly refused: "This sir, I will tell you again, if you are not the owner of the car, you are never allowed to approach this car for half a step!"

Seeing that the other party always doesn't give him face, Gao Junwei immediately became anxious, and gritted his teeth, and threatened: "The entire exhibition center belongs to my house. You, a security guard, dare to confront me, don't you want to get mixed up?"

The other party said lightly: "I'm sorry, I'm the security guard of Ultimate Banknote Company, not the security guard of Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center. Even if you are the boss of Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center, you have no right to control me!"

"You!" Gao Junwei became angry from embarrassment and said: "You are shameless!"

After that, Gao Junwei immediately yelled: "Believe it or not, I will let you get out of my convention and exhibition center now?"

The other side said blankly: "We have signed a contract with your stadium, and we rented this place today, so you have no right to let me out. Moreover, my job is to protect this car. Do you have any other opinions? You can talk to our leader."

Charlie walked up to Gao Junwei at this time and smiled and asked, "Oh, Mr. Gao, what's the matter? Is it because people don't let you touch it like this? Hey, it's a shame!"

Gao Junwei glared at Charlie, then glanced at Claire again, blushing like a monkey butt0cks.

He uttered a rant, but now the other security guard really doesn't give him a bit of face, and he doesn't even give him the opportunity to touch these two cars. It's simply a shame!

Seeing Gao Junwei's frustration, Juan couldn't help but help him return to Charlie and said, "What are you so stinky with us? Believe it or not, I'll let the security guard drive you out?"

At this time, a reporter holding a camera said to Gao Junwei: "Hey friend, if people don't let you touch the cars, please don't mess around here, we are all affected by you when we take pictures."

Others also echoed: "Yes, it is such an expensive car, do you think it is easy to touch? Just look at it!"

"I think he just wants to touch it, take a picture and send it to Moments! I have seen a lot of such vain d*cks!"

Gao Junwei's expression became extremely ugly. If he couldn't go over and touch these two cars, wouldn't he, like Charlie, become a stinky thread in everyone's eyes?

Thinking of this, he darkened his face and said to the security guard: "I'll give you thirty seconds. If you still block my way, I will drive all of your people and cars out, and you won't have to do any car shows anymore at my place. Done!"

Chapter 295

At this time, a manager dressed in a suit heard the quarrel here and hurried over.

Behind him followed a group of sturdy guys dressed up as bodyguards, all with stubborn eyes and stubble.

"What happened? Who is making noise here?"

Gao Junwei saw the manager and said arrogantly: "Are you the person in charge here?"

"Yes." The man nodded and said, "I am the executive manager of the exhibition, Limo, who are you?"

Gao Junwei snorted coldly and said, "I am Gao Junwei from the Convention and Exhibition Center."

Limo said lightly: "It turned out to be Mr. Gao. I don't know if Mr. Gao is noisy here, what's the matter?"

Gao Junwei said coldly: "Your subordinates are too good at doing things. I want to go up and take a closer look at the two cars, but he didn't let me get on, what does this mean? Isn't this like looking down on me?"

Limo smiled slightly and said, "Sorry, Mr. Gao Junwei, these two cars have already been bought by customers, and now we are waiting for them to pick up the cars. We also explained that these two cars are too noble. No one except the owner. Can't touch."

Gao Junwei frowned and asked, "That's not giving me face?"

"I'm sorry." Limo defaulted and said: "It is not about giving a face to anyone, let alone Mr. Gao, even if it is the King of Heaven, he can't touch these two cars as long as he is not the owner of the car!"

Gao Junwei almost deceived, in front of so many people, especially Claire, who is still here, she can say, he has no respect here, right?

it is good!

Then don't blame me for being crazy!

So he immediately shouted angrily: "Okay! Since you are so powerful, then the temple of our convention and exhibition center is too small to accommodate you, so I ask you to clear the place and leave!"

Limo said, "Mr. Gao Junwei, this is too much? We have signed the lease contract after all, and we have already paid the money. How can you break the contract?"

"What about breaking the contract?" Gao Junwei said annoyed: "I would rather pay you liquidated damages and drive you dogs out!"

Juan hurried to persuade him at this time and whispered: "Mr. Gao Junwei, if we breach the contract, the penalty will be three times the total amount. If it gets to the chairman, he will definitely be angry."

At this moment, Gao Junwei was stunned again.

Charlie looked very happy on the side, laughed, and said: "Manager Gao Junwei, in your status, you can't touch these two cars yet. Is it so difficult to touch them? Oh, being the boss of this Convention and Exhibition Center, what a shame for you!"

Gao Junwei said angrily: "Who the h*ll told you I can't touch it?"

After finishing speaking, he turned his face and pushed Limo away directly, and said coldly: "I will touch this car today, don't come over and ask for trouble if you don't want to die, or I will call someone and immediately kill you!"

Seeing Gao Junwei rush to the Aston Martin limited edition one77, Limo was a little anxious, he hurriedly called the security guard to stop him.

Gao Junwei did not expect that a few smelly security guards would really stop him, and immediately shouted: "The security guards in the exhibition center will come over to me!"

These security guards are all from outside, but there are many security guards in the exhibition center itself, and the number of them is not less than the other party. See who is afraid of whom?

Limo saw a few security guards from the convention and exhibition center running over, and there might be a conflict, so he quickly called Qin Gang.

Chapter 296

"Mr. Qin, Mr. Gao Junwei from the Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center has to touch that Aston Martin one77. It is about to embroil into a fight now, what should I do?"

Qin Gang was shocked and blurted out: "That car was given to Mr. Wade! I don't care about the tall and short young sons, except Mr. Wade, whoever dares to touch the car, let the security guard give him his hand!"

Limo hurriedly said: "Mr. Qin, Aurous Hill Convention, and Exhibition Center belongs to the Gao family. Isn't it a bit too much to do this?"

"The Gao family is a bullsht?" *Qin Gang shouted violently, "The Gao family is not even a bullsht in my eyes. I tell you, as long as the kid gets his finger on the car I bought, you better get out of Aurous Hill and never let me see you again!"*

Qin Gang only got two magical medicines from Charlie yesterday. He didn't fall asleep all night with excitement. Suddenly he heard that someone dared to touch the car he bought for Mr. Wade. Wasn't this his mother looking for death?

The strength of the Gao family was far below that of the Qin family. What's more, behind Qin Gang there was a big god-like Mr. Wade, the little Gao Junwei, he didn't even see him as worthy of his worries.

Hearing this, Limo's heart shuddered, and then looked up and found that Gao Junwei had already taken a few security guards, choking with the security guards hired by him!

Gao Junwei is still so arrogant and coldly said: "If you don't get out of the way, I will let people do it!"

Limo's hands were shaking in anger, d*mn, do you really treat these security guards as decorations? These are usually masters of escorting money transport trucks, how can you compare them to the security guards at the gates?

In addition, he had just received instructions from Qin Gang, and he was afraid that the two cars might have gone wrong, so he pointed to Gao Junwei and ordered the security guard he hired: "d*mn, give me something to face! We will fight! Fight fiercely! If he's killed, President White will cover us!"

The security guard of the banknote transportation company could not bear Gao Junwei's bad attitude for a long time. He was holding back his energy to teach him a lesson. Upon hearing Limo's order, he was immediately beaten up. The headed security guard shouted: "You deserve this!"

After that, he slapped Gao Junwei's face directly and cursed: "I wanted to hit you a long time ago, b@stard!"

Gao Junwei was slapped with a slap in the face and stared to the roof, and shouted sternly, "This is the roof of my Gao family, you dare to hit me?"

"f*ck you uncle!" The veteran security guard immediately raised his foot and kicked Gao Junwei's waist fiercely.

With this strong foot, he kicked Gao Junwei directly, clutching his stomach and rolling him on the ground.

The security guards of several other convention and exhibition centers were not rivals at all in front of the security of the cash transport company. After a while, they were all beaten up and down.

Juan rushed to Gao Junwei, protecting him, and angrily cursed: "You guys are looking for death, right? You are over! Dare to beat our Mr. Gao! The Gao family will not let you go!"

Limo said coldly: "The Gao family? Tell you, this car was bought by the owner of the Qin family! He said since your Gao family dares to ask for something, your mother who dares to fight doesn't even know you!"

"Qin Family" Juan heard this, she was dumbfounded.

Gao Junwei was lying on the ground in pain, panic in his heart.

Qin family? !

The Qin family is in Aurous Hill, but it is a big family second only to the Song family!

Moreover, the relationship between the Qin family and the Song family seems to have always been good!

In contrast, the Gao family is nothing more than operating a convention and exhibition center, which is more than ten thousand miles away, how can it troubled the Qin family!

Gao Junwei ignored the whole body pain, and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, I'm sorry! I really didn't know this is the car Qin bought. I'm sorry, I have no eyes."

Chapter 297

Gao Junwei was frightened at this time, but he almost wanted to kill in his heart.

He was beaten in his home convention and exhibition center, and he had to kneel down and apologize to the person who beat him. More importantly, he was beaten in front of Claire. This was the greatest humiliation he has encountered in life!

However, he couldn't afford to provoke the Qin family, so he could only move his anger to Charlie in his heart.

He felt that it was Charlie the stinky silk that made him have to touch the car. As a result, he was beaten and embarrassed in front of Claire. This hatred must be reported by himself!

At this moment, Limo saw that he was still acquainted, so he said to the people around him: "Okay, don't fight!"

The security guards of a group of cash transport companies gave up, but the security guards of the convention and exhibition center have been beaten and rolled all over the floor.

Charlie stood by, looking at Gao Junwei who was embarrassed on the ground with a scornful face, and asked with a smile: "Mr. Gao, it seems that these two cars, you really can't even touch it!"

Gao Junwei hated the tickle of his teeth, but he didn't expect that he would dare to provoke him, and he suddenly cursed with a gloomy expression: "Charlie, you made me ashamed today, I will definitely not forgive you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "What? Am I wrong?"

After speaking, Charlie asked Claire next to him again: "Wife, am I right?"

Claire was a little embarrassed at this time, just now Gao Junwei constantly ridiculed Charlie, she was indeed a little annoyed in her heart, but she did not expect things to turn into this.

The reason why she didn't get angry with Gao Junwei just now was mainly because she wanted to talk about the cooperation of the exhibition center.

However, seeing Gao Junwei's true appearance revealed, she also felt a little disgust in her heart, so she looked at him and said seriously: "Gao Junwei, this matter itself is your provocation first. It is you that conflicted with others and was beaten. What does it have to do with Charlie? I hope you can tell right from wrong and not trouble him!"

Gao Junwei noticed that Claire looked down on him a little, and was full of resentment. He stared at Charlie and gritted his teeth and said, "Smelly rag, you wait for me!"

Charlie looked at him in surprise: "What do you call me?"

Gao Junwei scolded angrily: "I call you Stinky pauper! Are you deaf?"

Juan, who was next to him, also added fuel and jealousy, and yelled, "Charlie, you son-in-law who eats soft rice, you are praised for asking you to hang silk."

Charlie was not angry, and smiled and said, "You said that I am pauper, but you can't even touch the sides of these two cars, and you were beaten by so many people. Who the h*ll is rag now?"

There was a burst of laughter from the crowd watching.

Gao Junwei's face is extremely ugly, gritted his teeth and said: "It's as if you can touch it. There is a kind of thing you can touch one and show me?"

When he said this, Gao Junwei was thinking of giving Charlie a stimulating method.

If he gets fooled and touches these two cars, he must be beaten violently.

If he is not fooled, just admitting the counsel in front of everyone, then he can save a little bit of face.

However, he didn't expect Charlie to say calmly at this time: "What's the point of a light touch? Would you like me to take a test drive to show you?"

"Hahaha!" Gao Jun sneered in a great voice: "Test drive? Your stinky rag is also worth of test drive of such an expensive car? You can touch the doorknob, I count you as winning today!"

Gao Junwei felt that Limo had so many people guarding here anyway, if Charlie wanted to touch it, he would definitely be beaten like himself!

Charlie smiled slightly, pointed to the Aston Martin one77 in front of him, and asked Claire: "My wife, do you want to take this car for a drive? If you want, I'll take you there!"

Claire hurriedly pulled him and said in a low voice: "Charlie, don't mess around, can't you see Gao Junwei's end?"

At this time, Gao Junwei struggled to stand up and sneered: "Charlie, what are you doing with her? Do you know how awesome this car is? There are only 77 cars in the world, and there is no market! Even my dad hasn't been in this car before, do you still want to ride in this car?"

Charlie shrugged and said: "It's my own car, can't I sit in it for a ride?"

Chapter 298

Gao Junwei laughed angrily: "Charlie, the more you pretend, the more addicted you are, right? You don't take a piss and take pictures of yourself. You are hairy, what qualifications to ride in this car?"

Juan also said disdainfully: "Claire, it's really hard for you to marry such a boastful and non-draft Rubbish."

Claire's face was very helpless, and the gaze looking at Charlie was also a little disappointed.

Is this guy's brain broken when he says such inconsequential words on this occasion?

Charlie didn't bother to explain, took out two wearable bracelet keys from his pocket, held them in his hand, shook Limo, who was in charge of the auto show, and said lightly: "Do you recognize these two things?"

When Limo saw the smart bracelet key that Charlie took out, he was completely confused.

Thinking of what Qin Gang said on the phone, he suddenly snorted.

d*mn it!

Could this young man be Mr. Charlie, Mr. Wade?

Correct!

It seems to call him Charlie!

So he hurriedly bowed deeply and said humbly: "Hello Mr. Wade! Limo salutes Mr. Wade and has seen Mr. Wade!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly flashed over, pointed at the two supercars behind, respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, your two cars are ready, you can drive away at any time. If you don't want to drive, we can help you transport them. Home!"

Everyone around was stunned.

Gao Junwei's eyes were about to fall to the ground, but Juan was shocked!

Even Gao Junwei dared to hit someone who saw Charlie bow and salute like a grandson, and called him Mr. Wade?

What is even more incredible is that, according to what he meant, these two supercars belonged to Charlie? !

What exactly is going on?

Claire was also dumbfounded, and for a while, she didn't understand what happened.

However, thinking that Solmon White had given Charlie a big villa, she suddenly guessed the outline in her heart.

This Charlie must have gone to show Feng Shui to the rich again and fool others!

At this time, Gao Junwei hurriedly said to Limo: "Manager Limo, you must be mistaken. This person is Charlie, a well-known poor son-in-law of the Aurous Hill Willson family, not a master Wade at all."

Juan also looked at the manager flatly and blurted out: "Manager, look at Charlie, who is so poor, how can he be like someone who can afford such an expensive sports car?"

Maybe, he brought counterfeit keys and dare to come to the auto show and pretend to be forced, you must not be fooled by him."

Charlie snorted and took Claire who was silly on the spot and walked towards the Aston Martin one77.

The security guard who wanted to protect the car to the death and prevent it from being touched by other people just now, seeing Limo being so polite to Charlie, naturally gave way.

Charlie took Claire's hand and walked to the driving position of the Aston Martin one77. The bracelet just approached the door and a beep was heard.

Immediately afterward, the car lights like shark eyes lit up instantly!

The LCD screen and ambient light in the car also light up at the same time.

Aston Martin one77's iconic pair of scissor doors rose up automatically!

Chapter 299

When Charlie unlocked the Aston Martin one77 with the smart bracelet, everyone at the scene was shocked!

Everyone exclaimed in their hearts: This Aston Martin one77 is really Charlie's!

Gao Junwei is also dumbfounded, what is the situation?

Isn't Charlie a pauper son-in-law?

How could he afford such an expensive car? !

Juan was even more stunned: "This is incredible. Can this man who eats leftovers can afford an Aston Martin one77?"

At this time, Charlie led her to the front of the co-pilot, and said with a smile: "My wife, get in the car, I'll take you around!"

Claire asked with a puzzled face: "Is this car really yours?"

Charlie nodded: "Of course, the key is here, can your husband lie to you?"

After speaking, Charlie hurriedly whispered in her ear: "Wife, Qin Gang actually lent this car to me to check out. He said it was for me to experience it. I deliberately pretended to force Gao Junwei just now!"

Charlie himself is not very interested in these two too much publicity cars. Today, if it weren't for Darren's words to see his wife here, he wouldn't even bother to come and collect these two cars.

Moreover, he also knows his wife's personality. She is absolutely unwilling to drive such a car on a daily basis, which is too public.

So, he made up such a lie, and after taking his wife to experience it, he drove the car back and handed the two cars to that Limo for safekeeping.

Claire suddenly realized it, and at the same time, she was relieved.

She was really afraid that Charlie would continue to lie to the big men, and the more they lied, the more they would get into trouble.

Since someone else lent him the car to experience it, then she doesn't have to worry so much.

Thinking of this, she felt a lot more relaxed, and she was also full of curiosity about this Aston Martin one77.

Although Claire is not a vain woman, she still wants to sit in and experience such a top sports car.

So, she bent down gently and sat in this super luxurious Aston Martin one77!

Charlie didn't sit in anxiously, but looked at the dumbfounded Gao Junwei and Juan, and said with a sneer: "pauper is a pauper. Go back and make more money before you come out to pretend to be embarrassingly rich!"

After speaking, they were too lazy to take care of the sauce-stained expressions of the two, and sat in the luxury sports car and pressed the engine start switch.

In a short time, the super sports car's powerful engine roared throughout the exhibition hall.

Claire had never driven a luxury car of this level. She sat in the driving position, swallowed hard, held the steering wheel excitedly, and started the car.

The top luxury car Aston Martin one77 slowly started in the sight of everyone, drove down the slope on the other side of the booth, and then drove directly out of the exhibition hall.

The powerful aura immediately caused a sensation.

Gao Junwei was completely confused, is this car really such a waste? What is the situation!

Juan also had a pale face. If both cars belonged to Charlie, didn't she offend him a lot just now?

She couldn't help but get it: "This is impossible, isn't he the Rubbish son-in-law of the Willson family? Where did he get the car key?"

Gao Junwei could not accept life and death. Charlie could really afford this Aston Martin one77, so he gritted his teeth and said, "That hanging wire must have a stolen car key!"

When the manager Limo heard this, he was very angry. These two fools, dare to insult Mr. Wade? Just looking for death!

He turned his head to look at Gao Junwei and Juan, and yelled angrily: "You have offended Mr. Wade, and dare to bark here!"

With that said, he directly ordered the bodyguard: "Hit him hard!"

Gao Junwei was knocked to the ground with three punches and two kicks by the bodyguard. He was immediately caught by his hair and beaten desperately on the face. He soon became a pig head.

Chapter 300

Juan was also beaten with disheveled hair, and her mouth was crooked, and Gao Junwei also limped in pain.

After beating the two, Limo directly let them be thrown out of the exhibition hall.

Gao Junwei lay on the concrete floor, shouting angrily: "d*mn, who is this Charlie!"

Juan said angrily: "He is just a son-in-law, I think he is a driver at most, and it is impossible to be Mr. Wade."

Gao Junwei was beaten with blood foam in his mouth, and said: "Smelly rag, I will never let him go!"

After speaking, he had a cold expression, gritted his teeth, and said: "And Claire! Don't even want to escape from my palm!"

Here, Aston Martin one77 has left the convention center.

The super luxurious sports car has aroused the close attention of countless people on the street.

It was the first time to ride an Aston Martin one77, Claire found it very novel.

After all, it is the world's top supercar, and almost all young people hope to have the opportunity to experience it.

However, Claire's curiosity about it was just a taste of it.

Before Charlie drove far, Claire said to him: "Let's drive the car back, don't cause problems for Qin Gang."

Charlie said, "What are you afraid of? Mr. Qin Gang is a good person."

"That's not appropriate." Claire said seriously: "Anyway, we have already experienced it. Let's return the car and go home."

Seeing her persistence, Charlie nodded gently.

Immediately, he drove the car back to the exhibition hall and parked on the booth.

As soon as he got out of the car, Limo respectfully greeted him and asked him: "Mr. Wade, how do you feel? Are you satisfied?"

Charlie nodded and said in a low voice, "First, find a place for me to store these two cars, and I will ask you to get them later when I need them."

Limo didn't dare to ask too much, and nodded hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will help you keep them safe!"

Charlie smiled with satisfaction and said, "Then I will leave now."

"Mr. Wade, I'll give it to you!"

"No need!"

On the way back, Claire couldn't help sighing: "I originally said that I would try to negotiate the list of the Convention and Exhibition Center, and by the way, I would have liked to invite them to the opening ceremony tomorrow. Now it's gone again."

Charlie asked curiously: "My wife, is your studio ready to officially announce the opening?"

"Yes." Claire said, "After so many days of preparation, it is almost ready to officially open."

Speaking of this, Claire said sadly: "It's a pity, I can't invite anyone with a reputation to come to join me. I only invite a few classmates, and then you and your parents will come as well."

Charlie nodded, but thought in his heart, can't find anyone with a big face to join her? Husband will help you find one!

Emgrand Group Mrs. Doris, Miss Song Family Warnia, Qin Family Patriarch Qin Gang, White Family Patriarch Solomon White, Underground King Orvel, and Treasure Pavellion's Mr. Bao Fungui.

He knows a lot of big people who are among the best in Aurous Hill, and they all are at the beck and call of Mr. Wade. Then, as long as he gives an order, they will come over and take care of his wife's business by the way. The wife's studio will surely make a sensation in Aurous Hill.

Thinking of this, he immediately edited a message and sent in a group to these people on WeChat:

"My wife's studio will open tomorrow morning. Please take the time to come over and join us. The address is..."